This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY STANFORD
2 45 0414 3358

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION

1907

TRANSFERRED TO LANE LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIV.

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY
300 PASTEUR DRIVE
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94304

TRANSFERRED TO LANE LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIV.

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY
300 PASTEUR DRIVE
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94304

THE TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INDIANA

STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION.

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

STATE LIBRARY,
Lansing, Mich.

INDIANAPOLIS:
WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.
1908.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
April 15, 1908.

Received by the Governor, examined and referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statement.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, April 17, 1908.

The within report, so far as the same relates to moneys drawn from the State Treasury, has been examined and found correct.

J. C. BILLHEIMER,
Auditor of State.

APRIL 17, 1908.

Returned by the Auditor of State, with above certificate, and transmitted to Secretary of State for publication, upon the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

FRED L. GEMMER,
Secretary to the Governor.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Indiana, April 17, 1908.

FRED A. SIMS,
Secretary of State.

Received the within report and delivered to the printer April 17, 1908.

HARRY SLOUGH,
Clerk Printing Bureau.

13-Apr-09-Ind

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

JAMES M. DINNEN, M. D., President.....Fort Wayne
Examiner in Chemistry, Surgery, Rhinology and Laryngology, Neurology and Medical Jurisprudence.

J. E. P. HOLLAND, D. O., M. D., Vice-President.....Bloomington
Examiner in Pathology and Bacteriology, Etiology and Hygiene, Osteopathic Principles, Theory and Practice, Obstetrics, Gynecology and Surgery.

W. T. GOTT, M. D., Secretary.....Crawfordsville
Examiner in Obstetrics, Pediatrics, Homeopathic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Theory and Practice of Medicine.

M. S. CANFIELD, M. D., Treasurer.....Frankfort
Examiner in Gynecology, Physical Diagnosis, Ophthalmology and Otology, Eclectic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Theory and Practice of Medicine.

W. A. SPURGEON, M. D.....Muncie
Examiner in Anatomy, Physiology, Physio-Medical Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Theory and Practice of Medicine.

J. C. WEBSTER, M. D.....Lafayette
Examiner in Regular Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Theory and Practice of Medicine.

L 97

ANNUAL REPORT.

To His Excellency J. Frank Hanly, Governor of Indiana:

Sir—The Indiana Board of Medical Registration and Examination has the honor to submit its tenth annual report and to call your attention to the items which follow.

During the year ending December 31, 1907, the medical certificate of this Board has been issued by examination to one hundred and ninety physicians. Nineteen have failed to pass the examination, and certificates have therefore been refused these physicians.

The medical institutions represented by applicants numbered thirty-five, situated in the States of Illinois, Missouri, Maryland, Indiana, Ohio, Massachusetts, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Michigan, Virginia, Wisconsin, and also Naples, Italy.

Those licentiates who attained a total of 900 points out of a possible 1,000 were placed on the Honor Roll, and the Board takes pleasure in stating that this honor was earned by the following persons:

HONOR ROLL.

Name.	*College of Graduation.*	*Points.*
Bailey, Simon W., Indianapolis	6	900
Baker, Walter H., South Bend	148F	908
Blickenstaff, Augustus J., Flora	148G	917.8
Bopp, David William, Terre Haute	148F	921
Brendel, Onis E., Zionsville	141	905
Carter, Charles W., Richmond	136	927.6
Clark, Marion Edward, Indianapolis	1	923
Cox, Lunsford Eliga, Greenwood	148G	942
Crabill, Roy Ben, New Lisbon	148G	907.2
Daubenheyer, Miles F., Versailles	148G	924
Dodd, Theodore, Indianapolis	148F	944
DuBois, Charles Clifford, Warsaw	255	910.2
Eberwein, John H., Indianapolis	148F	905
Fackler, Volney Nevin, Lewisville	148G	937
Faulds, Winfield Scott, Gary	137V	915.9
Foster, Frank H., Warsaw	148F	913
Glaser, Edward M., Terre Haute	148F	911
Grayston, Wallace Slack, Marion	130	901

Name.	*College of Graduation.*	*Points.*
Groman, Herman C., Hammond	126	934
Hart, Robert S., Indianapolis	148F	937.6
Herron, David Alderman, Indianapolis	148F	903
Hunn, Maro Fredd, Shipshewana	185	916
Kirkpatrick, Judge Corey, Van Buren	148F	902
Lamar, Frederick Clyde, Hagerstown	171	922
Little, Edward Orton, Indianapolis	148G	900
Louks, Thomas C., Terre Haute	148F	901
Martin, Walter D., Bloomington	148G	944
Mayer, Frederick William, Indianapolis	148F	903
McBride, Earle Clarence, Terre Haute	158	928.3
Miller, Charles Archer, Princeton	136	904.5
Mouser, Harold K., Fort Wayne	148F	920.2
Pape, Edward A., Indianapolis	148G	933
Payne, Walter F., Prairie Creek	148G	929
Ray, Herbert Andrew, Harlan	130	930
Ross, Louis Francisco, Richmond	185	933.8
Runnels, Scott C., Indianapolis	148F	910
*Shaw, Lawrence Heath, Indianapolis	148G	926.4
Smith, Franklin Weller, Indianapolis	148F	903
Spooner, John P., Peru	126	917.9
Stafford, Lindley Hastings, Indianapolis	141	908
Steinman, Henry E., Monroeville	148F	908
Strickland, Karl S., Owensville	158	916.9
Tindolph, Lea W., Indianapolis	310	919.1
Turner, Oscar A., Indianapolis	148F	932
Viehe, Robert William, Evansville	281	925.3
Wightman, Hugo W., Brazil	130	911
Woolery, Homer, Bloomington	148G	939.2
Young, Forrest Johnston, Indianapolis	148F	901

*Deceased.

Reciprocity has made great advances in the last year, and at the present time the Indiana Board of Medical Registration and Examination is in reciprocal relations with the State Boards of the following States: District of Columbia, Georgia, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, Ohio, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin and Wyoming.

During the year ending December 31, 1907, Indiana has received by reciprocity the following physicians, from the States named:

Allder, Alfred Eugene	Missouri
Armistead, Henry Watson	Kentucky
Chaney, Grant	Ohio

Fischer, Robert ..... Ohio
Gamble, Ernest Rodolphus ..... Ohio
Howard, C. Norman ..... District of Columbia
Johnson, Gardner C..... Ohio
Lewis, LeRoy ..... Michigan
Loomis, John F..... Kentucky
Moorehouse, Frank Leonard .....Minnesota
Morrow, Benjamin Beamer ..... Ohio
Packard, Chester Walter ..... Iowa
Pratt, Grafton Henry ..... Iowa
Robinson, Wilbur ..... Ohio
Snyder, Willis L..... Ohio
Wallace, Edward Reed ..... Ohio
Warwick, Clarence Allen ..... Iowa
Woodbury, Herbert Elwell ..... Vermont

The following physicians have asked and received endorsement by this Board to other State Boards:

Bent, Frank Homer ..... Nebraska
Berninger, Adam I..... Wisconsin
Button, Charles E..... Wyoming
Cramm, George W..... Nebraska
Dodd, Theodore ..... Ohio
Forman, William Tipton ..... Michigan
Gaines, Waldo Milton ..... Ohio
Gordon, Edward R..... Michigan
Graves, Horace William ..... Kansas
Imes, Leroy Laney ..... Ohio
Kenton, Charles Bryon ..... Wisconsin
Kistner, John W..... Michigan
Lawhead, William E..... Ohio
Love, John Robert ..... Georgia
Martin, Franklin A..... Georgia
Rowe, Anderson M..... Georgia
Seiberth, Jacob ..... Wisconsin
Shrontz, William E..... Ohio
Ullery, Gustin C..... Ohio
Urquhart, Roy T..... Michigan
Westlake, Samuel Brownnell ..... Michigan

FINANCIAL REPORT, 1907.

RECEIPTS.

Fees from applications upon examinations		$5,475 00
Fees from applications upon reciprocity		1,000 00
Fees for reciprocal endorsement		145 00
Fees for applications upon preliminary examination		225 00
Fees upon application for entrance certificate		212 00
Fees from examination in midwifery		40 00
Fees for translation		65 00
Fee additional to complete application		9 00
Total receipts		$7,171 00
Payments made to Treasurer of Board—		
January 31	$115 00	
February 28	169 00	
March 30	265 00	
April 30	190 00	
May 29	2,000 00	
May 31	1,050 00	
June 29	417 00	
July 31	575 00	
August 31	530 00	
September 25	205 00	
October 24	1,000 00	
October 31	277 00	
November 30	244 00	
December 27	134 00	
Total paid to Treasurer		$7,171 00

EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid by order of the Board on duly audited vouchers, approved and on file, for indebtedness contracted during the year, including per diem, railroad fare, hotel bills and incidentals of the members; also including legal services, postage, telephone, telegraph bills and other expenses	$5,989 50	
Salary of Clerk of the Board	500 00	
Salary of Secretary of the Board	250 00	
Fees refunded to applicants	152 00	
Total expenses		$6,891 50
Balance for 1907		$279 50

APPLICATION FOR SOPHOMORE EXAMINATION.

To Indiana Board of Medical Registration and Examination:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That ....., of ....., State of ....., has completed the following subjects:

ANATOMY, INCLUDING HISTOLOGY AND EMBRYOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGY, CHEMISTRY, PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

in the freshman and sophomore years in ..... College, of ....., State of ....., and has received credit for this work upon our records.

.....
Dean.

Seal of College.

.....
Secretary.

....., 190..
Date.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING EXAMINATION BEFORE INDIANA STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION AT THE CLOSE OF THE SECOND YEAR IN MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Resolved, By the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination that hereafter all students who have completed the work given in the freshman and sophomore years of a reputable medical college may take the examinations of the State Board in the following subjects, to wit: Anatomy, including histology and embryology, physiology, chemistry, pathology and bacteriology.

Provided, That any student who applies for such examination shall submit proper credentials, signed by the Dean and Secretary of the College from which he comes, with seal of the college affixed, showing that applicant has completed the work done in the medical freshman and sophomore years in the subjects enumerated above.

Provided, further, That applicant shall pay to the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination the sum of fifteen dollars ($15.00), for said examination, and provided further, that said sum is to be considered in no wise as being in full or part payment for the final

examination of the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination for certificate to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana.

Provided, further, That the Secretary of the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall keep of record the grades obtained by said applicants on file, the same to be added to the grades obtained at the final examination for certificate to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana.

Provided, further, That the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall in no manner whatsoever reciprocate with any other State in like examinations and grades.

STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION.

How to Obtain a License to Practice Medicine in Indiana.

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION.

1. All applicants must be *bona fide* residents of the State six months before permanent certificates can be issued.

2. Every applicant who entered medical college subsequent to February 1, 1903, must file his entrance credentials (State Board certificate, high school diploma or college degree, or equivalent) with medical credentials.

3. Every applicant must procure the necessary blank from the Secretary of the Board, fill out completely and correctly and make affidavit to the same before some officer authorized to administer oaths; also have two freeholders, residents of the same county in which applicant resides, make affidavit to the moral character and to the personal identity of the applicant as the person mentioned in the diploma. The application blank when properly filled, together with the diploma and fee, must be sent by express or registered mail to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination. Examination fee is $25, and can be sent in any form except personal check.

4. An examination is required of all candidates. The subjects for examination are anatomy, including histology and embryology; general surgery, materia medica and therapeutics, medicine, obstetrics, pathology and bacteriology, chemistry, etiology and hygiene, physiology, neurology, gynecology, laryngology and rhinology, medical jurisprudence, physical diagnosis, ophthalmology and otology, and pediatrics. The examination consists of 100 questions, making a total of possible points 1,000; 750 points are required to pass. The examination begins the fourth Tuesday in May and October of each year, at 8 a. m., and continues three days. All applicants must be present at the beginning of the

first examination. Each applicant will have a table assigned to him by number, and he will be expected to use that table during the entire examination.

5. Only graduates of reputable medical colleges are admitted to the examinations. Application for examination, accompanied by diploma, preliminary credentials required for entrance into medical college and fee, $25.00, *must* be on file in this office at least five days prior to the date for examination. Every applicant is required to send to the Secretary of the Board, with his credentials, a recent *unmounted* photograph of himself. Every applicant for examination is required to file a recent photograph of himself. Photograph must be not larger than 3¼ in. by 5 in., and be unmounted. Applicant must have placed on reverse of photo statement from his freeholders that he is the person they recommend in freeholders' affidavit, and that he is personally known to them. A card of admission to the examination will be issued to every applicant whose credentials are received in due time and are satisfactory. No one will be admitted to the examination unless he presents this card the morning the examination begins.

6. Any applicant who desires to be examined in a foreign language, should notify the Secretary of the Board of the fact at least two weeks before the examination, and forward with the said information the translation fee of $15.00.

7. Temporary permits to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics until one month after the next regular meeting of the Board, are issued on request, when the application is complete and satisfactory, diploma recognized and fee paid in full. Permits are issued only to applicants not eligible to a former examination. Applicants are expected to take first examination after graduation or location in this State. No permits are granted during the month preceding examination. *Do not file permit with County Clerk.*

8. Upon receipt of permanent certificate by the applicant, he shall, upon the presentation of the same to the Clerk of the county in which he resides, receive a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics within the State of Indiana. This license entitles the holder to practice in the State so long as he maintains his residence in the county in which license was issued. In case of change of residence from one county to another within this State, the holder of a physician's license shall obtain a new license in the county where he proposes to reside, by filing with the

County Clerk the license obtained by him in the county in which he last resided, and the Clerk shall issue to him a new license. Do not take out new license unless permanent change of residence is made.

9. No person is qualified to practice medicine, surgery, obstetrics or the healing art in any form, within the State of Indiana, who has not first procured a license or temporary permit to do so under the acts of 1897, 1899, 1901 or 1905.

10. Those who desire to apply for license to practice midwifery must follow the same rules as above, except that the fee is only $10.00. Translation fee, $10.00.

11. Former sets of examination questions are not sent out, except as they appear in each annual report, which will be mailed on receipt of fifteen cents for postage.

RECIPROCITY.

Indiana will admit to licensure through reciprocity any licentiate of a sister State who satisfies the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination that he has submitted to examination tests, both medical and academic, which were substantially the equivalent of the Indiana requirements at the time of his original registration.

First. The applicant must cause to be filled completely and correctly, the official application blank of the State where registration and license are sought.

Second. The applicant must furnish certificate that he has been in reputable practice in the State from which he comes for at least one year *immediately* preceding the application.

Third. The above certificate must bear the signatures of the President and Secretary of the county, State or national medical society of the school or system of practice to which the applicant belongs and the seal of said society must be affixed. In the abscence of seal an affidavit must be attached, that such signatures are those of the President and Secretary of the county, State or national medical society.

Note.—Other evidence than the above will not be accepted.

Fourth. The applicant must be the legal possessor of a diploma issued by a medical college recognized as in good standing by the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.

Fifth. Certificates by reciprocity are not issued until applicant has satisfied the Indiana Board by documentary evidence that both academic and medical qualifications are in all essential particulars the equal of Indiana licentiates.

Sixth. Applicants for certificates to practice in Indiana on the basis of a diploma must have been graduated and licensed to practice medicine prior to March 11, 1901. Applicants graduating or receiving license subsequent to this date must have successfully passed an examination substantially the equal of examination required by Indiana Board of Medical Registration and Examination.

Seventh. If entrance to medical college be subsequent to February 1, 1903, applicant must submit his entrance credentials, which must have been sufficient to admit him to the State Universities of Indiana without conditions.

Eighth. For its own protection, the Indiana Board deems it necessary to require that every applicant for license by reciprocity shall *in person* present to the Secretary or Clerk of the Board his diploma.

Ninth. In order that this Board may determine the eligibility of applicants who desire to be licensed in Indiana, the rules above mentioned must be complied with in every particular.

At the present time Indiana reciprocates with the following States: District of Columbia, Georgia, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, Ohio, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

While the above States have entered into reciprocity with Indiana, each State reserves the right to require certain qualifications before applicants will be endorsed or received. Regarding these special requirements one should correspond with the Secretary of the Examining Board of the State wherein he wishes to locate.

The following States do not reciprocate under any conditions: Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Florida, Idaho, Indian Territory, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Montana, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Washington.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN CONFEDERATION OF RECIPROCATING, EXAMINING AND LICENSING MEDICAL BOARDS.

W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., President, Muncie, Indiana.

B. D. Harison, M. D., Secretary, 504 Washington Arcade, Detroit, Michigan.

BASIS OF QUALIFICATIONS FOR INTERSTATE RECOGNITION AND ENDORSEMENT OF LICENSES.

PREREQUISITE CREDENTIALS.

As a prerequisite to reciprocal registration the applicant therefor shall file, in the office of the Board of the State of which he is a licentiate and of the State where reciprocal registration is sought, such evidence of good moral and professional character as may be demanded by said boards, and such evidence, at the discretion of either board, may include proof of membership in a recognized medical society, and such membership may be considered in connection with the other evidences of character presented.

QUALIFICATION I.

A certificate of registration showing that an examination has been made by the proper board of any State in which an average grade of not less than 75 per cent was awarded, the holder thereof having been at the time of said examination the legal possessor of a diploma from a medical college in good standing in the State where reciprocal registration is sought, may be accepted, in lieu of examination, as evidence of qualification. Provided, That in case the scope of the said examination was less than that prescribed by the State in which registration is sought, the applicant may be required to submit to a supplemental examination by the board thereof in such subjects as have not been covered.

Qualification II.

A certificate of registration, or license issued by the proper board of any State, may be accepted as evidence of qualification for reciprocal registration in any other State: Provided, The holder of such certificate had been engaged in the reputable practice of medicine in such State at least one year, and also provided that the holder thereof was, at the time of such registration, the legal possessor of a diploma issued by a medical college in good standing in the State in which reciprocal registration is sought, and that the date of such diploma was prior to the legal requirement of the examination test in such State.

Matriculation.

After July 1, 1906, the minimum requirement for registration in a medical college shall be a recognized diploma from a four-year high school, college, academy or university, or a recognized equivalent certificate, such diploma or certificate having the following minimum standard: Academic work and examinations, 60 counts (a count represents one recitation a week for the school year). Required, 30 counts (after 1906, 35 counts), as follows: English, 10 counts; mathematics, 10 counts; Latin, 5 counts (10 counts after 1906); physics, 5 counts. Elective, 30 counts (after 1906, 25 counts), be chosen from the following: English, 10 counts; French, 10 counts; German, 10 counts; Spanish, 10 counts; Greek, 10 counts; drawing, 3 counts; history, including civics, 10 counts; botany, 5 counts; zoology, 5 counts; biology, 5 counts; chemistry, 5 counts; trigonometry, 2 counts; physical geography, 5 counts; physiology and hygiene, 5 counts. Conditions may be allowed not to exceed a total of 15 counts.

Graduation Requirements.

1. The course shall consist of four terms in four separate calendar years.

2. Each term shall consist of at least thirty weeks of work exclusive of holidays, and not less than thirty hours of college work each week.

3. The entire course of four years shall consist of at least 4,000 hours divided into the subjects as shown in the Schedule of Medical Course (Kober) and no college shall be recognized that falls below this standard over 20 per cent in any one branch or over 10 per cent in the total.

SCHEDULE OF MEDICAL COURSE (KOBER)

	Number of Hours of Lectures in Entire Course.	Number of Hours of Laboratory.	Number of Hours of Clinics.	Total.
1. Histology	30	60	.....	90
2. Embryology	30	60	.....	90
3. Osteology	30	.....	.....	30
4. Anatomy	190	230	.....	420
5. Physiology	180	120	.....	300
6. Chemistry and Toxicology	100	200	.....	300
7. Materia Medica	40	20	.....	60
8. Pharmacology	40	20	.....	60
9. Therapeutics	90	.....	.....	90
10. Bacteriology	40	100	.....	140
11. Pathology	100	140	.....	240
12. Medical zoology, post-mortem work and clinical microscopy	30	60	.....	90
13. Physical Diagnosis	20	.....	80	100
14. Practice of Medicine	180	.....	360	540
15. Surgery	180	.....	360	540
16. Obstetrics	100	.....	60	160
17. Gynecology	50	.....	110	160
18. Pediatrics	40	.....	60	100
19. Eye and ear	30	.....	30	60
20. Nose and throat	30	.....	30	60
21. Mental and nervous diseases	60	.....	60	120
22. Electro-therapeutics	20	.....	40	60
23. Genito-urinary diseases	30	.....	30	60
24. Dermatology and syphilis	20	.....	20	40
25. Hygiene and public health	30	.....	.....	30
26. Dietetics	30	.....	.....	30
27. Medical jurisprudence	30	.....	.....	30
	1,750	1,010	1,240	4,000

RECIPROCITY TABLE (As compiled by Journal of A. M. A. 1907).

THE EXAMINING BOARD OF	Required examination of all applicants since	Reciprocates with, or recognizes certificates granted by																																														
		Alabama	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Dist. of Col.	Florida	Georgia	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Indian Terr.	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hamp.	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	N. Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	S. Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Alabama																																																		
Arizona	1897																																																	
Arkansas	1903																																																	
California	1901																																																	
Colorado	1906															1										1										2															
Connecticut	1897																																																	
Delaware	1895																				1					1																				1				
District of Columbia	1896													1				1			1		1	1		1										2										1	1			2	
Florida	1889																																																	
Georgia	1904													2		2		2			2		2					2	2																		2			2	
Idaho	1899																																																	
Illinois	1899															1	1			1	1		1					1			1				1	1					1		1		1	1			1	1	1
Indiana	1901															2	2	2		2	2		2	2		2		2	2	1	1					2							2		2		2		2	2	
Indian Territory																																																		
Iowa	1899					1					2		1	2			2	2		2	2		2	2		2		2	2		1			2	1	1					2				2		1		2	2	1
Kansas	1902												1	2		2		2			2		2	2		2		2													2									2	
Kentucky	1904								1		2			2		2	2			2	2		2			2		2			1					1					2		2			2	1			2	
Louisiana	1894																																																	
Maine	1901												1	2		2		2			2		2	2		1		2	2						1	2					2					2				2	
Maryland	1892							1	1		2		1	2		2	2	2		2			2	2				2	2	1						2					2					2	1			2	1
Massachusetts	1895																																																	
Michigan	1903								1		2		1	2		2	2	2		2	2			2		2		2	1	1	1		1		1	2					2				2	2	1		2	2	1
Minnesota	1887								1					2		2	2			2	2		2			2		2	1	1	1					2					2		2		2		1			2	1
Mississippi	1882																																																	
Missouri	1901					1		1	1					2		2	2	2		1			2	2					2		1										1						1			2	1

Montana	1889																										
Nebraska	1903				2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2		2			2			2				1		2	1
Nevada	......				2		2	2		2	2	2		1	2											2	
New Hampshire	1897						1					1		1										1		2	
New Jersey	1890					1		1		1				1	1					1			1			1	
New Mexico	1907																										
New York	1890																		1								
North Carolina	1885							2																			
North Dakota	1890					1		1			1		1										1			1	1
Ohio	1904	2		2		1	2	1		1	2	2	2	2		2			1							2	
Oklahoma	1903																										
Oregon	1895																										
Pennsylvania	1894																										
Rhode Island	1902																										
South Carolina	1904					1		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1		2					2		1		2	1
South Dakota	1903																										
Tennessee	1901					1	2			2																2	
Texas	1901						1																				
Utah	1892					1	2	2					2								2					2	
Vermont	1904			1		1	1			2	2	2	2						1							2	1
Virginia	1885		1	1	2		2	1		1		1	1		1	1		1			1					2	
Washington	1890																										
West Virginia	1905					1	2	2					2								2			1		2	
Wisconsin	1903			2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Wyoming	1901					1	1	1				1	1			1					1		1				

Key: 1. Reciprocates on the basis of an examination only. 2. Reciprocates on the basis either of a diploma or of an examination.

MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS FOR MEDICAL COLLEGES TO BE ACCOUNTED IN GOOD STANDING.

BY THE INDIANA STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION AFTER JANUARY, 1907.

Medical colleges, to be in good standing with the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination after January, 1907, shall require, as a prerequisite to matriculation:

(1) A certificate of good moral character signed by two reputable physicians of the State in which applicant last resided.

(2) As evidence of required preliminary education, a diploma from a recognized university, or college of arts or science, or equivalent degree requiring a four years' course of study as an essential to graduation; or a diploma or certificate of graduation from a recognized commissioned high school, issued after four years of study of at least eight months in each separate year, and whose curriculum embraces at least the following:

COURSE OF STUDY.

FIRST YEAR.	SECOND YEAR.	THIRD YEAR.	FOURTH YEAR.
(Required) Algebra. Botany or Zoölogy. English. Language. (a) Latin, (b) German, (c) French or (d) Greek.	Algebra, one-half year and Plane Geometry, one-half year or Concrete Geometry, one-half year. (Elective.) English. History of Greece, one-half year, and History of Rome, one-half year. Language.	Plane Geometry, one-half year, and Solid Geometry one-half year. English. History of England, one year, or French and English History, one year (one-half year each.) Language.	English. American History and Civil Government. Physics or Chemistry. ELECTIVES— Physical Geography. Geology. Commerc'l Arithmetic. Bookkeeping or Language, one year.

Or in lieu of diploma:

(3) A certificate of qualification from a State Medical Examining Board, after a successful examination before said Board,

with an average grade of not less than 75 per cent in the branches named above.

(a) Two dollars is hereby fixed as the fee for inspecting credentials and issuing certificates thereon.

(b) The fee of three dollars is authorized to be collected by the Clerk of the Board in charge of the examination from each applicant, payable previous to each and every examination. The Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall issue to applicants who successfully pass such examination, a certificate, the form of which shall be furnished by this Board; such certificate, when endorsed by the President and Secretary of the Board, to be received and recognized by this Board as equivalent to a diploma or certificate from a recognized high school, issued after four years of study of at least eight months in each separate year, or certificate of State Board of Medical Examiners, college or university having a classical course.

(c) Applicants for matriculation in recognized medical colleges who do not possess a diploma or certificate under and in conformity with recognized credentials should take this examination.

The foregoing evidence of preliminary education will be required of all applicants to the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination before taking the examination of the Board: Provided, Such applicant did not matriculate prior to February 1, 1907, in which event the requirements for matriculation qualifications in force at the time of matriculation shall apply.

Graduates of medical colleges recognized by this Board at the time of their graduation may be admitted to any recognized medical college without examination or documentary evidence of preliminary education.

ADVANCED STANDING.

1. Graduates of regularly established and recognized universities or colleges or art and science, possessing a B. S., A. B. or equivalent degree, may be admitted to the sophomore year of a four-year medical course in a recognized medical college, provided applicants holding such degrees furnish satisfactory documentary evidence of having completed all the work of the medical freshman year, in obtaining such degree.

2. Students presenting a satisfactory certificate from a recognized university or college of arts or science, requiring four years

as an essential to graduation, of having completed three years of such course may be admitted to the sophomore year of a four-year medical course in a recognized medical college: Provided, Such certificate from such scientific or literary college shall show that the medical degree from such medical college will entitle the holder to the bachelor's degree from the institution granting such certificate: And, provided, Such students have complied with the entrance requirements of this Board as herein mentioned, and have completed all the work of the medical freshman year before advancement to the sophomore year in said medical college.

3. Graduates of a recognized university or college of arts or science requiring a four-year course of study as an essential to graduation, may be admitted to the junior year of a medical college recognized by this Board: Provided, Such university, or college of arts or science embraces in its curriculum, and possesses adequate equipment for teaching, all of the subjects taught in the freshman and sophomore years of the medical college in which matriculation is sought: And provided, That applicants for such advanced standing shall present satisfactory evidence of having completed all of the work of the freshman and sophomore years of such medical course.

REQUIREMENTS FOR MEDICAL COLLEGES.

After January, 1907, only such medical colleges shall be considered in good standing by the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination as have:

(1) Complied with the requirements of this Board heretofore in force.

(2) And that possess an adequate and competent faculty for teaching medicine, surgery and obstetrics in all their branches.

(3) And that afford their students adequate clinical and hospital facilities.

(4) And that embrace in their curriculum anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, histology, pathology, pediatrics, bacteriology, opthalmology, otology, laryngology, rhinology, dermatology, physical diagnosis, hygiene and medical jurisprudence.

(5) And that require attendance upon at least eighty (80) per cent. of each course of instruction.

(6) And that give four graded courses of instruction in separate calendar years, the aggregate of which amounts to at least

120 weeks of at least 30 hours each; and at least 42 months must have elapsed between the student's matriculation and his graduation.

(7) No matriculation shall be considered valid that antedates actual college attendance more than ten (10) days.

(8) And that require an average grade in each course of instruction of at least 75 per cent. in examinations as a condition of graduation.

(9) And that fulfill all their published promises, requirements and claims respecting advantages to their students and courses of instruction.

(10) All medical colleges in good standing with the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall publish annually a catalogue showing the number of matriculants, and the date of their matriculation; and also a separate list of all graduates of the session or year next preceding and shall publish a full and comprehensive description of their laboratories, together with a specific statement in detail of the equipment and facilities of each.

(11) Colleges may honor the official credentials presented by students from other colleges having the standard requirements provided herein, excepting for the fourth year of their course, but no college shall admit a student to advanced standing without first communicating with the college from which such student desires to withdraw, and receiving from the dean of such college a direct written communication certifying to the applicant's professional and moral qualifications, and to the exact work he has done in said college: Provided, That all rules in conflict with the above are hereby repealed.

Note 1. Credentials of applicants for entrance to medical colleges will be inspected the third Tuesday in August of each year. All credentials for inspection must be sent to Room 120, State House, Indianapolis, Indiana, not later than the above date.

Note 2. The preliminary examination for those desiring to enter medical college will be given in Room 120, State House, Indianapolis, Indiana, the first Tuesday in September of each year. This examination is given for the accommodation of those who do not possess the documentary evidence of preliminary education herein set forth.

Note 3. Those desiring to take this examination must notify the Secretary of the Board not later than September 1st.

Note 4. The State Board will, if requested, inspect the cre-

dentials of applicants for matriculation and issue certificates of entrance qualifications to such as furnish the documentary evidence of the required education.

Note 5. (a) A diploma or certificate required by rule of this Board must be a formal and regularly conferred document authorized by law and issued under the authority of a legally chartered and recognized high school, academy, normal school, college or university, or by a State Board of Education, a State Board of Medical Examiners or a Board of Preliminary Examiners, and such diplomas or certificates must fulfill the minimum requirements of preliminary education as herein set forth. This examination must be conducted by or under the authority of the State Board of Medical Examiners of the State in which the college is located. In no case shall it be conducted by any person connected with the faculty, medical or otherwise, of the institution to which the student is seeking admission.

(b) It is worse than useless to send in teachers' licenses and informal certificates issued by principals or other official of high schools, collegiate institutes and private educational institutions which are not authorized by law, and are not recognized by the Board as fulfilling the requirements of the rule relating to the legal requirements of preliminary education.

Note 6. For convenience, the following text-books are suggested for study preparatory to examination, but any equivalent works may be substituted:

In English—Herrick and Damon's "Composition and Rhetoric;" Pancoast's "Introduction to English Literature;" Newcomer's "American Literature."

In Algebra—Milne's "High School Algebra," or Wells' "Essentials of Algebra."

In Geometry—Wentworth's "Plane and Solid Geometry."

In Latin—Bennett's Latin Grammar; Caesar, Cicero and Vergil, and good text; Pearson's Latin Composition.

In History—Myers' or Botsford's "History of Greece and Rome," Oman's "History of England;" McLaughlin's or Fiske's "History of the United States."

In Civil Government—Fiske or Hinsdale.

In Botany—Coulter's "Plant Study," or Bergen's "Elements of Botany."

In Zoölogy—Jordan's "Animal Study."

In Physics—Carhart and Chute's "High School Physics," or Gage's "Elements of Physics."

In Chemistry—Remsen's "Briefer Course," or Hessler and Smith's "Essentials of Chemistry."

The college entrance requirements for 1907 include the following masterpieces:

For careful study—

Burke's Speech on Conciliation with America.

Macauley's "Essay on Addison."

Macauley's "Life of Samuel Johnson."

Milton's "L'Allegro," "Il Penseroso," "Comus," and "Lycidas."

Shakespeare's "Julius Caesar."

For general reading—

Addison and Steele's "Sir Roger de Coverley Papers."

Coleride's "Ancient Mariner."

George Eliot's "Silas Marner."

Irving's "Life of Goldsmith."

Lowell's "Vision of Sir Launfal."

Scott's "Ivanhoe" and "Lady of the Lake."

Shakespeare's "Macbeth" and "The Merchant of Venice."

Tennyson's "Gareth and Lynette," and "Lancelot and Elaine," and "The Passing of Arthur."

DUTIES OF COUNTY CLERKS EXPLAINED.

(Section of law requiring county clerks to make annual reports to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.)

The Indiana Medical Law, approved March 8, 1897, makes it the duty of the Clerk of each county of the State to submit annually on the first day of January of each year, to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, upon blanks furnished by said Board, a duplicate list of all certificates received and licenses issued by him during the preceding year, and shall include therein the date of said license, the name, age, residence, etc., of the person receiving the same. (See section 3, page 57, of the Act of 1897.)

The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination is required to make an annual report to the Governor. This report can not be completed until all county clerks have made their reports to the Board as required by law. Much embarrassment to both county clerks and the State Board would be avoided by clerks making these reports promptly on the first day of January. The Secretary of the Board has, in several instances, been compelled to ask the Attorney-General to take up the question with negligent county clerks.

Upon the receipt of the certificate by the applicant from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, the applicant shall, upon the presentation thereof to the clerk of the county in which he resides, receive from the county clerk a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics within the State of Indiana. The person receiving such license shall pay to the county clerk fifty cents ($0.50) as his fee for issuing and recording such license as hereinafter provided. In case of change of residence from one county to another within this State, the holder of a physician's license shall obtain a new license in the county where he proposes to reside, by filing with the county clerk the license obtained by him in the county in which he last resided, in the same manner as provided for on the presentation of his certificate from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, and the clerk shall issue him a new license. (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 247.)

The county clerk should not issue licenses to traveling physicians.

The law plainly states that in case of change of residence only shall new license be issued.

Sec. 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk of the county in which an applicant resides to issue to the person presenting such certificate, as hereinbefore provided for, a license under his official seal in the following form:

State of Indiana, County of ....., ss.:

I, ..., Clerk of the Circuit Court of ..... County, in the State of Indiana, do hereby certify that ..... has complied with the laws of the State of Indiana relating to the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the county and State aforesaid.

Witness my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190..

....., Clerk.

March 12, 1908.

ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

To the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination:

Gentlemen—We beg to submit the following report for the year 1907:

Many charges have been filed before the Board. The following shows what was done with these various charges at each meeting of the Board:

On January 8th charges were filed against Julius C. Blume and Henry L. Miller, alleging that they had procured their licenses by fraud and asking to have the same revoked.

On February 5th the license of John W. Arnold was revoked on the charge of gross immorality.

On March 12th, charges against Julius C. Blume and Henry L. Miller, above, were submitted to the Board and the evidence heard, and they were taken under advisement.

On April 16th the Board found that the charges against Blume were sustained, and revoked his license and certificate. The Board further found that the charges against Miller were not sustained.

On May 29th the order of the Board revoking the license of John W. Arnold was set aside in accordance with the decision of the Bartholomew Circuit Court, Arnold having appealed to the said court and the action of the Board having been reversed.

On August 20th, charges against Joseph N. Fleener and Wililam P. Hacker were filed.

On September 17th the charges against Joseph N. Fleener were submitted, the evidence heard and the case taken under advisement. The case against William P. Hacker was continued.

On October 23d the Board passed a resolution under the advice of its attorneys, as follows: "When the evidence in a case brought before this Board discloses to the satisfaction of the Board that a licensed physician is using the privileges conferred upon him by law to debauch the community in which he practices, he shall be adjudged guilty of gross immorality."

Following the passage of this resolution it was ordered and adjudged that the license of Joseph N. Fleener be revoked because of gross immorality, while the hearing of the charges against William P. Hacker was continued.

Charges were filed before the Board against Willard F. Wedding, alleging gross immorality and asking the revocation of his license.

On November 17th the charges against Willard F. Wedding were submitted, the evidence heard, and the case taken under advisement.

In addition to the above, on January 16, 1907, O. C. Brown was prosecuted at Martinsville and convicted of practicing medicine without a license.

On April 28th the charges against John W. Arnold were heard before the Circuit Court of Bartholomew County, Indiana, and the action of the Board revoking his license was reversed.

On June 11th one Kile was prosecuted at Marion, Indiana.

The case of State ex rel. Rhodes vs. the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination was decided against the Board by the Judge of the Circuit Court of Marion County. An appeal was taken by the Board to the Supreme Court of Indiana, and there the case was reversed.

The case of State ex rel. Barnett vs. the Board was the most important case which was tried during the year. This case involved the power of the Board to make certain requirements for osteopathic colleges. It was tried in the Superior Court of Marion County and decided in favor of the Board. This case has been appealed to the Supreme Court of Indiana, where it has been briefed by both the appellant and appellee and is now pending.

One A. B. Melville has filed mandate proceedings in the Superior Court of Marion County, Indiana, against the Board. This suit is now pending.

All of the above cases and all the charges filed before the Board have received the personal attention of your attorneys, and we have been present and assisted the Board in developing the facts and advised them with regard to the law in all the above cases where charges asking the revocation of licenses have been filed before the Board. We have defended all the above cases brought against the Board, both in the lower courts and on appeal. Doctors and prosecuting attorneys from all parts of the State have come to us for advice, and we have directed them how to proceed and what to do in order to enforce the medical laws of the State. We have been present at practically every session of the Board and have been consulted by the Board in regard to many of the perplexing questions that come up to them.

Respectfully yours,

GAVIN & DAVIS.

PROSECUTIONS.

To open an office for such purpose or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to practice medicine in any county of the State, or to prescribe for, or to give surgical assistance to, or to heal, cure or relieve, or to attempt to heal, cure or relieve, those suffering from injury or deformity, or disease of mind or body, or to advertise, or to announce to the public in any manner a readiness or ability to heal, cure or relieve, those who may be suffering from injury or deformity or disease of mind or body shall be to engage in the practice of medicine within the meaning of this act: Provided, That nothing in this act shall be construed to apply to or limit in any manner the manufacture or sale of proprietary medicines. It shall also be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act if any one shall use in connection with his or her name the words or letters "Dr.," "Doctor," "Professor," "M. D.," or "Healer," or any other title, word, letter or designation intending to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches: Provided, That this act shall not be construed to apply to nonitinerant opticians who are at this time engaged in, or who may hereafter engage in the practice of optometry in this State, nor to professional or other nurses.

One who does any of the above acts without a license is guilty of practicing medicine without a license, and on conviction shall be fined not less than $25 nor more than $200.

The offense of practicing medicine without a license is a misdemeanor and may be prosecuted either by indictment or by affidavit and information. The latter method is the quicker and surer.

For the latter method the proper course of procedure is:

1. Ascertain from county clerk or secretary of the Medical Board whether the accused has a license to practice medicine.
2. Get statements, signed in writing if possible, showing—
   a. Who made first arrangements with accused. What that was and when made.
   b. The name of the patient and the character of the disease treated.

c. What examination and diagnosis was made. When and where and who present.
d. What treatment prescribed or given. When and where and who present.
e. How long the treatment continued.
f. What was the result.
g. What was the compensation and by whom paid.
h. What the accused said on first visit, on second visit, on third visit, etc.
i. Any other general information concerning the conduct of the case.
j. Copy of any advertisement.
k. A copy of any sign.
l. Get original prescriptions and any medicine given if possible.
m. Examine records for birth or death returns.

The many cases from all parts of the State make it impossible for the Board or its attorneys to look up the evidence, and it must necessarily depend on the parties locally interested to do this part of the work.

3. Fill out the blanks in the following affidavit, sign and swear to same before a notary public:

AFFIDAVIT FOR PRACTICING MEDICINE WITHOUT A LICENSE.

State of Indiana, ... County, ss.:

..... Circuit Court.

State of Indiana v. .....

....., being duly sworn, on his oath says, that ..... was on the ..... day of ..... 190... and still is and during all the intervening time has been a resident of ..... County, State of Indiana, and that said ..... was at all times mentioned in this affidavit, a resident of the said ..... County, Indiana.

That upon the ..... day of ....., 190.., at and in the County of ....., State of Indiana aforesaid, the said ..... did then and there unlawfully engage in the practice of medicine, he, the said ..... not having then and there a license to practice medicine under the laws of the State of Indiana, contrary to the statute in such cases made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Indiana.

That the Circuit Court of said ..... County is now in session; that the grand jury for said ..... County is not now in session and that no prosecution by affidavit or indictment for aforesaid offense is now pending.

.....

Subscribed and sworn to by ....., who personally appeared before me, a notary public in and for the county of ....., State of Indiana, this ..... day of ....., 190..

.....

My commission expires .....

Swear to this at a time the grand jury is not in session and your Circuit or Criminal Court is in session. Take this affidavit to the prosecutor or file it with your county clerk. Have him indorse upon it "Approved by me" and sign his name as such prosecuting attorney. The case against the accused is then begun.

It is the duty of the county prosecutor to prosecute the case. Lend him your assistance by furnishing statements of evidence and in any other way in your power.

If you or the prosecutor will communicate with the Board, its attorneys will render any assistance in their power. If you prefer and will send to the Board the statement of facts called for at No. 2 or so much thereof as you are able to get, the Board will make out the affidavit and cause the prosecution to be begun if there appears to be good grounds therefor.

GAVIN & DAVIS,

Attorneys for Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.

INDIANA MEDICAL LAW OF 1897, WITH AMENDMENTS OF 1899, 1901 and 1905.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, That it shall hereafter be unlawful for any person to practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics in this State without first obtaining a license so to do, as hereinafter provided.

Sec. 2. After this law goes into effect, any person desiring to begin the practice of medicine, surgery or obstetrics in this State, shall procure from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination a certificate that such person is entitled to a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana; and in order to procure such certificate the applicant shall submit to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination his diploma, with an affidavit setting forth the time and number of terms, duration of each term, applicant was required to be in attendance at said school in order to complete said course of study, and that the affiant is the person to whom such diploma was issued. Such application shall be accompanied by the affidavit of two freeholders resident in the same county in which the applicant resides, stating that the applicant is the person named in the accompanying diploma and application for certificate. All diplomas received by the Board shall be returned to the person owning the same, and for failure to return any diploma to its lawful owner within a reasonable time the secretary of said Board shall be liable on his bond for damages in the sum of twenty-five dollars ($25). Such applicant shall pay to said Board the sum of ten dollars ($10) at the time of making such application. All persons who were practicing medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana on March 8, 1897, and have not complied with the provisions of the law, and desiring to continue the same, shall, on or before July 11, 1899, obtain a certificate that they are entitled to do so by presenting to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination the license possessed by them at the time of the passage of this law, together with an affidavit that they are the legal possessors of the same, and the persons mentioned therein, and such applicant shall pay to the Board the sum of one dollar ($1)

at the time of making such application. The Board shall thereupon issue to such applicant a certificate, which, when presented to the county clerk of the proper county, shall entitle the holder to a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana. In the event an applicant for a certificate from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall present a diploma from a medical college which is not recognized as maintaining a sufficiently high grade or standard of medical education as defined and fixed in the records of the Board, the applicant shall have the privilege of being examined as to his qualifications to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in such manner as the Board shall provide, and if he shall pass an examination satisfactory to the Board he shall receive a certificate, the same as if he had presented a satisfactory diploma and other evidences and qualifications for the practice of medicine. But if he should fail to pass such examination he shall be permitted to submit to another examination within twelve months from the time of the first examination. He shall pay to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination the sum of twenty-five dollars ($25): Provided, however, That payment of said sum of twenty-five dollars ($25) shall entitle him to a re-examination in case of failure at the first or any subsequent examination. And provided further, That if such applicant shall fail to pass the examination prescribed by such Board of Medical Registration and Examination, he shall have the right to an appeal to the Circuit or Superior Court of the proper county, requiring such Board to show cause why such applicant should not be permitted to practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics in the State of Indiana, upon the applicant giving a good and satisfactory bond, to be approved by the court, to secure all costs of suit should the appeal be determined against him. Upon the receipt of the certificate by the applicant from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, the applicant shall, upon the presentation thereof to the clerk of the county in which he resides, receive from the county clerk a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics within the State of Indiana. The persons receiving such license shall pay to the county clerk fifty cents ($0.50) as his fee for issuing and recording such license, as hereinafter provided. In case of change of residence from one county to another within this State, the holder of a physician's license shall obtain a new license in the county where he proposes to reside, by filing with the county clerk the license obtained by him in the county in which he last resided, in the same manner as

provided for on the presentation of his certificate from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, and the clerk shall issue him a new license. (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 247.)

Sec. 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk of the county in which an applicant resides to issue the person presenting such certificate, as hereinbefore provided for, a license under his official seal in the following form:

State of Indiana, County of .....ss. :

I, ..., Clerk of the Circuit Court of ..... County, in the State of Indiana, do hereby certify that ..... has complied with the laws of the State of Indiana relating to the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the county and State aforesaid.

Witness my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 189..

....., Clerk.

The county clerk shall enter of record the name, age, place of birth, address, school or system of medicine to which said applicant belongs, and the person so registering shall subscribe to and verify by oath before such clerk an affidavit concerning such facts, which, if willfully false, shall subject the affiant to conviction for perjury. The county clerk shall furnish annually, on the first day of January, to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, upon blanks furnished by said Board, a duplicate list of all certificates received and licenses issued by him during the preceding year, and shall include therein the date of issue of said license, and the name, age and residence of the person receiving the same.

Sec. 4. Within thirty days after this law goes into effect, it shall be the duty of the Governor of the State of Indiana to appoint a State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, composed of five (5) members, who shall serve, two for one year, one for two years, one for three years and one for four years; and their successors for a term of four years each. No school or system of medicine shall have a majority representation on such Board. Said Board shall be nonpartisan, and not more than three shall be members of any one political party. The Governor shall select members of said Board of Medical Registration and Examination from reputable physicians in this State who are graduates of any college of medicine of good repute: Provided, That no professor

or teacher in a medical college shall be appointed as a member of such Board: Provided, further, That each of the four schools or systems of medicine having the largest numerical representation in the State shall have at least one representative on said Board. Should a vacancy occur in said Board by death, resignation, removal or otherwise, then it shall be the duty of the Governor to fill the vacancy from the school or system entitled to representation by virtue of such vacancy. The Governor shall have power to remove any member of said Board for incompetency, gross immorality, for any abuse of his official power, or for other good cause, and may fill any vacancy thus occasioned by appointment. Any person appointed to fill any vacancy on such Board, whether occasioned by death, resignation, removal or otherwise, shall hold for the unexpired term of the member whose place he is appointed to fill.

Sec. 5. It shall be the duty of the members of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination to meet in the city of Indianapolis within thirty days after their appointment, and organize by the election of a president, secretary and treasurer, who shall serve until the second Tuesday in January following, and their successors shall be elected on the second Tuesday in January annually thereafter. The said Board shall hold regular meetings on the second Tuesday in January and July of each year, and as often in addition as may be necessary for the transaction of such business as may properly come before it under the provisions of this act, and shall have power to make all necessary rules and regulations for the transaction of its business.

For their services the members shall receive the sum of six dollars ($6) per day, and their traveling expenses necessarily incurred in the attendance upon the business of said Board. It shall be the duty of the secretary of said Board to keep a record of all applications for certificates, and such record shall contain all the facts set forth in such application, including the action of the Board thereon, and shall execute all orders of said Board, and the secretary shall have for such service the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars (250) per annum to be paid from the funds of said Board, and said Board may employ a clerk and fix his salary at not more than five hundred dollars ($500) per annum.

It shall be the duty of the treasurer of said Board to pay quarterly all moneys received by the Board to the Treasurer of State, which moneys shall be credited to a separate and permanent fund for medical registration and examination, which is hereby created.

All moneys so paid to the Treasurer of State shall remain and be a separate and permanent fund for the maintenance of the said Board of Registration and Examination. The said Board shall, by its president and secretary, from time to time, certify to the Auditor of State the necessary expenses incurred by the said Board, including salaries and per diem of the members, and the Auditor shall issue his warrant for the same, which shall be paid out of the fund so established for the maintenance of said Board: Provided, That no order shall be drawn by any State official on any fund other than the above-named fund for any salaries of the Board incident to the administration of this act.

The treasurer and the secretary of said Board shall each give bond in the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000), with sureties to be approved by the Governor, which bonds shall be filed with the Auditor of State. The members of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination are authorized to administer oaths in matters relating to the discharge of their official duties. The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination is charged with the duty of enforcing this act, and it shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney, upon the complaint of the Board, to prosecute any violation of this act.

It shall also be the duty of the grand jury of the proper county to investigate all violations of this act and return indictments therefor in proper cases, and it shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney to prosecute violations of this act by information whenever a proper affidavit is filed by any one, as in other cases of violations of the law; or to prosecute offenders before the justice of the peace in proper cases.

The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall, from time to time, establish and record, in a record kept by them for that purpose, a schedule of the minimum requirements which must be complied with by applicants for examination for license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics, before they shall be entitled to receive such license. The said Board shall also, in like manner, establish and cause to be recorded in such record a schedule of the minimum requirements and rules for the recognition of medical colleges, so as to keep these requirements up to the average standard of medical education in other States. After the year 1897 no change shall be made in such schedules of requirements in any year after the month of January of each year, nor shall any change be made to have any retroactive effect, or that shall affect students theretofore matriculated. Such record shall

be at all times open to examination by the public, and the said schedules of requirements, after they have been established and recorded, and all changes made therein, shall be printed in circular form, and mailed to all medical colleges in the State, and shall also be furnished to any person upon application. Said Board shall not, in the establishment of the aforesaid schedule of requirements, discriminate for or against any school or system of medicine, nor shall it prescribe what system or systems or schools of medicine shall be taught in any of the colleges, universities or other educational institutions of the State.

It shall have power to make and establish all necessary rules and regulations for the reciprocal recognition of certificates issued by other States, and to prevent unjust and arbitrary exclusions by other States of graduates in medicine from this State who have fulfilled its requirements. When an application for a certificate is made, and a diploma submitted, as herein provided, it shall be the duty of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination to determine, upon the evidence presented, whether such diploma rightfully belongs to and was issued to the person making application for a certificate, and whether the medical college that issued the diploma maintains a standard of medical education conforming to that fixed by the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, and whether the application otherwise complies with the rules of the Board.

If these facts are shown by competent evidence, it shall be the duty of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination to issue a certificate, signed by its President and Secretary, and under its official seal, stating that the person applying for such certificate and possessing such diploma is entitled to a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana: Provided, Said application shall be filed prior to January 1, 1905: And provided, further, Said applicant shall have, prior to January 1, 1901, matriculated in a reputable medical college in Indiana, maintaining a standard of medical education conforming to that fixed by said Board, and shall have graduated from said college and received his diploma therefrom prior to January 1, 1905. Except, as last above provided, no certificate shall be issued to any person whomsoever until he shall have satisfied the said Board that he has graduated at a reputable medical college as in this section set forth, maintaining a standard of medical education as above prescribed, and shall have passed before said Board a satisfactory examination as to his qualifications to practice medicine, surgery

and obstetrics. Such examination shall be had upon payment of the same fees and upon the same terms and conditions as are provided in section 1 of said act, approved March 8, 1897, but the applicant shall have the right to designate, in writing, at the time he files his application, the member of the Board who shall conduct his first examination in materia medica, therapeutics, theory and practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology.

The Board at its discretion may authorize the Secretary to issue a temporary permit to an applicant for the interim from date of application until the next regular meeting of the Board. The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall have the right to review the evidence upon which a license has been obtained, and if it shall be found that a license has been obtained by fraud or misrepresentation, the Board may revoke such license. The Board [may] refuse to grant a certificate to any person guilty of felony or gross immorality, or addicted to the use of liquor or drug habit to such a degree as to render him unfit to practice medicine or surgery.

If any person holding a license under the provisions of this act shall be guilty of any of the above enumerated acts or shall have procured a certificate or license by fraud or misrepresentation, said Board may, after notice and hearing, revoke any license which has heretofore been or may hereafter be issued to him, together with the certificate upon which such license has been or may be issued.

A specific written charge, verified by affidavit, must be presented to the Board, making definite and specific charges of such facts against the holder of such license. The Board shall thereupon fix a time and place for the hearing of such charges, at which the person charged may appear and defend against the same. A copy of such charges, together with a notice of the time and place fixed for the hearing, shall be served upon the person so charged at least twenty (20) days before the time set for the hearing of the same. If, after such hearing, the Board revokes such certificate and license, such order shall be by said Board entered upon its record. A copy of such order of revocation, certified by the Secretary of such Board, shall be by it at once delivered to the clerk of the Circuit Court of the county in which such license was issued, and such clerk shall record the same upon the margin of the record of such license. If the Board shall refuse to grant a certificate for any of the reasons above stated, it shall enter such refusal upon its record, together with a statement of the grounds for

such refusal. An appeal may be taken from the action of the Board to the Circuit or Superior Court of the county in which such license was issued in case of revocation, and to the county where the applicant lives in case of a refusal of a certificate, upon the licensee or applicant filing with the clerk of such court, within thirty days from the entering of such order of revocation or refusal by said Board, a good and sufficient bond in the sum of two hundred dollars ($200), to be approved by said clerk, to secure the payment of costs of such appeal, should the appeal be determined against him. It shall thereupon be the duty of such clerk to notify the said Board of the filing of such bond, and said Board shall thereupon forward to said clerk the charges, together with a copy of the order of revocation, where there has been a revocation, or the application for a certificate and a copy of the order of refusal where there has been a refusal to grant a certificate. The clerk of said court shall thereupon docket the same as a cause pending in said court. Said verified charges shall be treated as a complaint. The accused may plead to said charges and issues may be formed thereon as in any civil case, and the same shall thereupon be tried by the judge of the Circuit Court. It shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney of the circuit to which said county belongs to appear in such case and represent the Board. The only finding and judgment in such case shall be "guilty" or "not guilty," the same to be rendered separately as to each of the charges. If the finding and judgment of the court be "not guilty" as to each of said charges, the same shall be by the clerk of said court certified to said Board, and it shall thereupon make an order setting aside its order of revocation, and forward to the clerk of said court a certified copy thereof, which shall be entered upon the margin of the record of said license. If judgment of guilty of any of said charges be awarded in said case, the costs of such proceedings shall be recovered of the accused and a fee of ten dollars ($10) shall be taxed therein in favor of the prosecuting attorney, and the order of revocation made by said Board shall be and remain in effect. During the pendency of such appeal the accused shall not be entitled to practice by virtue of such license. Where the appeal is from a refusal to grant a certificate, the same shall be heard upon the application and certified copy of the order of refusal without any other issues; the same to be tried by the judge of said court, who shall, upon his finding, enter a judgment that the license shall or shall not be issued as the facts may require, and upon such order the clerk of such court shall issue the proper

license showing therein the authority by which it is issued, and shall report the same to the State Board. The prosecuting attorney shall represent the Board in such appeal, and if the court shall refuse the license judgment shall be entered against the applicant for costs, including ten dollars ($10) fee for the prosecuting attorney. Appeals from the judgment of said court may be prosecuted to the Supreme Court as in other civil cases, either by said Board in its own name or by the applicant or holder of such license or certificate, where the judgment may be against him. No fees other than the fees of its own witnesses shall be taxed against said Board in any event. Where the applicant shall appeal from a refusal to grant a certificate, the cause shall be docketed in the name of the applicant against the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination. Where the license or certificate shall have been revoked, the cause shall be entitled The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination against A B (the holder of the license). (As amended March 11, 1901.)

This section has been twice construed by the Supreme Court.

State v. Webster, 150 Ind. 607;
In re Application of Eliza E. Coffin, 152 Ind. 439.

Sec. 6. All persons practicing midwifery in this State, and who have practiced it for ten years last preceding March 8, 1897, and desiring to continue the same, shall on or before July 11, 1899, make application to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination by submitting an affidavit, fully attested, giving the name, age, residence, the length of time during which, and the place or places at which the applicant has been engaged in such practice, and the special education, if any, which the applicant has received for such practice. Such application shall be accompanied by the affidavits of two freeholders, duly attested, that the applicant is known to them as the person applying for a certificate to practice midwifery, and that such applicant has been engaged in the active practice of midwifery, giving the location or locations of such practice for the last ten (10) years previous to the passage of this act. Upon such application and the payment of one dollar ($1) the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall issue to the applicant a certificate which shall, when presented to the county clerk, entitle the holder to a license to practice midwifery in this State. All persons desiring to enter upon the practice of midwifery in this State after this law goes into effect shall present to the State Board of Medical Registration and Ex-

amination their diplomas, duly attested, and procured from an obstetrical school of such standing as shall be recognized and determined by the Board. Such applicant shall pay to said Board the sum of five dollars ($5) at the time of making such application; or such applicant shall submit to an examination in midwifery as the Board shall require, and pay a fee of ten dollars ($10). Such evidence of qualification being satisfactory to the Board it shall issue a certificate entitling the holder to a license from the clerk of the county in which the applicant resides, which license shall entitle the holder to practice midwifery in this State. The license thus issued shall conform to all requirements of registration imposed upon physicians' licenses in section two of this act and shall be subject to revocation for the same cause as provided in section five in case of license to physicians. (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 252.)

Sec. 7. Nothing in this act shall be (so) construed as to discriminate against any school or system of medicine, or to prohibit gratuitous service in cases of emergency, or to the administration of family remedies. This act shall not apply to any commissoned officer of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital service in the discharge of his official duties; nor to any physician or surgeon who is legally qualified to practice in the State or Territory in which he resides, when in actual consultation with a legal practioner of this State; nor to any physician or surgeon residing on the border of a neighboring State and duly authorized to practice under the laws thereof, whose practice extends into the limits of this State: Provided, That such practitioner shall not open an office or appoint a place to meet patients or receive calls within the limits of this State. This act shall not be construed to prevent medical students from practicing medicine and surgery under the immediate and direct supervision of a licensed physician for a limited period of two years: Provided, however, That the said student had not practiced medicine, surgery or obstetrics prior to the passage of this act; in the event the amount of time said student has practiced medicine, surgery or obstetrics shall be deducted from the said two years herein mentioned; and in no event shall the said student open an office or offer to engage in the practice of medicine, surgery or obstetrics. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall subject the offender to a fine of not less than twenty-five dollars ($25) nor more than two hundred dollars ($200). (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 253.)

Sec. 8. To open an office for such purpose or to announce to the public in any way, a readiness to practice medicine in any county of the State or to prescribe for, or to give surgical assistance to, or to heal, cure or relieve, or to attempt to heal, cure or relieve those suffering from injury or deformity, or disease of mind or body, or to advertise, or to announce to the public in any manner a readiness or ability to heal, cure or relieve those who may be suffering from injury or deformity, or disease of mind or body, shall be to engage in the practice of medicine within the meaning of this act: Provided, That nothing in this act shall be construed to apply to or limit in any manner the manufacture or sale of proprietary medicines. It shall also be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act, if any one shall use in connection with his or her name the words or letters "Dr.," "Doctor," "Professor," "M. D.," or "Healer," or any other title, word, letter or designation intending to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches: Provided, That this act shall not be construed to apply to nonitinerant opticians who are at this time engaged in, or who may hereafter engage in the practice of optometry in this State, nor to professional or other nurses. In charging any person in an affidavit, information or indictment with a violation of this law by practicing medicine, surgery or obstetrics without license, it shall be sufficient to charge that he did, upon a certain day and in a certain county, engage in the practice of medicine, he not having any license to so do, without averring any further or more particular facts concerning the same. (As amended March 11, 1901.)

Sec. 9. Any person who shall practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics in this State without having a license duly issued as hereinbefore provided, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be fined not less than twenty-five dolllars ($25) nor more than two hundred dollars ($200).

Sec. 10. All laws and parts of laws in conflict with this act are hereby repealed, and also an act entitled "An act regulating the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics, providing for the issuing of license to practice, defining certain misdemeanors and providing penalties," approved April 11, 1885, and all amendments thereto be and the same are hereby repealed.

Additional Section 3. Three thousand (3,000) copies of the annual report of the Board to the Governor shall be printed in the same manner as the report of the State Board of Health; and the

printing and stationery of the Board shall be paid out of the printing fund. (Added in 1899 and amended March 11, 1901.)

Additional Sec. 4. The said Board may grant limited certificates which shall authorize the proper clerk to issue to the holder thereof a license to practice osteopathy only. Such certificate shall be issued on the same terms and conditions as others, except that the applicant therefor shall not be required to pass an examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to conform to the standard fixed by said Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall so conform in all other branches of instruction. Such license shall not authorize the holder thereof to administer or prescribe or use on one other than himself any drugs or medicines, and any such administration, prescription or use of any drug or medicine by the person holding such limited license shall be practicing medicine without a license, and such person shall be punished therefor as others are punished for practicing medicine without a license: Provided, further, That any person now holding a diploma issued from any college of osteopathy in the United States, and [who] is [now] a resident of the State of Indiana, shall be granted a certificate and license to practice osteopathy upon presenting his diploma to said Board and clerk and paying the fee required by this act.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, That within sixty days after this law goes into effect it shall be the duty of the Governor to appoint an additional member of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, which Board shall thereafter consist of six members, each of whom shall serve as heretofore for a term of office of four years, and until his successor shall have been appointed and qualified. The additional member so appointed shall be a reputable practicing physician and a graduate of a reputable school or college of the system by which he practices, and shall belong to some school or system of practice other than those which are now represented upon said Board, and his successor shall in the future always be of some school different from that of the remaining members of the Board: Provided, That any osteopathist now practicing in and a resident of the State of Indiana, and holding a diploma from a reputable college of osteopathy, as determined by the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, shall be eligible to an examination on proper application to the said Board, and should he pass this examination, that he shall be granted a certificate for

a license forthwith to practice osteopathy in the State of Indiana. This law is constitutional.

State v. Webster, 150 Ind. 607.

The amendments of 1901 are constitutional and valid.

Parks v. State, 159 Ind. 211.

In an appeal from a decision by the Board the State is the appellee and must be represented by the prosecuting attorney. The Board is not a party to the appeal.

In re Application of Coffin, 152 Ind. 439.

In a prosecution under this law, it is sufficient to charge the offense in the language of the statute.

Benham v. State, 116 Ind. 112;
Eastman v. State, 109 Ind., p. 282.

The burden of proving the defendant was duly licensed to practice medicine is on the defendant.

Benham v. State, 116 Ind. 112.

In such prosecutions it is not necessary for the State to deny or prove exceptions made by the statute.

Ferner v. State, 151 Ind., p. 249.

Nor need the affidavit or indictment show that the State Board or any member instituted the prosecution.

Commonwealth v. Tobias, 141 Mass. 129;
Commonwealth v. Murphy, 147 Mass. 577;
Commonwealth v. Gay, 153 Mass. 211;
Commonwealth v. McDonnell, 157 Mass., p. 409;
Portland v. Rolfe, 37 Me., p. 402;
Stuart v. People, 42 Mich., p. 259.

An affidavit in the language of the State is good under the law as amended in 1901.

Parks v. State, 159 Ind. 211.

Magnetic healing is punishable under this law if the healer be unlicensed.

Parks v. State, 159 Ind. 211.

A licensed physician who changes his residence from one county in this State to another must procure a new license from the clerk of the county to which he has removed, or it will be unlawful for him to practice.

Mayfield v. Nale, 26 Ind. App. 240.

One act of practicing medicine or a series may be proven to show the defendant was practicing medicine. The selling and administering of medicine by a street faker, under certain conditions, may be practicing medicine.

Payne v. State, 79 S. W. 1025.

A statute providing that no person shall be eligible by the State Board of Dental Examiners who shall not furnish satisfactory evidence of having graduated from a reputable dental college, endorsed by the Board of Dental Examiners, is not open to the objection of unconstitutionality, because of arbitrary power conferred upon the Board of Dental Examiners to decide what colleges are reputable.

Ex parte Whitley, 77 Pa. 879.

An act describing the standard of scholarship to be maintained by medical schools, whose diploma the State Board of Medical Examiners shall be authorized to accept, as that prescribed from time to time by an association composed of colleges devoted to the work of preparing persons for the profession, makes the standard sufficiently fixed, definite and certain. And the requiring an aplicant for a license to practice medicine to produce a diploma from a medical school, the requirements of which shall have been "in no particular less than those prescribed" by a specified association of medical colleges, does not unjustly discriminate against other schools, although such association is composed of schools teaching only one system of medicine.

Ex parte Gerino, 77 Pac. 166.

The Supreme Court of Ohio decided recently the case of State v. O. W. Marble, that the practice of Christian Science comes within the scope of the State medical laws. Marble was charged with taking a $5 fee for practicing Christian Science upon Christian Heyl and was found guilty, but the Circuit Court held "that

what he did was not the practice of medicine within the meaning of law." The prosecuting attorney took the case up on exceptions and was sustained by the decision.

State v. Marble, Ohio Sup. Ct., decided March 1, 1905.

In the case of State v. Crow, tried at Goshen, January 4, 1905, the defendant was accused of practicing medicine without a license. Crow was an osteopath and claimed that he was practicing osteopathy and was not practicing medicine. Judge Dodge, however, instructed the jury that the practice of osteopathy was the practice of medicine and the jury convicted Crow.

LAWS AND REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE IN THE UNITED STATES AND ELSEWHERE.†

ALABAMA.

Board.—The Board of Censors of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama, a body consisting of ten physicians, constitutes the State Board of Medical Examiners. The President is Dr. W. H. Sanders, Montgomery.

Meetings.—The board will meet at least twice each year at Montgomery.

Fees.—For examination, $15.00; for registration of certificate in the probate office, $1.00.

Application for Licensure.—The applicant must fill out an application blank giving his name, age, residence, college and date of graduation (if a graduate), and furnish a certificate of good moral character. He must pass a written examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, etiology, pathology, symptomatology and diagnosis of diseases, obstetrics and obstetric operations, gynecology, surgery, physical diagnosis, diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, hygiene and medical jurisprudence. In case of failure the applicant may take another examination within one year without additional fee. To avoid ground on which schools of medicine differ, materia medica and the administration of medicines are omitted. A final average of at least 75 per cent. must be obtained.

When an applicant states, in writing, that he has neither studied nor proposes to practice major surgery, he will be exempted from examination in that branch. His certificate of qualification, if obtained, will not entitle him to practice major surgery. Certificates of license must be recorded in the office of the probate judge of the county wherein the holder resides and re-recorded in case of removal to another county. Failure to have certificate so recorded will prevent recovery of medical fees at law. The Board is empowered to refuse or revoke a license for cause.

Penalties.—Any person who treats, or offers to treat, diseases of human beings, by any system of treatment whatsoever, without having obtained a certificate of qualification, will be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and subject to a fine of from $50 to $500, or imprisonment for from one to three months, or by both fine and imprisonment.

College Standard.—The State Medical Association determines the question of college standing. The law permits the State Board to examine any applicant irrespective of his college of graduation or whether he ever graduated at all. If the applicant is competent to pass the examination held by the State Board, he will receive his certificate.

†We are indebted to the Journal of the American Medical Association for this summary.

Exemptions.—The board is empowered to issue certificates of qualification without examination to medical officers in the public service of the United States on presentation of satisfactory credentials. On the face of these certificates it must appear that they were issued *pro forma*, and without examination.

Reciprocity.—The board is empowered to establish reciprocity with states which require an examination in substantially the same subjects as those required in Alabama, and whose requirements otherwise are equal. Certificates so issued must show that they were issued *pro forma*, and without examination.

Definition of Act.—None.

ALASKA.*

Board.—The Board of Medical Examiners of Alaska consists of six members, appointed by the Governor, serving two for one year, two for two years and two for three years. Members of the Board must be graduates in medicine and legally qualified practioners in the District of Alaska.

Meetings.—Regular meetings of the Board are held in the City of Juneau, Alaska, on the first Tuesday of May and October of each year.

Fees.—Registration fee, $25.00; recording fee, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicant must produce satisfactory testimonials of good moral character and a diploma from a legally chartered medical college, the requirements of which shall have been in no particular less than those of the Association of American Medical Colleges at the time such diploma was granted; or he must produce satisfactory evidence of having possessed a license from some legally constituted institution which grants medical and surgical licenses only upon actual examination or satisfactory evidence of having possessed such license. He must make a sworn affidavit that he is the person named in the diploma or license and that said diploma or license was procured regularly by instruction or examination without fraud or misrepresentation.

Applicant must also pass an examination of ten questions each in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, toxicology, bacteriology, pathology, surgery, obstetrics, materia medica, therapeutics and theory and practice of medicine. Should applicant fail in the first examination he may be re-examined after not less than six months. If he fails in the second examination he shall not thereafter be entitled to another examination in less than a year after date of second examination.

Upon successfully passing the examination a certificate is issued by the Board, authorizing the holder to practice medicine and surgery in the District of Alaska. Certificate of registration must be recorded with the Clerk of the United States District Court of the judicial division in which he resides. On change of residence certificate must be recorded in the judicial division into which change of residence is made. Failure to have certificate thus recorded before beginning the practice of medicine makes the holder liable to a fine or imprisonment.

*Law Proposed

College Standard.—Medical colleges recognized by the Board must hold requirements equal to those established by the Association of American Medical Colleges.

Exemptions.—The provisions of the law do not apply to services rendered in emergency or the domestic administration of family remedies, or to any commissioned medical officer of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the discharge of his professional duties, nor to physicians from another State or Territory when in consultation with a legal practitioner of medicine and surgery of Alaska if the consulting physician is a legal practioner in the State or Territory within which he resides.

Reciprocity.—Upon the payment of the registration fee, $25.00, the Board may, at its discretion, accept without further examination a certificate issued by the Examining Board of the District of Columbia or of any State or Territory of the United States; provided, however, that the legal requirements of such Examining Board shall have been at the time of issuing such certificate in no degree less than those of the District of Alaska at the time when such certificate shall be presented for registration in Alaska, this to apply only to such Examining Boards which reciprocate with Alaska.

Definition.—The following persons shall be deemed as practicing medicine or surgery: (1) Those professing or holding themselves out to be doctors, physicians or surgeons; (2) those who for consideration prescribe medicine, magnetism or electricity; (3) those employing surgical or medical means or appliances; (4) those who for consideration assume the care of a woman in child labor. The doing of any of these acts is taken as *prima facie* evidence of an intent to practice medicine and surgery.

ARIZONA.

Board.—The Board of Medical Examiners of Arizona consists of five members who are nominated and appointed by the governor, by and with the consent of the legislative council. The term of office is five years. The Board consists of three regulars, one homeopathic and one eclectic. President, Dr. W. M. Whitmore, Tucson; Secretary, Dr. Ancil Martin, Phoenix.

Meetings.—The Board meets on the first Monday and Tuesday of January, April, July and October in Phoenix.

Fees.—Examination, $10.00; certificate fee, $2.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, stating the name of the applicant, age, residence, name and location of the college whence his diploma issued, the length of time, if at all, he has practiced medicine, and where, giving specifically the places where he has practiced medicine, and the dates between which he practiced at each place, the particular school and department of medicine he practiced; all this information to be verified by oath. This application must be accompanied by the diploma, or an authenticated copy, and the affidavits of at least three or more residents of the county and state where the applicant formerly resided and practiced medicine, and a remittance of $2.00.

This evidence being satisfactory, the applicant is entitled to examination on presentation of the examination fee. The applicant has the privilege of being examined in the branches of the science and the practice of medicine other than physiology, anatomy, pathology, chemistry, practice, surgery, obstetrics, and gynecology, by the member or members of the Board, if there be any, of the particular school of medicine specified in his diploma; and if this examination is satisfactory to the member or members conducting it, it will be approved by the Board and to the extent thereof be deemed to be to the Board's satisfaction.

College Standard.—The Board recognizes colleges lawfully organized in the state or territory in which they are located. Possession of diploma does not exempt from examination.

Exemptions.—Those persons are exempt from examination who present a diploma and show a certificate of license granted in Arizona under the laws of 1897 or 1901, or who have practiced in Arizona for five successive years prior to the passage of this act.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person who (a) by advertisement, or any notice, sign or other indication, or by any statement, printed, written or oral, in public or in private, made, done or procured by himself, or any other, at his request, for him, claims, announces, makes known, or pretends, his ability or willingness to diagnosticate or prognosticate any human diseases, ills, deformities, defects, wounds or injuries; (b) or who so advertises, or makes known, or claims, his ability and willingness to prescribe or administer any drug, medicine, treatment, method or practice, or to perform any operation, manipulation, or apply any apparatus, or appliance, for cure, amelioration, correction, reduction, or modification of any human disease, ills, deformity, defect, wound or injury, for hire, fee, compensation or reward, promised, offered, expected, received or accepted, directly or indirectly; (c) or who within this territory diagnosticates or prognosticates any human diseases, ills, deformities, defects, wounds or injuries, for hire, fee, reward, or compensation, promised, offered, expected, received or accepted, directly or indirectly; (d) or who within this territory prescribes or administers any drug, medicine, or treatment, method of practice, or performs any operation, or manipulation, or applies any apparatus or appliance, for the cure, alleviation, amelioration, correction, reduction, or modification of any human disease, ill, deformity, defect, wound or injury, for hire, fee, compensation or reward, promised, offered, expected, received or accepted, directly or indirectly; (e) or who acts as the agent of any person, firm or corporation in the practice of medicine as hereinbefore set forth; (f) except it be in the advertisement or practice of dentistry, midwifery, or pharmacy, or in the usual business of opticians, or of vendors of medical or surgical instruments, apparatus and appliances, is considered as practicing medicine and surgery within the meaning of this act.

ARKANSAS.

Boards.—The law provides for three separate Boards of Medical Examiners—a regular, a homeopathic, and an eclectic. Each Board consists of seven members, one from each congressional district and no one

of whom must be connected with a medical college. The appointments are made by the governor from a list of names presented by the respective medical societies. The length of service is four years. President of Regular Board, Dr. M. L. Norwood, Lockesburg; Secretary, Dr. F. T. Murphy, Brinkley; Secretary of Homeopathic Board, Dr. V. H. Hallman, Hot Springs; Secretary of Eclectic Board, Dr. A. J. Widener, Little Rock.

Meetings.—Each Board holds four regular stated meetings per year, on the second Tuesday in January, April, July and October, at such places as a majority may agree on, consulting the convenience of the Boards and the applicants. Special meetings may be held on the call of the president whenever it is deemed necessary or expedient.

Fees.—For examination and registration, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made to the Secretary of the Board before which the applicant wishes to be examined (Homeopathic State Medical Board, Eclectic State Medical Board, or State Medical Board of the Arkansas Medical Society), accompanied by the fee. If such application is satisfactory, the applicant is entitled to an examination, which may be written or oral, at the discretion of the Board, and shall be elementary and of a practical character, including anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, theory and practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics. A certificate will be issued if, in the opinion of the Board, the applicant possesses the necessary qualifications. This certificate must be recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

Any member of the Board may grant a temporary permit to practice on the payment of the required fee and after a satisfactory examination; but such permit will not continue in force longer than until the next regular meeting of the Board. In no case can a temporary permit be granted within six months after the applicant has been refused a certificate by the Board. No additional fee is charged any one who has previously paid the amount for a temporary permit.

College Standard.—No medical colleges are recognized by this Board, a diploma not being required for admission to examination for licensure.

Exemptions.—Those who administer domestic remedies without receiving any compensation therefor, and midwives, are exempt.

Reciprocity.—No provision for reciprocity is made in the law.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine in any of its departments who appends to his name the letters M. D. or M. B., or who repeatedly prescribes or directs for the use of any person or persons any drug, or medicine, or other agency, for the treatment, cure or relief of any bodily injury, deformity, or disease.

CALIFORNIA.

Board.—The Board of Medical Examiners of California consists of eleven members appointed by the governor, five from a list of ten names furnished by the California State Medical Society, two members each from lists of four names each furnished by the State Homeopathic, Eclectic and Osteopathic Societies. Vacancies occurring will be filled from the other names on the lists furnished. The term of appointment is for two

years. Members are not to be in any manner connected with or interested financially in any medical college or school of osteopathy. No motion can be carried nor any rule or resolution adopted without having an affirmative vote of at least seven members. The secretary will not participate as an examiner in any examination held by the board. President, Dr. Lincoln Cothran, San Jose; Secretary, Dr. Charles L. Tisdale, Alameda; Associate Secretary, Dr. Dudley Tait, San Francisco.

Meetings.—Regular examinations are held in San Francisco on the third Tuesday of September and December and in Los Angeles on the third Tuesday of June.

Fees.—The registration fee is $25.00. When credentials are found to be insufficient or if applicant does not desire to take the examination, $15.00 will be returned.

Application for Licensure.—At least two weeks prior to the regular meeting of the board, applicants for license to practice medicine and surgery must file testimonials of good moral character, together with a diploma from a medical college, the requirement of which must be equal to that of the Association of American Medical Colleges at the time the diploma was granted; must prove that the diploma was received by him in the regular course of instruction and examination without fraud or misrepresentation, and must fill out an application blank containing such information regarding medical and preliminary education as the board may prescribe. Applicants for a certificate to practice osteopathy must file a diploma from a legally chartered school of osteopathy having a course of at least twenty months and after 1908 of three years of nine months each and including the studies examined on under the act. The examination is to be wholly or partly in writing, practical in character and to consist of ten questions on each of the following subjects: Anatomy, histology, gynecology, pathology, bacteriology, chemistry, including toxicology, physiology, obstetrics, general diagnosis and hygiene. Applicants must receive a general average of 75 and must not fall below 60 in any one branch. Five per cent will be allowed for each ten years of reputable practice. In the examination applicants will be known by number only, the name to be kept secret until the board has finally voted on the application. Licenses must be recorded in the county where the holder is practicing. Practicing without first having a certificate so recorded is a misdemeanor, subject to a fine of $25 to $100 or imprisonment for thirty to sixty days, or both fine and imprisonment.

College Standard.—The Board, under the law itself, recognizes only such legally chartered medical schools whose requirements are in no particular less than those prescribed by the Association of American Medical Colleges for that year (year of matriculation and graduation). (See page 119.)

Exemptions.—Service in case of emergency, or the domestic administration of family remedies; commissioned medical officers in the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the discharge of their professional duties; licensed physicians or surgeons from another state or territory when in actual consultation with a legal practitioner of this state, and physicians or surgeons residing on the border of a neighboring state and duly authorized under the laws thereof to practice medicine or

surgery, are exempt, provided that such practitioner shall not open an office or a place to meet patients, or receive calls within the limits of the state. Nor does the law apply to any legally qualified dentist when engaged exclusively in the practice of dentistry.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person who shall attempt to practice or advertise or hold himself out as practicing medicine, surgery, osteopathy or any other system of treating the sick or afflicted without having a valid unrevoked certificate will be guilty of a misdemeanor and subject to a fine of $100 to $500 or to imprisonment for 60 to 180 days, or to both fine and imprisonment. Impersonation of another practitioner constitutes a felony and is subject to the penalty so provided.

Revocation.—After proof has been duly established, the board has the right to refuse a license for unprofessional conduct, which must have been within the two years next preceding his application. The board may also revoke a license for the same cause. Unprofessional conduct is defined to include procuring or aiding or abetting in procuring criminal abortion, wilful betraying of a professional secret, deceptive advertising of medical business, advertising of medicines or means regulating or reestablishing of the monthly periods of women, offenses involving moral turpitude, habitual intemperance and the impersonation of another licensed practioner.

COLORADO.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners is composed of nine members appointed by the governor. The term of service is six years. President, Dr. George B. Packard, Denver; Secretary, Dr. S. D. Van Meter, 1723 Tremont St., Denver.

Meetings.—The Board meets in the city of Denver on the first Tuesday of January, April, July and October of each year, and at such other times and places as may be found necessary.

Fees.—Examination and registration fee, $25.00. Two-fifths of the fee is returned to the applicant in case the Board refuses to grant a license.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made on forms and blanks prescribed by the Board, accompanied by evidence of good moral character and two unmounted photographs of the applicant. Examinations for license are held by the Board according to the method deemed by it to be the most practicable and expeditious to test the applicant's qualifications. The subjects of written, oral or clinical examination are as follows: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, symptomatology, toxicology, pathology, surgery and obstetrics (exclusive of materia medica and therapeutics). The credentials of applicants relating to their general reputation, their preliminary education and the courses of study they have pursued; the degrees they have received; the number of years they have been engaged in the lawful practice of medicine; their experience in general hospitals, medical departments of the Army, Navy and Public Health and Marine Hospital Service; licenses granted to them by other states and countries; and their experience as teachers of medicine, are given due consideration by the Board in conducting its examinations. On in-

vestigation of an applicant's credentials the Board may, when convinced that the applicant is qualified to practice medicine, grant him a license without further examination. Licenses must be recorded in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—The standard of educational requirements adopted July 19, 1906, is as follows: Applicants who have received a license to practice medicine in one of the United States, in which the standard of licensure is equal to that of Colorado, and must have been continuously and actively engaged in the lawful practice of medicine since receiving said license, and present duly authenticated evidence of either of the following classes of credentials which are, when the Board is satisfied as to their record for reputable practice, licensed without technical examination:

Class A.—Applicants who graduated prior to July 1, 1893, must have been matriculated in and graduated from a medical college in good standing with the Board at that time, and which required a preliminary examination for admission, and at least two winter courses of instruction in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, surgery, practice of medicine, obstetrics, and materia medica and therapeutics.

Class B.—Applicants who graduated between July 1, 1893, and July 1, 1895, must have matriculated in and graduated from a college which gave a minimum of twenty-six weeks of instruction in each twelve months of three separate years in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, obstetrics, gynecology, surgery, medical jurisprudence, theory and practice of medicine and hygiene, and which required for matriculation, graduation from some approved university or literary, scientific, normal or high school, or its equivalent. Class C.—Applicants graduating between July 1, 1895, and January 1, 1900, must have matriculated in and graduated from a medical college which required for matriculation the evidence mentioned in the preceding paragraph, and which gave four full courses, in four separate years, in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, surgery, theory and practice of medicine, bacteriology and obstetrics. Class D.—Applicants graduating after January 1, 1900, must have matriculated in and graduated from a medical college which enforced the following requirements: Preliminary Education.—Evidence of preliminary education, as a minimum requirement, any of the following: (a) A diploma or certificate of graduation from an accredited four-year high school; (b) a certificate signed by a principal of a regularly organized, approved high school, the faculty of a recognized literary or scientific college or university, state superintendent of public instruction, superintendent of public schools, or some duly appointed state board or person to conduct such an examination, of having successfully passed an examination in all the several branches embraced in the curriculum of a four-year high school course. The matriculation examination shall not have been conducted by any member of the faculty of the medical college. Advanced Standing.—(1) Applicants holding the degree of A. B. or B. S., or an equivalent degree or certificate obtained in an elective course from a regularly established and approved college of arts or science, which re-

quires an attendance of four years as an essential to graduation, may be given credit for work actually done in the branches in the medical curriculum of the first year, and may be advanced to the second year of a four years' medical course, on condition that they comply with the matriculation requirements of this schedule, and that they subsequently complete the work of the first year and prove that the work already taken shall not be below the standard required by this Board. (2) Graduates of medical colleges complying with the provisions of this schedule may be admitted to any class without examination. Students of such colleges, who possess certificates of attendance and of successful examinations, can enter without examination the term immediately following that previously attended. Medical Education.—(1) The course of instruction must consist of a minimum term of four years in four separate years of nine months each, in at least the following subjects: Anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, bacteriology, materia medica and therapeutics, theory and practice of medicine, obstetrics, gynecology, surgery, opthalmology, otology, laryngology, dermatology, neurology, hygiene and medical jurisprudence. (2) The number of hours of instruction given in the four terms must be not less than thirty-six hundred (3,600). (3) Such colleges must possess adequate laboratory and teaching equipment, and ample hospital facilities for clinical instruction, such as obtain in the majority of medical colleges in the United States, and a proper corps of competent teachers to constitute a faculty, whose salaries are not dependent on the graduation of students. (4) Clinical and hospital instruction throughout at least two annual terms. (5) A full dissection of at least the lateral half of a human cadaver. (6) Regular attendance during the entire lecture course, allowance being made only for absence occasioned by the sickness of the student, or his immediate family, such absence not to exceed 20 per centum of the course. Graduation.—(1) A record for sobriety, honesty and integrity during the college course. (2) The attendance on the four full terms of lectures as prescribed (certain persons to whom advanced standing is allowed excepted). (3) Students, graduates as well as undergraduates, allowed advanced standing must attend all lectures and stand all examinations embraced in the last year of the curriculum. All such applicants must receive a license, by examination, to practice medicine in one of the United States, in which the standard of licensure is equal to that of Colorado, and must have been continuously and actively engaged in the lawful practice of medicine since receiving said license. Class E.—This class includes all applicants who have been admitted, and are duly authorized to practice medicine in any of the medical departments of the Army, Navy and Public Health and Marine Hospital Service of the United States, and are in good standing and good repute in such federal service.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous service in case of emergency, nor the practice of the religious tenets of any church; nor does it apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy or Public Health and Marine Hospital Service while so engaged, nor to regularly licensed physicians called from other states or territories to attend specific cases in this state, nor to the practice of dentistry. (Recent court rulings hold that the osteopath and masseur can manipulate

and massage as such, but must desist from representing themselves as physicians, and they must not use the title doctor or any abbreviation thereof in association with the treatment of diseased or injured human beings without first procuring license to practice medicine.)

Reciprocity.—Colorado will license without examination any physician registered prior to 1900 whether by examination or otherwise, or any physician registered since 1900 by examination in any state regardless of whether that state reciprocates or not; provided the physician presents satisfactory credentials of good moral character and of reputable practice. The Colorado license, on the basis of an examination, is now accepted by the state boards of Connecticut, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Tennessee, Texas, Utah and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—"The terms, 'practice of medicine,' 'to practice medicine,' 'practicing medicine' and 'practice medicine,' as used in this act, are each hereby defined to mean holding oneself out to the public as being engaged within this state in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases or injuries of human beings; or the suggestion, recommendation or prescribing of any form of treatment for the intended palliation, relief or cure of any physical or mental ailment of any person, with the intention of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any fee, gift or compensation whatsoever; or the maintenance of an office for the reception, examination and treatment of any person suffering from disease or injury of body or mind; or attaching the title of 'M. D.,' surgeon, doctor, or any other word or abbreviation to his name, indicative that such person is engaged in the treatment or diagnosis of the diseases or injuries of human beings. If any person shall hold himself out to the public as being engaged within this state in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases or injuries of human beings; or shall suggest, recommend or prescribe any form of treatment for the palliation, relief or cure of any physical or mental ailment of any person with the intention of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any fee, gift or compensation whatsoever; or shall maintain an office for the reception, examination and treatment of diseased or injured human beings; or shall attach the title of 'M. D.,' surgeon, doctor, or any word or abbreviation to his name indicative that he is engaged in this state in the treatment of diseased or injured human beings; and shall not in any of these cases, theretofore have received, or shall not in any of these cases, then possess, in full force and virtue, a valid license to practice medicine under the laws of this state, he shall be deemed to be practicing medicine without complying with the provisions of this act and in violation hereof."

CONNECTICUT.

Board.—This state has three Medical Examining Boards, each consisting of five members, appointed by the State Board of Health from nominations submitted by the regular, homeopathic and eclectic medical societies of the state. Secretary of the State Board of Health, Dr. J. H. Townsend, Hartford; Secretary of the medical examiners for the Connecticut Medical Society, Dr. Charles A. Tuttle, New Haven; Secretary

for the Homeopathic Committee, Dr. E. C. M. Hall, New Haven; Secretary for the Eclectic Committee, Dr. T. S. Hodge, 16 Main Street, Torrington.

Meetings.—The Boards meet on the second Tuesday of March, July and November at such places as they designate.

Fees.—Examination, $15.00; registration, $2.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicant must present to the Board certificates of good moral character signed by two reputable citizens of Connecticut and also evidence of satisfactory preliminary education and a diploma from a recognized legally incorporated medical college (see College Standard). Examinations are held in anatomy, physiology, medical chemistry, obstetrics, gynecology, hygiene, surgery, practice including pathology, diagnosis, and therapeutics including materia medica. An applicant failing to pass the examination is not eligible to re-examination by the committee of another society until after the expiration of twelve months. Licenses must be recorded with the town clerk of the town in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—No medical college will be in good standing with the Connecticut Regular Medical Examining Board after 1904 that does not hereafter require of each applicant as a condition of admission to the college the following: First—A certificate of good moral character, signed by two reputable citizens of the State of which he was last a resident. Second.—Documentary evidence of preliminary education, the minimum being a diploma or certificate of gradution from a commissioned high school, scientific or literary college or university, the curriculum of which embraces at least the following: (1) English grammar; (2) rhetoric and composition; (3) history of the United States as presented in Montgomery's "History of the United States" or equivalent text; (4) general history as presented in Myers' "General History" or equivalent text, or Greek and Roman history, or English history, in lieu thereof; (5) algebra, including fundamental rules, fractions, simple equations, involution and evolution and quadratic equations as given in Milne's "High School Algebra" or equivalent text; (6) plane geometry as given in Wentworth's "New Plane and Solid Geometry" or equivalent text; (7) physics as presented in Gage's "Elements of Physics" or equivalent text; (8) general biology or botany and zoology as presented in Sedgwick and Wilson's "General Biology" or equivalent text; (9) chemistry as presented in Shepard's "Elements of Chemistry" or equivalent text; (10) Latin, including Latin grammar, prose composition and the translation of four books of "Cæsar's Gallic War" or the equivalent.

From and after January 1, 1912, no person shall be eligible to examination under this act until he shall, in addition to the foregoing requirement, present to the board satisfactory evidence that before beginning the study of medicine he has completed a course of at least nine months' duration which included physics, chemistry and general biology.

Medical Education.—Hereafter only such medical colleges shall be considered in good standing by the Connecticut Medical Examining Board as have (1) complied with the requirements of this Board heretofore in force; (2) that possess a full and complete faculty for teaching medicine, surgery and obstetrics in all their branches; (3) that afford their stu-

dents adequate clinical and hospital facilities; (4) that embrace in their curriculum anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, histology, pathology, dermatology, bacteriology, ophthalmology, otology, laryngology, rhinology, physical diagnosis, hygiene and medical jurisprudence; (5) that require attendance upon at least 80 per cent of each course of instruction; (6) that give four graded courses of instruction, the aggregate of which amounts to at least 104 weeks of at least thirty-six hours each, and at least forty-two months must have elapsed between the student's first course of medical lectures and the date of his graduation; (7) that require an average grade in each course of instruction of at least 75 per cent in examinations as a condition of graduation, and (8) that fulfill all their published promises, requirements and claims respecting advantages to their students and courses of instruction.

In determining the reputability of a medical college, while reserving the right to investigate and make a personal inspection of the same, this Board will be governed by the report of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association.

Exemptions.—The law does not apply to dentists; nor to any person in the employ of the United States government while acting in the scope of his employment; nor to any one furnishing medical or surgical assistance in case of emergency; nor to persons in consultation with licensed physicians of the state; nor to practitioners residing outside of the state who are employed to come into the state to treat the sick, provided they do not open an office in the state; nor to any actual resident of the state recommending by advertisement or otherwise the use of proprietary remedies sold under trade-marks, issued by the United States government, in so far and to such extent only as the use of such remedies are concerned; nor to chiropodists or clairvoyants who do not use drugs, medicines or poison; nor to persons practicing massage, Swedish movement cure, sun cure, mind cure, magnetic healing or Christian science; nor to persons who do not use or prescribe drugs, poisons, medicines, chemicals, or nostrums.

Reciprocity.—The license granted by any other state may be accepted upon presentation of satisfactory evidence that said license was granted after an examination equivalent to that of the Connecticut Board. At present this privilege is not exercised by the Board.

Definition of Act.—The definition given in the law is: No person shall, for compensation, gain or reward, received or expected, treat, operate, or prescribe for any injury, deformity, ailment, or disease, actual or imaginary, of another person, nor practice surgery or midwifery, until he has obtained a certificate of registration.

DELAWARE.

Board.—Delaware has two Boards of Medical Examiners, one representing the regular and the other the homeopathic state society. Each Board consists of five members, serving two years, appointed by the governor from lists submitted by the societies. The Medical Council of Delaware consists of the chief justice of the state and the presidents of

the two Boards of Medical Examiners. The Boards act in the capacity of executive officers of the Council. Secretary of the Medical Council, Dr. P. W. Tomlinson, Wilmington. Secretary of the Regular Board of Examiners, Dr. J. H. Wilson, Dover.

Meetings.—Examinations are held by the Board of Examiners twice a year, one beginning the third Tuesday in June, and the other the second Tuesday in December. The Medical Council also holds two stated meetings in each year.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; reciprocal registration fee, $50.00.

Application for Licensure.—The applicant must pay the required fee and file satisfactory proof that he is 21 years of age and of good moral character. He must present a diploma from some reputable literary or scientific college or a certificate from Delaware College that he is qualified to enter the freshman class of the Latin-scientific course of that college. He must have graduated from a legally incorporated medical college which in the opinion of the Medical Council was in good standing at the time his diploma was issued. He must then pass an examination in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, pathology, diagnosis, therapeutics, practice of medicine and materia medica. Examinations are conducted in writing, and 75 per cent is considered a passing grade. In case of failure, the candidate, after the expiration of six months and within two years, has the privilege of a second examination by the same Board to which application was first made without the payment of an additional fee. If the application is withdrawn, after six months or within two years, the fee will be returned. A certificate is issued by the Medical Council to all those passing the examination, and this certificate must be filed with the clerk of the peace of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—The minimum requirement of preliminary education, since May 12, 1907, is a certificate of admission to the Latin-scientific course of Delaware College. Medical Education.—Applicants must have received their degree in medicine after four years of study of medicine, including four regular courses of lectures of not less than seven months each in different years, in some legally incorporated medical college approved by the Medical Council.

Exemptions.—This law shall not apply to the giving of family remedies in cases of emergency, or to dentists or dental surgeons in the practice of dentistry or to surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the discharge of their official duties, nor shall it prevent the mechanical application of glasses nor to prevent druggists practicing pharmacy according to existing laws, nor to prevent the treatment of corns or bunions, manicuring or massage.

Reciprocity.—The Board indorses the certificate of license issued after examination by any State Medical Examining and Licensing Board whose standard of requirements is substantially the same as that of Delaware or higher, irrespective of reciprocity, provided the applicant furnishes satisfactory proof of good moral character. A certificate for a license is issued by the Medical Council on the recommendation of the Boards of Medical Examiners and on the payment of $50.00.

Definition of Act.—For the purposes of this act the words practice of medicine or surgery shall mean to open an office for such purpose, or to announce to the public, or to any individual, in any way, a desire or willingness or readiness to treat the sick or afflicted in any county in the State of Delaware, or to investigate or diagnosticate, or to offer to investigate or diagnosticate any physical or mental ailment, or disease, of any person, or to give surgical assistance to, or to suggest, recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person, any drug, medicine, appliance or other agency, whether material or not material, for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the mind or the body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury or deformity, after having received or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any money, gift, or any other form of compensation. It shall also be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act if any one shall use in connection with his or her name the words or letters Dr., Doctor, Professor, M. D., M. B., or Healer, or any other title, word, letter or designation which may imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine, or surgery in any of its branches.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Boards.—The District Commissioners appoint three medical examining boards—a regular, a homeopathic and an eclectic—consisting of five members each, the homeopathic and eclectic medical examining boards being selected from lists presented by the representative homeopathic and eclectic societies in the District. The presidents of these three boards and two persons not physicians, one of whom must be learned in the law, constitute the Board of Medical Supervisors, which has general control of admission to examinations, of the examinations themselves and of the issuance and revocation of licenses. The examining boards submit the questions to the supervisors, who select those for use in the examination. President of the Board of Supervisors in Medicine and Pharmacy, Dr. J. B. Gregg Custis, Washington; Secretary, Dr. George C. Ober, Washington.

Meetings.—Examinations are held on the second Thursday in January, April, July and October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; registration fee, $0.50.

Application for Licensure.—On presentation of a proper diploma and of satisfactory evidence as to age, moral character and duration of medical study, and on payment of the examination fee, the candidate is entitled to an examination in anatomy and histology, physiology and hygiene, chemistry, toxicology and medical jurisprudence, pathology and bacteriology, materia medica and therapeutics, surgery and diseases of the eye and ear, obstetrics and gynecology, and practice of medicine. The examination is both written and oral. A general average of 75 per cent entitles the candidate to a license, if in no section the percentage is less than 60. Re-examination in any section is granted immediately, if requested, unless the applicant has less than 60 per cent in more than one section or less than 45 per cent in any one section. Licenses must be recorded with the clerk of the District Supreme Court.

College Standard.—The diploma must represent a four years' course of study in colleges authorized by law to confer the degree of doctor of medicine.

Exemptions.—The law provides for the exemption of United States Army, Navy and Marine Hospital medical officers, legally qualified, outside consultants, and emergency and domestic practice.

Reciprocity.—The Board is authorized to license, without examination, any applicant who has been engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery in any other state, territory or insular possession of the United States or a foreign country for at least two years, and who received his license under conditions equivalent to those required in the District of Columbia; provided, that the licentiates of the District Board are granted a similar privilege.

Definition of Act.—A definition is not given in the law.

FLORIDA.

Boards.—There are two Boards of Medical Examiners appointed by the Governor—one regular Board, consisting of seven members, and one homeopathic Board, consisting of three members. President, Dr. H. E. Palmer, Tallahassee; Secretary of the Regular, Dr. J. D. Fernandez, Jacksonville; Secretary of Homeopathic Board, Dr. C. W. Johnson, Jacksonville.

Meetings.—The Boards meet twice a year, usually in April (or May) and October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00.

Application for Licensure.—The Boards examine every applicant who possesses a diploma from a recognized college in the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, gynecology, surgery, therapeutics, obstetrics and chemistry. The Homeopathic Board also examines in materia medica. Any two members of either Board may grant a certificate of qualification, and any member of either Board may grant a temporary certificate, upon examination, which is effective until the next regular meeting of the Board. The certificate must be recorded by the Clerk of the Circuit Court in the county in which the holder intends to reside before he is entitled to practice.

College Standard.—None.

Exemptions.—All practitioners engaged in the practice of medicine in this state prior to May 31, 1889, will be granted a certificate of qualification without examination or charge upon presentation to the Board of Examiners a diploma from a recognized medical college. The provisions of this amendment shall not apply to persons who have heretofore received certificates of qualification and have recorded the same as provided by the laws of this state heretofore existing, nor to females who follow the practice of midwifery strictly as such.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—None.

GEORGIA.

Boards.—There are three separate Boards of Medical Examiners—regular, homeopathic and eclectic—consisting of five members each, appointed by the governor, to hold office for three years. President of the Regular Board, Dr. J. B. S. Holmes, Valdosta; Secretary of the Regular Board, Dr. E. R. Anthony, Griffin; Secretary of the Homeopathic Board, Dr. R. E. Hinman, Atlanta; Secretary of the Eclectic Board, Dr. C. H. Field, Marietta.

Meetings.—Each Board holds two regular meetings a year, one on the day following the commencements of the two medical colleges in the state, the other on the second Tuesday in October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; recording fee, $0.50.

Application for Licensure.—On presentation of a diploma, the applicant is examined by the Board representing the system of practice of the school of which the applicant is a graduate, in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, gynecology, obstetrics and pathology.

If the applicant desires to practice a system not represented by any of the Boards, he may elect the Board before which he will appear for examination. Certificates to practice must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which he desires to practice.

College Standard.—The Boards recognize colleges that require not less than three full courses of study of six months each; but any person from any other state who graduated prior to April 1, 1895, from a medical college requiring only two full courses of study, is eligible for examination and license.

Exemptions.—None.

Reciprocity.—The Georgia Boards reciprocate with those states requring the same standard they do and that recognize Georgia certificates.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine or surgery who prescribes for the sick or those in need of medical or surgical aid and who charge or receive therefor money or other compensation or consideration directly or indirectly. Midwives and nurses are not regarded as practicing medicine or surgery.

HAWAII.

Board.—The governor appoints the Board of Medical Examiners, consisting of three members, who hold office for three years. This Board reports the results of examinations to the Board of Health.

President of the Board of Health, Mr. L. E. Pinkham, Honolulu; Secretary, Mr. C. Charlock, Honolulu; Chairman of Board of Examiners, Dr. George Herbert, Alkea Street, Honolulu.

Meetings.—Meetings are held in January, April, July and October of each year.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—No person is recommended by the Board of Health for a license to practice medicine or surgery except on the writ-

ten report of the Board of Medical Examiners, setting forth that the applicant has been duly examined and found to be possessed of the necessary qualifications. All examinations are conducted in English.

College Standard.—A diploma from a reputable college of medicine whose curriculum embraces not less than four years of study must be presented.

Exemptions.—The act does not forbid any person from the practice of any method or the application of any remedial measure under the direction or with the approval of a licensed physician.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—For the purpose of this act the practice of medicine shall be held to include the use of drugs and medicines, water, electricty, hypnotism or any means or method or any agent, either tangible or intangible, for the treatment of disease in the human subject. (Any person who shall attempt the cure of another by any practice of sorcery, witchfraft, anaana, hoopiopio, hoounauna, hoomanamana or other superstition or deceitful method, is liable to conviction.)

IDAHO.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of six members representing not less than three schools of medicine, not more than three members to represent any one school. The Board is appointed by the governor, and holds office for six years. President, Dr. I. R. Woodward, Payette; Secretary, Dr. W. F. Howard, Pocatello.

Meetings.—Regular meetings are held on the first Tuesday of April and October at Boise City, or such other place as the Board may designate.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00. In case of failure the applicant is entitled to a re-examination after the expiration of six months and within one year without the payment of an additional fee.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants must submit a diploma, properly attested to, issued by a reputable college of medicine, which entitles him to an examination in anatomy, physiology, pathology, diagnosis, hygiene, chemistry, histology, toxicology and such other branches of the theory and practice of medicine and surgery as are taught in schools of the system of medicine to which the applicant belongs and which he intends to practice. If the applicant correctly answers at least 75 per cent of all the questions submitted, he will be given a license to practice, which must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which he intends to practice.

College Standard.—None.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to dentists and registered pharmacists or widwives, nor to commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Hospital Service in the discharge of their official duties, nor to railway surgeons or legally qualified outside consultants, nor does it prohibit services rendered in cases of emergency where no fee is charged.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine or surgery who advertises in any manner, or holds himself or herself out to the public as a physician and surgeon, or either, or who investigates or diagnosticates or offers to investigate or diagnosticate any physical or mental ailment of any person with a view to relieving the same, as is commonly done by physicians or surgeons, or suggests, recommends, prescribes or directs for the use of any person, sick, injured or deformed, any drug, medicine, means or appliance, for the intended relief, palliation, or cure of the same, with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any fee, gift or compensation whatsoever.

ILLINOIS.

Board.—The Board consists of seven members—five regulars, one homeopath and one eclectic—and is appointed by the governor, to hold office for seven years. President, Dr. G. W. Webster, Chicago. Secretary, Dr. J. A. Egan, Springfield.

Meetings.—The Board holds regular examinations in Chicago in January, April, July and October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; certificate fee, $5.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by the examination fee and with proof that the applicant is of good moral character, and that he is a graduate of a medical college or institution recognized by the Board. He will be required to present to the secretary of the Board, at the examination, an unmounted photograph of himself, taken recently, which is filed with the application. On the reverse of this photograph the applicant must have written his name in the presence of an official authorized to administer oaths, who must certify by hand and seal that the person whose name appears on the photograph is known to him to be the person shown in the photograph, and that the signature was written in his presence. No applicant will be admitted to examination who has not complied with this rule.

After January 1, 1905, the applicant must also present documentary evidence of preliminary education—the minimum to be a diploma or certificate of graduation from a high school; a certificate signed by the principal of a regularly organized high school, or by the examiner of the faculty of a recognized literary or scientific college or university, or by the state superintendent of public instruction, or a superintendent of public schools, of having successfully passed an examination in all the several branches embraced in the curriculum of a four years' high school course. The matriculation examination must not be conducted by any member of the faculty of the college.

Examinations are conducted in writing in the following subjects: Anatomy, including histology and embryology, 10 questions; chemistry, 5 questions; etiology and hygiene, 5 questions; physiology, 7 questions; neurology, 3 questions; materia medica and therapeutics, 10 questions; pathology and bacteriology, 10 questions; surgery, 10 questions; physical diagnosis, 5 questions; ophthalmology and otology, 3 questions; pediatrics, 2 questions; obstetrics, 10 questions; gynecology, 6 questions; laryngology and rhinology, 2 questions; medical jurisprudence, 2 questions; practice,

10 questions. An average of at least 75 per cent is required for a passing grade. The examination of those who desire to practice any other system or science of treating human ailments who do not use medicines internally or externally, and who do not practice operative surgery, is of a character sufficiently strict to test their qualifications as practitioners. The law authorizes the Board of Health to exempt graduates of Illinois medical colleges from examination, but by petition of the leading colleges in the state the Board has exercised its discretion in the matter and all graduates are examined alike.

Certificates to practice must be recorded in the office of the clerk of the county in which the holder resides or practices within three months from the date of issuance. Until such certificate is recorded the holder thereof can not exercise any of the rights or privileges conferred therein.

On or after January 1, 1905, the Board will accept as an equivalent of part of the examination required satisfactory evidence of five or more years of reputable practice, and will allow a credit of 1 per cent on the required average of 75 per cent for each year of such practice on the part of a candidate for certificate up to a maximum allowance of 30 per cent.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—A high school diploma from a recognized high school, or its equivalent in the form of a certificate showing that the applicant has passed a satisfactory examination in all branches usually embraced in the curriculum of a four-year high school course, said certificate to be either issued or passed on by some designated state official, such as the Superintendent of Public Instruction, and not by any one connected with any medical college. Medical Education.—The Board will not consider in good standing after January 1, 1900, any college which does not require of all students, except graduates of reputable colleges of arts and sciences, dentistry, pharmacy, or veterinary medicine, to whom one year's advanced standing may be granted, an attendance on four full courses of lectures of at least six months in four separate years. After January 1, 1904, the college shall have a four years' course of instruction consisting of four terms, extending over a period of four calendar years, and the minimum time between the commencement of the work of the freshman year and the ending of the work of the senior year, on which all students are required to be in attendance, shall be not less than forty months. No two terms begun on or after January 1, 1904, shall commence or end within any consecutive sixteen months.

The time occupied in each regular term begun on or after January 1, 1904, shall be not less than seven months or thirty weeks. Each term shall consist of not less than eight hundred hours of work, and no student to be allowed to absent himself from more than 20 per cent of the course. The branches of medicine to be included in the course shall be at least as follows: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica and therapeutics, theory and practice of medicine, including ophthalmology, otology, dermatology and neurology, pathology and bacteriology, surgery, including orthopedic surgery; obstetrics, gynecology, hygiene, medical jurisprudence, dissection of at least the lateral half of a human cadaver, and clinical and hospital instruction throughout two annual terms. No college can be held to be in good standing until it has established its claim

to such standing by an active existence of not less than four years; but the Board may, after personal investigation by a committee, grant full recognition during the first year of existence, if it so elects. Colleges must publish in their annual announcements a list of matriculates and graduates of the session or year immediately preceding.

Exemptions.—Nothing in this act applies to the administration of domestic or family remedies in cases of emergency, to surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, in the discharge of their official duties, nor to any person who administers to or treats the sick or suffering by mental or spiritual means without the use of any drug or material remedy.

Reciprocity.—Illinois now reciprocates in the case of licenses issued after examination with Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Nebraska, New Jersey, North Dakota (after July 1, 1905, only), Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, West Virginia, Wisconsin and Wyoming. This is in effect, however, only in the case of certificates issued after examination to graduates of medical colleges in good standing with the Board.

The Illinois Board may accept, in lieu of the examination, satisfactory evidence of an examination at least equivalent to that exacted by the rules of the Illinois State Board of Health, successfully passed in the United States Army, Navy or Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, by a surgeon in the service of the United States at the time of making application for a state certificate to practice medicine in the State of Illinois. The application of a physician for a state certificate based on a state license issued, after examination, by a state board with which the Illinois State Board of Health sustains reciprocal relations, must be accompanied by letters of recommendation with regard to the moral, professional and ethical character of the applicant: (a) From at least two members of the State Board of Examination issuing the original license, who shall certify that they have personally known the applicant for one year or more; or (b) From a state, district, county or city medical society in the state from which the applicant comes; or (c) From at least two of the duly elected officers of such state, district, county or city medical society, who shall certify that they have personally known the applicant for one year or more; or (d) From at least two physicians approved by the State Board of Health, who are of national reputation, and who reside in the state from which the applicant comes, and who shall certify that they have personally known the applicant for one year or more; and (e) From at least two reputable physicians, approved by the State Board of Health, of the county in which the applicant last resided. Recent graduates in medicine will not be required to comply with the requirements of qualifications (a) to (d) inclusive, although they will be permitted to do so.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who treats or professes to treat, operates on or prescribes for any physical ailment or any physical injury to or deformity of another.

IOWA.

Board.—The State Board of Health also constitutes the Board of Medical Examiners, and consists of seven members, four of whom are regulars, two homeopaths and one eclectic, appointed by the governor for a term of seven years. President, Dr. A. M. Linn, Des Moines. Secretary, Dr. Louis A. Thomas, State House, Des Moines.

Meetings.—The Board meets four times a year, in January, April, July and October. Examinations are held in March, June, September and December.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; recording fee, $0.50; reciprocal licensing fee, $50.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicant must present a certificate of good moral character, signed by at least two physicians of good standing, in the State of Iowa. He must send his diploma, together with the examination fee, to the Secretary at least two weeks prior to the date of examination. The approval of the former entitles the applicant to examination in anatomy, 8 questions; embryology, 2 questions; chemistry, 8 questions; materia medica and therapeutics, 10 questions; obstetrics, 10 questions; gynecology, 5 questions; pathology, 8 questions; bacteriology, 2 questions; histology, 2 questions; physiology, 8 questions; hygiene, 2 questions; practice, 8 questions; surgery, 10 questions; medical jurisprudence, 2 questions; etiology, 3 questions; neurology, 2 questions; pediatrics, 2 questions; physical diagnosis, 3 questions; laryngology and rhinology, 2 questions; ophthalmology and otology, 3 questions. A general average of 75 per cent. is required. In lieu of a diploma, the Board accepts a certificate from the dean of the college attended by the applicant showing that he has satisfactorily passed all the college examinations and will be awarded a diploma at the approaching commencement. In that case the certificate is withheld until the diploma is verified by the Secretary. The Board has the power to refuse or revoke a license for cause.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—A diploma or certificate of graduation from an accredited four-year high school, or such as will admit the holder to the College of Liberal Arts, University of Iowa, without examination; or a certificate of successful examination equivalent to the matriculation examination by any reputable university or college, or by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction. This examination must be conducted by one especially qualified and must not be conducted by any member of the medical faculty. A condition is allowable in Latin, but must be removed before the student begins his sophomore medical course.

Advanced Standing.—After July 1, 1906, no medical college will be regarded as in good standing that does not require as a condition for graduation not less than four courses of lectures of not less than seven months each, no two of which shall begin or end in the same calendar year, or that grants any advanced standing because of the possession of a literary or scientific degree; nor will the graduates of such colleges after the date above given be admitted to examination by the Iowa state board of medical examiners.

Medical Education.—Branches of medical science to be included in the course of each medical college recognized by the Board are as follows: 1. Anatomy, 690 hours, including general anatomy 450, histology 120, embryology 90 and osteology 30. 2. Chemistry, 340 hours, including chemistry and toxicology 300 and medical jurisprudence 40. 3. Materia medica and therapeutics, 150 hours. 4. Pharmacology, 60 hours. 5. Obstetrics, 320 hours, including general obstetrics 160 and gynecology 160. 6. Pathology, 470 hours, including general pathology 240, bacteriology 140 and clinical microscopy and post mortems 90. 7. Physiology, 375 hours, including general physiology 300 and hygiene, dietetics and public health 75. 8. Medicine, 995 hours, including general practice 540, nervous and mental diseases 120, electrical therapeutics 60, physical diagnosis 100, pediatrics 100 and skin and venereal diseases 75. 9. Surgery, 780 hours, including general surgery 540, orthopedic surgery 60, genito-urinary surgery 60, laryngology and rhinology 60 and ophthalmology and otology 60. Total, 4,180 hours.

A passing grade of 75 or its equivalent in any other system of marking shall be required in every branch. Such medical schools as are in good standing with the Board, whose medical curriculum does not conform to the above standard, will be given a reasonable time to perfect their course; provided, however, their schedule of requirements after July 1, 1906, shall not be less than 90 per cent of the total requirements, and not less than 80 per cent of the requirements in any one branch.

Regular attendance of at least 80 per cent is to be required on all courses. Frequent examinations or quizzes shall be conducted by each lecturer or professor. There must be a sufficient and competent corps of instructors and necessary facilities for teaching. Colleges must not make misrepresentations in their catalogues. Each student must have dissected one lateral half of a cadaver. Attendance upon at least two terms of clinical and hospital instruction and practical work in well-equipped laboratories shall be required.

Exemptions.—The exemptions are as follows: Medical students who have attended not less than two full courses of lectures in a reputable medical college may prescribe under the supervision of a preceptor; surgeons of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Hospital Service; persons rendering gratuitous service in cases of emergency; physicians who have previously obtained certificates on length of practice without diploma or examination, registered pharmacists filling prescriptions, advertising or selling patent or proprietary medicines or natural mineral water flowing from wells or springs.

Reciprocity.—Iowa has established reciprocal relations, on the basis of an examination, with Colorado, Illinois, New Jersey, North Dakota, Ohio, Virginia and Wyoming, and on the basis either of examination or on a diploma from a reputable medical college without examination where the diploma was issued prior to January 1, 1899, with Georgia, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, North Carolina, South Carolina, Utah, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—Any one is regarded as a physician who publicly professes to be a physician, surgeon or obstetrician, and assumes the

duties thereof, or who makes a practice of prescribing and furnishing medicine for the sick, or who publicly professes to cure or heal. Itinerant physicians are regarded as practicing medicine and must pay into the state treasury a license fee of $250 annually, in addition to procuring the physician's certificate.

KANSAS.

Boards.—The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, consisting of seven members, representing the different schools of practice, is appointed by the governor and holds office for four years. President, Dr. O. F. Lewis, Hepler. Secretary, Dr. D. P. Cook, Clay Center.

Meetings.—The Board holds regular meetings on the second Tuesday in February, June and October, and one other meeting at such time and place as it may designate.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00; certificate, $2.00; recording fee, $1.00; registration without examination, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by the fee and satisfactory evidence that the applicant has devoted not less than three periods of six months each, no two within the same twelve months, and after April 1, 1902, four periods of not less than six months each, no two in the same twelve months, to the study of medicine and surgery. Approval of the application by the Board entitles the applicant to an examination such as the Board may require. The examination in materia medica and therapeutics and in the theory and practice of medicine must be conducted by those members of the Board who are of the same school of practice as the applicant. Temporary certificates to practice may be issued, and are effective until the next board meeting. Certificates to license must be registered with a county clerk. Any person holding a diploma issued by an optical college, and who has studied the anatomy of the eye and contiguous parts, human physiology, and natural philosophy for at least six months under a competent teacher, and who passes a satisfactory examination, is eligible to register as an optician or doctor of optics.

College Standard.—Four periods of not less than six months each, no two in the same twelve months.

Exemptions.—This act does not apply to commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the discharge of their official duties; nor to legally qualified dentists engaged in the legitimate practice of their profession; nor to consultants; nor does it prohibit the administration of domestic remedies nor the rendering of gratuitous service.

Reciprocity.—The Board may accept the certificate of the Board of Registration and Examination of any other state or territory or any foreign country whose standards of qualification for practice are equivalent to those of this state.

Definition of Act.—"Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine and surgery within the meaning of this act who shall prescribe, or who shall recommend for a fee for like use, any drug or medicine, or perform any surgical operation of whatever nature for the cure or relief of any wounds, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease of any

other person, or who shall use the words or letters 'Dr.,' 'Doctor,' 'M. D.,' or any other title in connection with his name which in any way represents him as engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery; but nothing in this act shall be construed as interfering with any religious beliefs in the treatment of disease; provided, that quarantine regulations relating to contagious diseases are not infringed on. All persons who practice osteopathy shall be registered and licensed as doctors of osteopathy as hereinbefore provided, but they shall not administer drugs or medicines of any kind nor perform operations in surgery."

KENTUCKY.

Board.—The State Board of Health consists of eight members, seven of whom are appointed by the governor, and the eighth member, who is the secretary and executive officer, is elected by the Board. One member is a homeopath, one an eclectic, one an osteopath, and five are regulars. The members are selected by the governor from lists furnished by the respective state societies. President, Joseph M. Mathews, Louisville. Secretary, J. N. McCormack, Bowling Green.

Meetings.—Examinations are held beginning on the fourth Tuesday in April and October of each year at Louisville. No special examinations are given under any circumstances.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; recording fee, $0.50.

Application for Licensure.—All applicants must be bona fide residents of the state and graduates of recognized colleges located within the United States and have a properly indorsed application on file at least 10 days prior to date of examination. The application must be accompanied by an unmounted photograph of the applicant, on the reverse side of which must be his or her full signature duly attested before a notary. Examination is required of all applicants. A diploma is a prerequisite for admission to the examination. Written examinations are required in the following subjects: Anatomy, including histology and embryology, physiology, pathology, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, bacteriology, hygiene, ophthalmology, otology, medical jurisprudence, mental and nervous diseases, etiology and physical diagnosis. An average grade of 70 is required, with a minimum of 60 in any one branch. The law makes no provision for temporary certificates. Licensed osteopaths are not permitted to administer drugs nor to perform surgical operations with the knife.

College Standard.—A prescribed course of study embracing four courses of instruction of not less than thirty continuous weeks, excluding holidays, in four separate years; not more than one graduating course in any one year, no advanced standing for baccalaureate degrees, and no scholarships or reduction in fees, except as provided for by state laws or the laws of endowed universities.

Preliminary Education.—All colleges shall require every medical student applying for matriculation, on and after July 1, 1904, to present to it "A Medical Student's Certificate," issued to him by a Certified Examiner of the State Board of Health or State Board of Medical Examiners of the State in which such college is located, approved by such board, and a certificate of good moral character.

The examiner shall require as a basis for his certificate:

(a) A degree of A. B., B. S., or equivalent, from an approved university, college or academy of arts, science or philosophy.

(b) A diploma or certificate of graduation from an approved high school or normal school.

(c) A state teacher's permanent or life certificate.

(d) A medical students' certificate from any State Board of Health or Examiners demanding equal requirements.

Or an examination in writing in the following branches:

(a) English, submitting a composition in his own hand writing on some subject of general interest embracing not less than two hundred words, which shall be considered with reference to penmanship, spelling, pronunciation, thought and construction.

(b) United States History.

(c) Arithmetic, vulgar and decimal fractions, percentage and compound numbers.

(d) Algebra, through equations.

(e) Latin, through first year of ordinary course.

(f) Physics, the elements of mechanics, hydrostatics, hydraulics, heat, optics and acoustics.

Applicants failing to obtain a general average of 75 per cent in the entrance examination and falling below 55 per cent in but two branches may be conditioned by the Official Examiner on a different form of certificate. The Examiner shall make a separate list of such conditioned applicants in duplicate, one copy of which shall be sent to the State Board of Health or Examiners and the other retained in his office.

Such conditions must be removed by the presentation of a certificate from the Examiner that such applicant has passed a satisfactory examination in the branches in which he was formerly found deficient before he can receive credit for the first or be permitted to enter on his second year of study, and the Examiner shall furnish a list of such applicants to the State Board of the jurisdiction.

Medical Education.—On and after July 1, 1905, every medical college (1) shall exact the above requirements for matriculation; (2) shall literally observe its own published requirements regarding admission, tuition, time of attendance at the annual sessions and graduation, which must be definitely expressed; (3) shall have adequate equipment and an active and competent faculty for teaching the science and art of medicine, embracing anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, histology, bacteriology, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, ophthalmology, otology, hygiene and state medicine, medical jurisprudence, physical diagnosis, and therapeutics and practice of medicine in accordance with the system to which the college belongs and a comprehensive course in medical economics, including medical bookkeeping and the other essentials in the business life of a physician and his duties to the poor; a course in practical ethics and medical organization; (4) shall have clinical and hospital facilities based on a minimum municipal population at its place of location of not less than fifty thousand; provided, that this requirement shall not apply to institutions under State control, which, by virtue of such control, receive patients gratuitously from all parts of such State; (5) shall require actual at-

tendance on 80 per cent of each of four courses of instruction in a medical college of not less than thirty continuous weeks, excluding holidays, in four separate years, and shall not hold more than one graduating course in any one year; and (6) shall not accept notes in payment of fees, or offer or accept scholarships, or any reduction in fees, or any form of rebates, except as provided for or required under State laws or under the laws of endowed universities, and no student shall be given credit for attendance, or advanced, or graduated, until all fees have been paid.

Colleges may allow advanced standing from other medical colleges having equal requirements on presentation of official credentials, excepting in the subjects embraced in the last year of their own curriculum. No provision is made for giving advanced standing for A. B., B. S., or other degrees.

Exemptions.—The law provides for the usual exemptions—gratuitous services in case of emergency, midwives, commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, and legally qualified consultants from other states.

Reciprocity.—Kentucky reciprocates with District of Columbia, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Nebraska, New Jersey, New Mexico, North Dakota, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont and Wisconsin, on condition that the applicant has been for at least one year a member of his county and state societies and the National Association of the system of medicine with which he affiliates.

Definition of Act.—To open an office for the purpose of practicing medicine, or attempting to practice medicine in any of its branches, or to treat or attempt to treat any sick or afflicted person by any system or method whatsoever for reward or compensation, or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to treat the sick or afflicted, shall be deemed to engage in the practice of medicine within the meaning of this act.

LOUISIANA.

Boards.—There are two Boards of Medical Examiners, consisting of five members each, appointed by the governor from a list recommended by the Louisiana State Medical Society and the Hahnemann State Medical Society. The term of office is six years. Regular Board: President, Dr. F. M. Thornhill, Arcadia; Secretary, Dr. F. A. Larue, Room 502, Tulane-Newcomb Bldg., 311 Camp Street, New Orleans. Secretary of Homeopathic Board, Dr. Gayle Aiken, New Orleans.

Meetings.—Regular meetings are held at least twice a year in New Orleans, in May and October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; certificate fee, $1.00; recording fee, $1.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicant must present a diploma from a medical college in good standing, as determined by the board, accompanied by the examination and certificate fees ($11.00). On approval of this evidence the applicant is required to pass a satisfactory examination in anatomy, gynecology, physiology, chemistry, principles of medicine, obstetrics, physical diagnosis, surgery, materia medica and hygiene. The examination being satisfactory, the Board issues a certificate, which

must be recorded with the clerk of the District Court in the district in which the applicant desires to practice. A temporary certificate may be granted by any member of the Board on payment of $5.00 and after a satisfactory examination.

College Standard.—Louisiana recognizes only such colleges as provide for and require a four years' course of study in branches satisfactory to the Board; that present a written indorsement of a reasonable number of prominent medical practitioners in the locality in which they are located; that present the approval of the officers of the Board of Health of the state in which they are located and of the officers of the State Board of Health and State Board of Medical Examiners of such state, as well as of the officers of the State Medical Society. The college must also have been recognized by other State Boards of Medical Examiners establishing the same standard as the Louisiana Board.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to legally qualified consulting physicians or surgeons from other states or territories.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine in any of its departments who appends to his name the letters "M. D." or "M. B.," or who repeatedly prescribes or directs for the use of any person or persons any drug or medicine or other agency for the treatment, cure or relief of any bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

MAINE.

Board.—The Board of Registration consists of six members, appointed by the governor, and holds office for six years. Not more than two members of the Board can hold membership, at one time, in any one chartered state medical society. President, Dr. Galen M. Woodcock, Bangor; Secretary, Dr. Wm. J. Maybury, Saco.

Meetings.—The Board holds regular meetings in March, July and November on such days as it may designate.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; registration fee, $2.00. In case of failure, one re-examination, without additional fee, will be granted at any regular meeting of the board within two years.

Application for Licensure.—On presenting satisfactory proof of being 21 years of age, of having a good moral character, and of being a graduate of some reputable medical college having power to confer a degree in medicine and maintaining a standard of preliminary education and of medical instruction approved by the board, the applicant is entitled to an examination which embraces the general subjects of anatomy, physiology, pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, surgery, principles and practice of medicine, obstetrics, chemistry, hygiene and medical jurisprudence.

College Standard.—All medical schools and colleges, legally chartered by the states in which they exist, and having the power to confer the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and granting diplomas only after a proper time of study and an examination in all the branches, with a rating averaging, at least, 75 per cent, are considered as reputable, and are in

good standing with the Board. Prior to 1902 diplomas must represent three years of study; after that time, four years of study. The minimum grade of preliminary education before admission to the study of medicine, which is approved by the Board, is a good English education, evidenced by a knowledge of English spelling and composition and mathematics, including algebra and plane geometry, geography, history, natural philosophy or physics and chemistry, with some laboratory work; and also the ability to read at sight common Latin prose. A college degree, a diploma from some normal school, high school or academy or a successful entrance examination to any recognized college will be accepted in lieu of an examination.

Exemptions.—This act does not apply to commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to a physician or surgeon who is called from another state to treat a particular case, and who does not otherwise practice in this state, nor to midwives who lay no claim to the title of physician or doctor, nor to clairvoyants or to persons practicing hypnotism, magnetic healing, mind cure, massage, Christian science, so-called, or any other method of healing, if no poisonous or dangerous drugs are employed nor surgical operations performed; provided, such persons do not violate any of the provisions of this act in relation to the use of "M. D.," or the title of doctor or physician. The act does not prohibit gratuitous service or the rendering of assistance in emergency cases.

Reciprocity.—Any person who is eligible for examination before this Board, and who has been examined and registered or licensed by the examining Board of any other state which maintains a standard of education at least equal to that required in this state, may be registered on complying with the requirements of the board.

Definition of Act.—"Whoever shall practice or shall advertise or hold himself out to the public as a physician or surgeon, or who appends to his name the letters 'M. D.,' or who uses the title of doctor or physician, meaning thereby a doctor of medicine, is considered as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act."

MARYLAND.

Boards.—There are two separate boards of medical examiners—one appointed by and representing the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty, the other representing the State Homeopathic Medical Society. President of Regular Board, Dr. Herbert Harlan, 516 Cathedral Street, Baltimore; Secretary, Dr. J. McP. Scott, Hagerstown. Secretary of Homeopathic Board, Dr. Jos. S. Garrison, 848 W. North Avenue, Baltimore.

Meetings.—The meetings are held as determined by the Board.

Fees.—Examination and registration fee, $15.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants must be more than 21 years of age, of good moral character, possessed of a competent common school education and a diploma issued by a legally incorporated college requiring a four years' standard of education as defined by the American Medical College Association or the Intercollegiate Committee of the American Institute of Homeopathy. On approval of this evidence, the applicant is

examined in anatomy, surgery, pathology, obstetrics, practice, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics and physiology. Medical students who have completed the studies of anatomy, physiology, medical chemistry, materia medica, are entitled to an examination in such studies by the Examining Board, at the end of their second year of study, the result of said examination to be considered a part of the final examination. The full fee must be paid at this time. Diplomas of foreign countries are accepted by the Board, if a four years' course of study has been required.

College Standard.—The Board exacts the requirements of the American Medical College Association and the Intercollegiate Committee of the American Institute of Homeopathy.

Exemptions.—The law exempts gratuitous services, hospital physicians in the discharge of their hospital or dispensary duties, legally qualified consultants from other states, commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, chiropodists, midwives, masseurs or other manual manipulators who use no other means; physicians residing on the border of a neighboring state; provided, that nothing in this act shall annul any of the acts of the present dental law of Maryand, nor shall it apply to any registered graduate of dental surgery now practicing in Maryland with sign titles: Dentist, surgeon dentist, dental surgeon, or stomatologist.

Reciprocity.—The Board is authorized to establish reciprocity with any state whose requirements are on the same plane as those of Maryland. The Maryland license is recognized in Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Illinois, Iowa, Indiana, Kansas, Maine, Michigan, New Hampshire, Nebraska, Ohio, South Carolina, Vermont, Virginia, Wyoming and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who shall operate on or prescribe for any ailment of another, or who shall append to his or her name the letters "M. D.," or prefix the word Doctor or the abbreviation thereof, "Dr.," to his or her name, with the intent thereby to imply that he or she is a practitioner of medicine or surgery.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Board.—The Board of Registration in Medicine consists of seven members, not more than three of whom shall at one time be members of any one chartered state medical society. The appointments are made by the governor, with the consent of the Council, the term of office being seven years. President, Dr. C. Edwin Miles, Boston; Secretary, Dr. E. B. Harvey, State House, Boston.

Meetings.—The Board holds regular meetings on the second Tuesday of March, July and November, and additional meetings at such times and places as it may determine, for the examination of applicants.

Fees.—Examination fee, $20.00.

Application for Licensure.—Each applicant for registration must furnish satisfactory proof of being over 21 years of age and of good moral character, whereupon he is examined in anatomy, surgery, physiology, pathology, obstetrics, gynecology, diagnosis, practice of medicine, hygiene,

histology, bacteriology and toxicology.. A diploma is not required. In case of failure, the applicant is entitled to re-examination within one year.

College Standard.—None.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit emergency service, nor the domestic administration of family remedies, nor does it apply to a commissioned medical officer of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the performance of his official duty, nor to a legally qualified consultant, nor to a physician residing in another state whose practice extends into the border towns of this state, provided he does not open an office nor designate a place where he may meet patients or receive calls, nor to a physician called as the family physician to attend a person temporarily abiding in this commonwealth. Registered pharmacists prescribing gratuitously, oseopaths, clairvoyants, or persons practicing hypnotism, magnetic healing, mind cure, massage, Christian science, or cosmopathic methods of healing are not permitted to hold themselves as practitioners of medicine, or to practice or attempt to practice within the meaning of this act.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Whoever holds himself out as a practitioner of medicine, or practices or attempts to practice medicine in any of its branches, is deemed as practicing medicine with the meaning of this act.

MICHIGAN.

Board.—The State Board of Registration in medicine consists of ten members—five regulars, two homeopaths, two eclectics and one physiomedicist—and is appointed by the governor, the names being selected from the latest lists filed in the office of the Secretary of State at Lansing by each of the four legally incorporated state medical societies of the schools of medicine mentioned. The term of office is four years. President, Dr. Oscar Le Seure, Detroit. Secretary, Dr. B. D. Harison, 205 Whitney Building, Detroit.

Meetings.—The regular meetings of the Board for examination are held beginning on the second Tuesday of June at Ann Arbor and second Tuesday in October at Lansing. Preliminary examinations are held simultaneously at Detroit, Ann Arbor, Grand Rapids and Battle Creek beginning on the second Tuesday of September of each year.

Fees.—Examination and registration fee, $25.00. Preliminary examination fee is $5.00. Reciprocity fee, $50.00.

Application for Licensure.—Registration and certificate are granted to applicants who give satisfactory proof of being 21 years of age and of good moral character, who possess a diploma from a college recognized by the Board (see College Standard), and who had previous to beginning the course in medicine a diploma from a recognized and reputable high school, academy, college or university having a classical course, or who pass an examination before a Board of preliminary examiners established by the Board, and who satisfactorily pass an examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry and toxicology, histology and embryology, bacteriology, pathology, surgery, practice of medicine, including mental and nervous diseases, diseases of children, and diseases of the eye, ear,

nose and throat, obstetrics, gynecology, medical jurisprudence, hygiene and public health, materia medica and therapeutics, and such additional subjects made necessary by advances in medical education as the board may designate. An average percentage of at least 75 and not less than 50 on each subject is required for a passing grade. The examination may, at election of applicants, be divided into a primary and a final examination, the former at the completion of course and examinations, at least to the end of second year, in a medical college. Graduates of recognized medical colleges whose diplomas date prior to September 17, 1903, are exempted from advanced requirements of preliminary and medical education.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—The following credentials are recognized by the Board as fulfilling the requirements for entrance to an approved and designated medical college subsequent to June 13, 1906, provided such credentials are in harmony with and equal to the minimum standard of preliminary education as determined by the Board. The secretary of the Board will, on request, issue and sign a certificate of indorsement of preliminary education, if the diploma or certificate fulfills and equals the requirements of this Board:

(1) A certificate of graduation from a recognized and reputable high school, academy, college or university, issued after four years of study of at least eight months in each separate year (or an equivalent recognized qualification), with the following minimum requirements:

Group I.—English Language: (a) English grammar; (b) rhetoric and composition.

Group II.—History: (a) History of the United States, as presented in McLaughlin's History of the American Nation, Johnston's History of the United States, or equivalent text. (b) General History, as presented in Meyers' General History, or equivalent text. Greek and Roman history or English history will be accepted as a substitute for general history.

Group III.—Mathematics: (a) Algebra—fundamental rules, fractions, simple equations, involution and evolution, the calculus of radicals and quadratic equations, as given in Olney's Complete School Algebra, or Beman and Smith's Elements of Algebra, or some equivalent text. (b) Geometry, as given in Beman and Smith's Plane and Solid Geometry, or equivalent text. (c) Plane trigonometry, as given in Wentworth's Trigonometry, or equivalent text.

Group IV.—Natural Sciences: (a) Physics, as presented in Carhart and Chute's Elements of Physics, or an equivalent text. (b) General biology, or botany and zoology, as presented in Sedwick and Wilson's General Biology, or Spalding's Introduction to Botany and Kingsley's Comparative Zoology. These courses will be accepted only when accompanied by laboratory work. (c) Chemistry, as presented in Freer's Elementary Chemistry, or an equivalent amount of work in Remsen's Introduction to the Study of Chemistry. (d) Physiology and hygiene, as presented in Colton's Briefer Course, or an equivalent text. (e) Physical geography, as presented in Tarr's First Book of Physical Geography, or equivalent text.

Group V.—Modern Languages: (a) German, French or Spanish. The applicant must be able to read German, French or Spanish.

Group VI.—Classics: Latin grammar; Latin prose composition. Reading, four books of Cæsar's Gallic War; Greek grammar; prose composition; Xenophon or Homer.

An applicant for endorsement of preliminary education presenting a recognized literary diploma or certificate for entrance to medical schools of a minimum standard of not less than 45 counts, in accordance with the minimum standard of preliminary education adopted by the Board, may be conditioned in 15 counts, and must remove such conditions before the Michigan Board of Preliminary Examiners, or other recognized authority (course and examination in an authorized literary college or attendance and examination in a recognized secondary or high school) before beginning the second course in a recognized medical school, counting toward the degree, otherwise the applicant will be held as not having complied with the requirements of the board relative to its standard of preliminary education; provided, that if at the time of seeking endorsement the applicant, in addition to the 45 counts required in the recognized diploma or certificate as a qualification for conditions, presents a recognized supplemental certificate of course and examination in necessary studies not covered in the presented diploma or certificate, of a date prior to registration, or matriculation in a medical school, such supplemental certificate may be made a part of and included in the original diploma or certificate on which endorsement is sought in accordance with the method of standard adopted by the Board.

(2) A certificate issued by the Board of Preliminary Examiners in Michigan of having passed the Board's minimum standard of preliminary education.

The minimum standard of preliminary education adopted by the Board consists of 60 counts, in (a) required subjects of which at least 35 counts and not more than 65 may be offered, as follows: English, 10-20; mathematics, 10-20; Latin, 10-20; physics, 5, and (b) optional courses, enough to bring the aggregate up to 60 counts, as follows: Greek, 8-10; French, 8-10; German, 8-10; Spanish, 8-10; history, 4-15; chemistry, 5; biology, 4-5 (or botany or zoology each alone 2-5); physiology and hygiene, 2-5; English literature (not allowed unless a whole year taken in addition to the 10 points required), 4-5; trigonometry (not allowed unless offered in addition to the 10 points required in mathematics), 2; physical geography, 2-5; drawing, 2. The figures following the subjects above given show the minimum and maximum credit in counts accepted. A "count" is here defined as the measure of the work successfully completed in a high school pursued for 36 weeks in weekly recitation periods of 45 minutes each.

Medical Education.—No medical college is approved by the Board subsequent to September 17, 1903, nor is a medical diploma recognized unless it fulfills the minimum standard of medical education established by the Board. This standard is as shown by the accompanying table.

Medical course must cover a four years' course of eight months in each calendar year, the aggregate of which amounts to at least 138 weeks of at least 36 hours each week and at least 44 months must have elapsed between the student's beginning his first course of lectures and the date of his graduation.

Further, no college is approved which does not have (a) an adequate equipment for teaching medicine and surgery in all of its branches; (b) modern and up-todate laboratories, microscopes and other necessary apparatus found in medical colleges of reputation and standing; (c) ample clinical and hospital facilities, and (d) an active and competent faculty, as may be determined by the Board.

Each approved college must have a required attendance on 80 per cent of all courses and must require an average grade of 75 per cent on examination as a condition of graduation.

Exemptions.—This act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the actual performance of their official duties, nor to regularly licensed physicians or surgeons from other states in actual consultation with physicians of this

CURRICULUM.*

	No. of Hours Didactic. Entire Course.	No. of Hours Laboratory. Entire Course.	No. of Hours Clinics. Entire Course.	Total.
Histology	30	60	.....	90
Embryology	30	60	.....	90
Osteology	30	.....	.....	30
Anatomy	190	230	.....	420
Physiology	180	120	.....	300
Chemistry and toxicology	100	200	.....	300
Materia medica	40	20	.....	60
Pharmacology	40	20	.....	60
Therapeutics	90	.....	.....	90
Bacteriology	40	100	.....	140
Pathology	100	140	.....	240
Medical zoology, postmortem work and clinical microscopy	30	60	.....	90
Physical diagnosis	20	.....	80	100
Practice of medicine	180	.....	360	540
Surgery	180	.....	360	540
Obstetrics	100	.....	60	160
Gynecology	50	.....	110	160
Pediatrics	40	.....	60	100
Eye and ear	30	.....	30	60
Nose and throat	30	.....	30	60
Mental and nervous diseases	60	.....	60	120
Electro-therapeutics	20	.....	40	60
Genito-urinary diseases	30	.....	30	60
Dermatology and syphilis	20	.....	20	40
Hygiene and public health	30	.....	.....	30
Dietetics	30	.....	.....	30
Medical jurisprudence	30	.....	.....	30
	1,750	1,010	1,240	4,000

* Colleges are allowed a leeway of 10 per cent. in this schedule, or a minimum total of 3,600 hours.

state, nor to dentists in the legimate practice of their profession, nor does it prohibit temporary assistance in case of emergency, nor the domestic administration of family remedies.

Reciprocity.—Michigan now reciprocates under Qualification 1 with District of Columbia, Illinois, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Virginia and Wyoming; and under both Qualifications I and II with Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, South Carolina, Utah, Vermont, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—"When any person shall append the letters 'M. D.,' or 'M. B.,' or prefix the title doctor, 'Dr.,' or any other sign or appellation in a medical sense to his name, it shall be prima facie evidence of practicing medicine and surgery within the meaning of this act." In this act, unless otherwise provided, the term "Practice of Medicine" shall mean the actual diagnosing, curing or relieving in any degree, or the professing or attempt to diagnose, cure or relieve any human disease, ailment, defect or complaint, whether of physical or mental origin, by attendance or by advice, or by prescribing or furnishing any drug, medicine, appliance, manipulation or method, or by any therapeutic agent whatsoever.

MINNESOTA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners is appointed by the governor, and consists of nine members, three of whom are homeopaths. The term of office is three years. President, Dr. P. A. Hilbert, Melrose; Secretary, Dr. W. S. Fullerton, St. Paul.

Meetings.—The Board holds meetings for examination in St. Paul on the first Tuesday of January, April, June and October, and at such other times and places as it may elect.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; reciprocal registration fee, $50.00.

Application for Licensure.—All applicants must submit to an examination in the following branches: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, histology, materia medica, therapeutics, preventive medicine, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, diseases of the nervous system, diseases of the eye and ear, medical jurisprudence and such other branches as the Board may deem advisable, and present evidence of having attended four full courses of lectures in a medical college recognized by the Board, of at least twenty-six weeks each, no two courses being within the same year. Licenses to practice must be filed with the clerk of the district court of the county in which the applicant resides.

College Standard.—Four years of at least twenty-six weeks each, no two courses in the same year, is the standard set by the Board. Graduates of medical colleges granting advanced standing for work done at non-medical institutions are not admitted to examination. The Board requires a strictly four-year course, extending over four years, at a recognized medical college which demands as a minimum entrance requirement two years of university work the equivalent of that done in the liberal arts department of the University of Minnesota. This rule applies to all students matriculating for the season of 1907-8 and thereafter.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy, nor to physicians or surgeons in actual consultation from other states and territories; nor to actual medical students practicing medicine under the direct supervision of a preceptor; nor to dentists.

Reciprocity.—Reciprocity has been established with the following states: District of Columbia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Utah, Wisconsin and Wyoming. Fee, $50.00.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing within the meaning of this act who shall append the letters "M. D." or "M. B." to his or her name, or for a fee prescribe, direct or recommend for the use of any person any drugs or medicine, or other agency for the treatment, care or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

MISSISSIPPI.

Board.—The State Board of Health supervises the licensing of physicians. The Board is appointed by the Governor and holds office for four years. President, Dr. B. F. Ward, Winona; Secretary, Dr. John F. Hunter, Jackson.

Meetings.—The Board meets at the Capitol in Jackson on the second Tuesday of May and October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; license fee, 25c.

Application for Licensure.—All applicants must submit to an examination. A diploma is not required. The application for license must state the applicant's name, residence, age, and nativity, time spent in medical studies, name and address of preceptor, course of medical lectures attended, name of medical school attended, if a graduate of a medical college, the name thereof, time spent in a hospital and the practice of medicine, if any, school or system of practice chosen and references as to personal character. Licenses must be recorded in the office of the clerk of the Circuit Court of the county in which the applicant resides. Temporary licenses may be granted by the Secretary, and are valid until the next meeting of the Board for examining applicants. The licensed physicians of other states living near the state line whose practice extends into this state may obtain a non-resident license without examination.

Penalties.—If any person shall practice as a physician or surgeon, without having first been examined and obtained a license as required by law, he shall, on conviction, be fined not less than twenty dollars nor more than two hundred dollars, or be imprisoned in the county jail not exceeding thirty days.

College Standard.—None.

Exemptions.—The law makes no exemptions, except in the case of females engaged in the practice of midwifery; they are not required to have a license.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—None.

MISSOURI.

Board.—The governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, appoints seven physicians to constitute the State Board of Health, which has general supervision over the registration of practitioners of medicine, surgery and midwifery. At least five of said Board shall be physicians in good standing and of recognized professional and scientific knowledge and graduates of reputable schools, and they shall have been residents of this state for at least five years next preceding their appointment. President, Dr. R. H. Goodier, Hannibal. Secretary, Dr. J. A. B. Adcock, Warrensburg.

Meetings.—The annual meeting of the board is held at Jefferson City in January of each year and at such other time as the Board may deem expedient.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00; recording fee, $1.00; reciprocal registration fee, $25.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicant must furnish evidence of good moral character as well as of satisfactory preliminary and medical education. He must pass an examination in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, therapeutics, obstetrics, gynecology, surgery, practice of medicine, bacteriology, medical jurisprudence, hygiene and such other branches as the board may direct. The passing grade is 75. In case of failure applicant may take another examination within twelve months without extra charge. Temporary licenses are not granted. The license must be recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county where the holder resides. In case of removal to another county, the license must be recorded in the county to which removal is made. Neglect to have license so recorded makes the holder liable after twenty days to a fine of from $10 to $50, and after thirty days to a fine of not less than $100. Revocation of Licenses.—The Board may refuse licenses to individuals guilty of unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, which is explained to include habitual drunkenness, the excessive use of narcotics or the producing of criminal abortion, although this specification is not intended to exclude other acts for which licenses may be refused or revoked.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—Each applicant must present satisfactory evidence of preliminary qualifications, to wit: A certificate of graduation from an accredited high school or state normal school, college, university, academy or a certificate from the county school commissioner certifying that he has satisfactorily passed an examination showing an education equivalent to that of an accredited high school. Medical Education.—Applicant must have received a diploma from some reputable medical college having four years' requirements at the time such diploma was granted.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous service nor does it apply to legally qualified consultants, nor to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the official discharge of their duties.

Reciprocity.—The legislature passed a reciprocal clause granting the Board privilege to hold reciprocal relations with any states having a standard of requirements equal to or higher than the requirements of this state. Missouri now reciprocates with Colorado, Delaware, District of Columbia, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, Nevada, New Jersey, Wisconsin and Wyoming on the basis of an examination, and on the basis of a diploma also with Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Nevada and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—Any person practicing medicine or surgery in this state, and any person attempting to treat the sick or others afflicted with bodily or mental infirmities, and any person representing or advertising himself by any means or through any medium whatsoever, or in any manner whatsoever, so as to indicate that he is authorized to or does treat the sick or others afflicted with bodily or mental infirmities, without a

license from the Board as provided in this act, or after the revocation of such license by the Board as provided in this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and punished by a fine of not less than $50 nor more than $500, or by imprisonment in the county jail for a period of not less than thirty days nor more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment for each and every offense; and treating each patient shall be regarded as a separate offense.

MONTANA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of seven members, one of whom is appointed by the governor each year and who holds office for seven years. Secretary, Dr. W. C. Riddell, Helena.

Meetings.—The Board meets on the first Tuesday of April and October at Helena and at such other times and places as it may elect.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00; re-examination within six months free.

Application for Licensure.—The applicant must present a diploma issued by a medical school legally organized and in good standing, and submit to an examination in anatomy, physiology, materia medica, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, disease of the nervous system and diseases of the eye and ear. When desired, such examination may be conducted in the presence of the dean of any medical school or the president of any medical society in this state, i. e., such dean or president may be present. Certificates must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant resides.

Appeals from the action of the Board of Medical Examiners in refusing a license to practice, for failure to pass the required examination, under the 1903 amendment are to be tried by a jury of six physicians.

College Standard.—Four years of six months each. The Board accepts the diplomas from colleges recognized by the Illinois State Board of Health as admitting possessor to examination.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to midwives of skill and experience, commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy in the discharge of their official duties, nor to legally qualified consultants.

Reciprocity.—Although the law provides for reciprocal registration, the Board does not at present reciprocate with any other state.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing within the meaning of this act who shall append or affix the letters M. B. or M. D., or the title of Dr. or Doctor, or any other sign or appellation in a medical sense to his or her name, who shall publicly profess to be a physician or surgeon, who shall publicly profess either on his own behalf, in his own name, in his trade name, or on behalf of any other person, corporation, association, partnership, either as manager, bookkeeper, solicitor or other agent, to cure, treat, relieve or palliate any ailment, disease or infirmity of the mind or the body of another by using or prescribing any drug, medicine or surgical treatment, or who shall recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person any drug, medicine, apparatus or other agency, whether material or not material, for the cure, relief or palliation

of any ailment or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury or other deformity after having received, or with the intention of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, gift or compensation.

NEBRASKA.

Board.—The State Board of Health consists of the governor, attorney-general and superintendent of public instruction. This Board appoints four secretaries, who hold office for a term of four years, two of whom shall be regulars, one a homeopath, and one an eclectic. The secretaries are in reality the Board of Health. The method adopted is to get around the constitution which forbids the creation of more boards. President, Dr. W. T. Johnson, Pawnee City; Secretary, Dr. E. J. C. Sward, Oakland.

Meetings.—By call.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00. For graduates of Nebraska colleges the fee is only $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Each applicant must present evidence of good moral character to the Board, as well as his diploma, together with an affidavit that he is the lawful possessor of and the person named in said diploma, and that he has attended the full course of study required for the degree. After due investigation has shown that the credentials are satisfactory, applicant is then required to submit to an examination in all the branches generally required by reputable medical colleges for the degree of doctor of medicine. Examinations on practice and therapeutics are conducted by the member or members of the Board of Secretaries, who are of the same school of practice as the applicant. Certificates must be filed with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant resides.

College Standard.—A medical college requiring high school diploma or equivalent preliminary examination for admission to its course of study in all the common branches and in Latin and the higher mathematics, which requirements shall be regularly published in all the advertisements and in each catalogue issued by said school, which medical school or college also requires as a requisite for granting the degree of M. D. attendance on at least four courses of lectures of six months each, no two courses to be held within one year, and having a full faculty of capable professors in all the different branches of medical education requiring clinical instruction in medicine and surgery of not less than four hours per week in the last two years of the course. In general, the colleges recognized by the college associations are recognized by the Board, provided the entrance requirement is equal to a high school diploma.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous services in case of emergency, nor the administration of ordinary household remedies, and does not apply to commissioned surgeons in the United States Army and Navy, nor to nurses engaged in their legitimate occupations.

Reciprocity.—Nebraska reciprocates on the basis of a diploma from a recognized college or of an examination with Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, and Wisconsin, and on the basis of an examination only with Illinois and Wyoming.

No certificate will be granted upon reciprocity where the applicant has not resided and been in reputable practice in the state endorsing him for at least one year immediately preceding the endorsement.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine who shall operate or profess to heal or prescribe for, or otherwise treat any physical or mental ailment of another.

NEVADA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of five members, three regulars, one homeopath and one eclectic, appointed by the governor, and holds office for four years. President, Dr. J. L. Garner, Tonopah; Secretary, Dr. S. L. Lee, Carson City.

Meetings.—The Board meets twice a year, the first Monday of May and November, at such place as it may designate.

Fees.—Examination or licensing fee, $25.00. In case of failure, applicants are entitled to re-examination without additional fee, within six months.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants must furnish satisfactory proof of having graduated from a legally recognized medical school and must pass a satisfactory examination before the Board. The examination embraces the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, toxicology, materia medica, therapeutics, principles and practice of medicine, principles and practice of surgery, obstetrics, bacteriology, pathology, and diseases of the skin, eye, ear, nose, throat, brain and the genito-urinary system. Certificates must be registered with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—The Board recognizes colleges legally organized in the state or territory in which they are located. Possession of diploma does not exempt from examination.

Exemptions.—The act exempts gratuitous services in case of emergency and the administration of family remedies; nor does it apply to commissioned surgeons in the United States Army and Navy, in the discharge of their official duties, nor to professional nurses, or legally qualified consultants.

Reciprocity.—Nevada reciprocates with Georgia, Indiana, Kentucky, Iowa, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, South Carolina, Texas and Wisconsin. Fee, $25.00.

Definition of Act.—"For the purposes of this act the words, 'practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics,' shall mean to open an office for such purpose, or to announce to the public, or to any individual, in any way, a desire or willingness or readiness to treat the sick or afflicted in any county in the State of Nevada; or to investigate or diagnosticate, or to offer to investigate or diagnosticate any physical or mental ailment, or disease, of any person, or to give surgical assistance to, or to suggest, recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person, any drug, medicine, appliance or other agency, whether material or not material, for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture, or bodily injury, or deformity, after having received or with the intent of receiving therefor, either

directly or indirectly, any money, gift, or any other form of compensation. It shall also be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act if any one shall use in connection with his or her name the words or letters 'Dr.,' 'Doctor,' 'Professor,' 'M. D.,' or 'Healer,' or any other title, word, letter or other designation intended to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine, or surgery, or obstetrics in any of its branches."

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Board.—There are three separate State Boards of Medical Examiners, each consisting of five members nominated by and representing the New Hampshire Medical Society, the Homeopathic Medical Society, and the Eclectic Medical Society. The Boards are appointed by the governor from these lists furnished by these societies, and hold office for five years. The Superintendent of Public Instruction, ex officio, is the regent of the State Boards of Medical Examiners and conducts the examinations from lists of questions furnished by the various boards. Secretary of Regular Board, Dr. J. T. Greeley, Nashua; Secretary of Homeopathic Board, Dr. R. V. Sweet, Rochester.

The Superintendent of Public Instruction, Henry C. Morrison, is the Regent of the State Board of Medical Examiners.

Meetings.—Meetings are called by the Regent at any time, but one meeting must be called annually.

Fees.—Examination and reciprocal fee, $10.00. Unsuccessful applicants are entitled to a second examination without fee, after six months.

Application for Licensure.—The Regent may admit to examination any candidate who pays the prescribed fee and submits satisfactory evidence of having graduated from a registered college, or of having satisfactorily completed a full course in a registered academy or high school or had an equivalent preliminary education, and of having graduated from a medical college conforming to the requirements of the Board. The regent must accept as the equivalent for any of these requirements evidence of five or more years' reputable practice, provided, that such substitution is specified in the license. Students who matriculated in a New Hampshire medical school before January 1, 1898, are exempted from the preliminary education requirement. Graduates from the Dartmouth Medical School may receive a certificate on presentation of diploma, if said diploma was issued between March 18, 1897, and January, 1903. Questions are submitted to the regents by each Board for thorough examinations in anatomy, physiology and hygiene, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, pathology and diagnosis, and therapeutics, including practice and materia medica. The papers are marked by the Boards. Licenses must be recorded.

College Standard.—The legal standard is four years of at least nine months each, in four different calendar years, the college to be registered with the regents as maintaining a satisfactory standard.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned medical officers serving in the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, or any one actually serving on the resident medical staff of any legally incorporated hospital, or any legally registered dentist, exclusively engaged in practicing dentistry; or any manufacturer of artificial eyes, limbs, or

orthopedic instruments or trusses, in fitting such instruments on persons in need thereof, or lawfully qualified consultants, or physicians residing on the border of a neighboring state who do not open an office or appoint a place to meet patients or receive calls within the state of New Hampshire; or to the regular or family physicians of non-residents when called to attend them during a temporary stay in the state; to clairvoyants or to persons practicing hypnotism, magnetic healing, mind cure, massage, Christian science, or any other method of healing if no drugs are employed or surgical operations are performed; provided, such persons do not violate any of the provisions of this act in relation to the use of "M. D." or the title of doctor or physician.

Reciprocity.—Any legal practitioner of medicine and surgery in any other state or territory, which will grant to physicians and surgeons registered in this state similar privileges, shall be admitted to practice medicine and surgery in this state by paying the usual fee of $10 and presenting to the boards of medical examiners a satisfactory diploma from some medical school, a certificate of registration, or license to practice medicine, from the state or territory from which he comes, and evidence satisfactory to said boards of examiners of his professional standing.

Definition of Act.—Any person holding himself out to the public as a physician and surgeon, or advertising as such, or who appends the letters "M. D." to his name, or who assumes or advertises the title of doctor (or any title which shall show or tend to show that the person assuming or advertising the same is a practitioner of any of the branches of medicine) in such a manner as to convey the impression that he is a legal practitioner of medicine, or of any of its branches, is deemed practicing medicine within the meaning of this act.

NEW JERSEY.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners is appointed by the governor, and consists of nine members, five regulars, three homeopaths, and one eclectic. The term of office is three years. President, Dr. E. L. B. Godfrey, Camden. Secretary, Dr. John W. Bennett, Long Branch.

Meetings.—Meetings are held at Trenton on the third Tuesday and Wednesday in June and October, and at such other times and places as the Board may deem expedient.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00; reciprocal registration fee, $50.00; recording of license, $2.00.

Application for Licensure.—Each applicant for examination must present satisfactory proof of being more than 21 years of age, of possessing a good moral character, and of having obtained, at least, a certificate or diploma issued after four years of study either in a normal, manual training or approved high school of the first grade in New Jersey, or its equivalent as determined by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction of this state, either from credentials submitted or a certificate of examination from the State Board of Examiners for Teachers. The application must be accompanied by a recent photograph of the applicant, on the back of which must appear the applicant's signature signed in the presence of a notary or other legal official. Applicant must have gradu-

ated from a medical college recognized by the Board (see college standard) and pass an examination in writing before this Board in nine sections, embracing ninety questions on fourteen subjects, viz.: Materia medica and therapeutics, obstetrics and gynecology, practice of medicine, including physical diagnosis and diseases of the skin, nose, and throat; surgery, including surgical anatomy and diseases of the eye, ear, and genito-urinary organs; anatomy, physiology, chemistry, histology, pathology, and bacteriology, hygiene and medical jurisprudence. A general average of not less than 75 per cent is required to obtain a license. The certificate must be registered in the county where holder intends to reside, and re-registered in case of removal to another county.

College Standard.—The standard of requirements of New Jersey is as follows: Preliminary Education.—A high school diploma issued after four years of study in an approved school of the first grade in this state, or its equivalent as determined by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction of New Jersey, either from credentials submitted or a certificate of examination from the State Board of Examiners for Teachers. Medical Education.—Four courses of lectures of at least seven months each, in four different calendar years prior to graduation from a medical college approved by this board. Exemption is granted to experienced practitioners on the basis of five years of reputable and continuous practice as the equivalent of one course of lectures in the case of graduation prior to July 4, 1903, and ten years of practice for two courses of lectures prior to July 4, 1894. This exemption will be specified in the license. Certificate must be recorded in the office of the clerk of the county in which the holder intends to practice.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Hospital Service, while so commissioned; or to lawfully qualified consultants; or to a legally qualified physician of another state taking charge of the practice of a physician of this state temporarily during the latter's absence therefrom, provided application for permission to do so has been filed with the Board and granted; or to any legally qualified physician of another state, provided such practitioner shall not open an office or a place for the practice of his profession within New Jersey; or to anyone serving as a member of the resident medical staff of a legally incorporated charitable or municipal hospital; or to any legally qualified or registered dentist, exclusively engaged in practicing the art of dentistry; or to anyone who has been practicing in the state since before July 4, 1890, provided such right to practice was obtained on a duly registered diploma, issued by a legally chartered and recognized medical institution, or to any resident of the state who has been continuously engaged in giving treatment by electricity during the past fourteen years; provided, such person graduated from a legally incorporated electro-therapeutic school in good standing; or to any legally licensed and registered pharmacist of the state actually engaged in the practice of his profession, but who does not carry on the business of a dispensary unless it is in charge of a legally licensed physician of the state; or to any legally licensed veterinary or dentist engaged in the practice of veterinary medicine or dentistry, or to any professional nurse, masseur, or electrician operating under the specific direc-

tion of a regularly licensed physician, to anyone giving aid in emergency or accident cases pending the arrival of a regularly licensed physician.

Reciprocity.—With New York after January 1, 1906. New Jersey will now indorse the medical license issued by any state, after examination, whose educational, examining, and licensing requirements are substantially equal to, or higher than those of New Jersey, irrespective of reciprocity, provided the applicant complies with the conditions of indorsement. The fee is $50.00.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine or surgery within the meaning of this act who uses the words or letters "Dr.," Doctor, Professor, "M. D.," or "M. B." in connection with his name, or any other title intending to imply or designate him as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches, and who in connection with such title or tiles, or without the use of such title or titles, prescribes, directs, recommends, advises, applies, gives or sells for the use of any person or persons any drug or medicine or other agency or application for the treatment, cure or relief of any bodily injury, infirmity or disease. The act applies to all persons professing and attempting to cure diseases by means of the so-called systems of "faith curism," "mind healing," "laying-on-of-hands," and other similar systems.

NEW MEXICO.

Board.—The New Mexico Board of Health and Medical Examiners is composed of seven physicians who must be graduates of medical colleges in good standing as herein defined, and must have been registered practitioners in, and bona fide residents of, New Mexico for a period of at least five years preceding their appointment. The members are appointed by the governor for a term of four years from lists furnished by the New Mexico Medical Association. The Board is authorized to make all necessary rules and regulations for carrying out the provisions of the law. President, Dr. T. B. Hart, Raton; Secretary, Dr. J. A. Massie, Santa Fe.

Meetings.—Regular meetings of the Board are held in the Capitol Building in Santa Fe on the second Mondays of January, April, July and October of each year.

Fees.—License fee, $25.00.

Application for Licensure.—Any applicant of good moral character who has been in active pratice for two years next preceding the date of his application and who is a graduate of a medical college in good standing, after payment of the required fee, will be granted a license without examination. Graduates of colleges in good standing who have not been in active practice for two years and also graduates of reputable medical colleges other than those in good standing, who have served interneships in good hospitals or who have taken six months or more of post graduate instruction in some institution having ample clinical facilities, or who have had three or more years of actual practice since graduation, may secure license by passing an examination in anatomy and histology, chemistry, etiology and hygiene, physiology, materia medica, therapeutics, pathology and bacteriology, surgery, physical diagnosis, obstetrics, gynecology, practice of medicine, medical ethics and jurisprudence, and in such other

subjects as the Board may prescribe. An average of 75 per cent and a grade not less than 50 per cent in each subject must be obtained in order to pass. In case of failure in not more than two subjects applicant may be allowed to take another examination at the next regular meeting of the Board in the subjects in which he failed. The license must be recorded in the office of the probate clerk of the county in which the holder resides, and again be recorded in any county to which holder may remove permanently. Failure to have the license so recorded shall be accepted by the court as prima facie evidence that no such license exists, and holder is liable to the penalty for practicing without a license. The Board may refuse to license any person guilty of immoral, dishonorable or unprofessional conduct or may revoke a license for like cause.

College Standard.—A medical college in good standing is defined to be one which has a standard as high as that required by the Association of American Medical Colleges, and which has ample clinical facilities. The Board will not recognize any college which misrepresents its records, its clinical facilities or as to its students or graduates.

Exemptions.—The act is not intended to interfere with gratuitous services in cases of emergency, nor the domestic administration of family remedies, nor with women practicing midwifery, nor with United States surgeons in the discharge of their official duties, nor with the practice of osteopathy, optometry, or dentistry as provided by law.

Reciprocity.—The Board may grant licenses without examination to applicants who have been regularly licensed in other states or territories having requirements equal to those of New Mexico.

Definition.—The words "practice of medicine" are defined to mean to open an office for such purpose or to announce to the public or to any individual in any way a desire or willingness or readiness to treat the sick or afflicted, or to investigate or diagnose or offer to investigate or diagnose any physical or mental ailment or disease of any person, or to suggest, recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person, any drug, medicine, appliance or other agency, whether material or not material, for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the mind or body or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury or deformity, after having received, or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, gift or compensation. Any person making a false oath or affidavit before the Board shall be deemed guilty of perjury and subject to the punishment provided for that offense. Any person practicing medicine without first securing a license shall be punished by a fine not to exceed $100 or imprisonment not to exceed ninety days, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

NEW YORK.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of nine members appointed by the Regents of the University of the State of New York for terms of three years. Three vacancies occur each year. President, Dr. William Warren Porter, Buffalo; Secretary, Dr. Maurice J. Lewi, 501 Fayette Park, New York City.

All correspondence concerning medical laws and medical schools should be directed to the First Assistant Commissioner of Education, Dr. Howard J. Rogers, Albany. Correspondence relating to the details of examinations should be directed to the Chief of Examination Division, Mr. Charles F. Wheelock, Albany.

Meetings.—Examinations are held in January, May, June and September in New York, Albany, Syracuse, and Buffalo. The questions are submitted by the State Boards, which also grade the answers, to the Regents who conduct the examinations.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00; county clerk's certificate and registration fee, $1.00. In case of failure applicants are not entitled to reexamination without fee, within six months.

Application for Licensure.—Each applicant must have paid the examination fee, must be 21 years of age, of good moral character, must have completed his preliminary education, the equivalent of graduation from a registered high school, prior to beginning his second year of medicine, and must have graduated from a reputable medical college acceptable to the regents. He must have studied medicine four years of at least seven months each, and must pass the examination required by the regents. Provision is made for examining in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, sanitation and chemistry, at the end of the sophomore year, this credit to be acceptable toward the examination for license after four years in a medical college have been completed. The licensing examination covers the subjects named above unless applicant has already passed examination in them, as well as surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, pathology, including bacteriology, and diagnosis. Candidates failing at one examination may, after not less than six months, have a second examination without fee. Licenses must be registered in the county where applicant locates. The regents have the power at any time to inquire into the identity of any person claiming to be a licensed physician and to revoke any license for cause. Among the causes mentioned for revocation are: Fraud or deceit, crimes or misdemeanors, habitual drunkenness, the habitual use of morphine, opium, cocaine or other drugs having a similar effect, and the performance of criminal operations. Action may be begun on charges preferred by any person or corporation, or by the regents themselves. After licenses have been revoked they may be restored in the discretion of the regents.

College Standard.—New York medical schools and New York medical students shall not be discriminated against by the registration of any medical school out of the state whose minimum graduation standard is less than that fixed by statute for New York medical schools.

Preliminary Education.—The degree of bachelor or doctor of medicine shall not be conferred in this state before the candidate has filed with the institution conferring it the certificate of the Regents that before beginning the first annual medical course counted toward the degree, unless matriculated conditionally as hereinafter specified, he had either graduated from a registered college or satisfactorily completed a full course in a registered academy or high school; or had a preliminary education considered and accepted by the Regents as fully equivalent; or had passed the Regents' examination as hereinafter provided. A med-

ical school may matriculate conditionally a student deficient in not more than one year's academic work or 15 counts of the preliminary education requirement, provided the name and deficiency of each student so matriculated be filed at the Regent's office within three months after matriculation, and that the deficiency be made up before the student begins the second annual medical course counted toward the degree.

All matriculants after January 1, 1907, must have secured 60 (48 old) academic counts, or their full equivalent, before beginning the first annual medical course counted toward the degree, unless admitted conditionally, as hereinafter specified, when the deficiency must be made up before the student begins the second annual medical course counted toward the degree.

The Regents will accept as fully equivalent to the required academic course any one of the following: (a) certificate of having successfully completed at least a full year's course of study in the collegiate department of any college or university, registered by the Regents as maintaining a satisfactory standard; (b) a certificate of having passed in a registered institution examinations equivalent to the full collegiate course of the freshman year or to a completed academic course; (c) Regents' passcards for any 60 academic counts or any Regents' diploma; (d) a certificate of graduation from any registered gymnasium in Germany, Austria, or Russia; (e) a certificate of the successful completion of a course of five years in a registered Italian ginnasio and three years in a liceo; (f) the bachelor's degree in arts or science or substantial equivalents from any registered institution in France or Spain; (g) any credential from a registered institution or from the government in any state or country which represents the completion of a course of study equivalent to graduation from a registered New York high school or academy or from a registered Prussian gymnasium.

After June 1, 1906, matriculates may obtain the medical student certificate by passing Regent's examinations in the following set subjects: Algebra, 5; geometry, 5; English, 10; Latin grammar, 2; Latin composition, 2; Caesar, 6; physics, 5; chemistry, 5; American history and civics, 5; or in lieu thereof by passing in subjects aggregating 60 academic counts.

(The term "count" is the measure of work successfully completed in a secondary school, pursued an entire school year of at least 38 weeks in one weekly period of not less than 45 minutes.)

A medical school may matriculate conditionally a student deficient in not more than one year's academic work or twelve counts of the preliminary education requirement, the deficiency to be made up before the student begins the second annual medical course toward the degree. The full number of counts required is 48 on the old basis, 60 on the new. The Regents do not recognize medical schools granting time credits for a degree in dentistry, pharmacy or veterinary surgery.

Medical Education.—Four years of medical study are required, including four courses of lectures of seven months each in four separate calendar years. A list of "registered" or recognized medical schools is kept by the regents. The registration of medical schools has reference to both the general preliminary educational and the professional educa-

tion requirement and not to the general preliminary education, which must be met by the candidates for admission to New York medical schools and New York medical students are not discriminated against by the registration of any medical schools out of the state. Schools are registered in full or accredited in three classes as they afford opportunity to study medicine with suitable facilities for four full years (registered), three full years (class 1), two full years (class 2), or one full year (class 3). The medical schools of the United States registered or accredited by the department fall into two groups: (1) Those registered or accredited for admission to the licensing examination after formal application authenticated by seal or affidavit and the signature of the executive officer; (2) those registered or accredited for admission to registered medical schools.

Exemptions.—This act is not to be construed to affect medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service while so commissioned; or any one engaged in the practice of dentistry, or who fits or sells lenses, artificial eyes, limbs or other apparatus, or to affect any doctor from an adjoining state who shall be called in consultation with a locally, legally registered physician.

Reciprocity.—Provision is made for reciprocity with states having equal standards and for the accepting of candidates of known eminence and ability regardless of reciprocity. Reciprocal relations have been established with Michigan, New Jersey and Ohio.

Definition of Act.—A person practices medicine within the meaning of this act who holds himself out as being able to diagnose, treat, operate or prescribe for any human disease, pain, injury, deformity or physical condition, and who shall either offer or undertake, by any means or method, to diagnose, treat, operate or prescribe for any human disease, pain, injury, deformity or physical condition. Any person who practices without first being duly registered or who shall practice under any unlawful means shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, while practicing under an assumed name or impersonating another constitutes a felony and any one so practicing is subject to a fine in accordance with penal code for such offense.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of seven members who are appointed by the State Medical Society to hold office for six years. President, Dr. A. A. Kent, Lenoir; Secretary, Dr. G. T. Sikes, Grissom.

Meetings.—The Board meets the Wednesday preceding the regular meeting of the State Medical Society, usually in June, at the place designated for said meeting.

Fees.—Examination, reciprocal and annual license fee, $10.00; temporary license, $5.00; recording fee, $0.25.

Application for Licensure.—The Board examines all applicants possessing a diploma or furnishing satisfactory proof of graduation from a medical college in good standing in anatomy, physiology, surgery, pathology, medical hygiene, chemistry, pharmacy, materia medica, therapeutics, microscopy, obstetrics, gynecology, and pediatrics and the practice of medi-

cine. Certificates must be registered with a county clerk. Two members of the Board may grant a temporary license to applicants complying with the requirements. An average of 80 per cent is required, with not less than 35 per cent in any one branch.

College Standard.—The requirements for recognition are not less than three years of medical work, and such facilities for clinical instruction as may be prescribed by the Board.

Exemptions.—Midwives and outside consultants are the only exemptions made.

Reciprocity.—The Board in its discretion may license without examination physicians presenting licenses from other states which have requirements equal to those of North Carolina.

Definition of Act.—None.

NORTH DAKOTA.

Board.—The Examining Board consists of nine members, two of whom must be homeopaths and one a lawyer, and is appointed by the governor to serve for four years. President, Dr. J. P. Aylen, Sheldon; Secretary, Dr. H. M. Wheeler, Grand Forks.

Meetings.—The Board meets in Grand Forks the first Tuesday in January, April, July and October.

Fees.—Registration fee, $20.00.

Application for Licensure.—The Board requires for licensure a diploma and passing a satisfactory examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, therapeutics, diseases of women and children, nervous diseases, diseases of the eye and ear, medical jurisprudence, surgery, obstetrics, preventive medicine, histology, and such other subjects as the Board deems advisable. A general average of not less than 75 per cent is required, and the applicant must not fall below 65 per cent in any one branch. Temporary licenses are not granted. The Board may revoke or refuse a license for dishonorable or immoral conduct, chronic or persistent inebriety or mental aberration, excessive use of narcotics, or for the practice of criminal abortion.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—For all graduates of 1905 and thereafter graduation from an accredited high school is required as the minimum entrance requirement. For graduates of 1910 and thereafter, in addition to the high school diploma, two years of work in a college of liberal arts having a standard equal to that of the University of North Dakota will be required. Medical Education.—Graduation from a reputable college giving four courses of lectures of at least eight months each is the adopted standard. For all graduates of 1905 and thereafter the board insists on the minimum entrance and curriculum adopted by the American Confederation of Reciprocating, Examining and Licensing Boards, and no college failing to conform to the same will be regarded as "reputable" within the meaning of the law.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous assistance in cases of emergency, nor does it apply to surgeons in the United States Army, or Navy, or legally qualified consultants.

Reciprocity.—The Board, in its discretion, may grant a license for the same fee, without examination, to applicants examined and licensed by other State Examining Boards maintaining standards not lower than those provided for in this article. On the basis of an examination (Qualification No. 1, see page 124), North Dakota reciprocates with Illinois, Iowa, Maine, Michigan, Vermont, West Virginia, Wisconsin and Wyoming on licenses bearing the date of July 1, 1905, or later.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine who appends the letters "M. D." or "M. B." to his name, or who, for a fee, prescribes, directs or recommends for the use of any person, any drug or medicine or other agency for the treatment, care or relief of any wound, fracture, or bodily injury, infirmity or disease. Penalties.—Any person practicing medicine, surgery and obstetrics without a license, or otherwise violating the provisions of this article, is guilty of a misdemeanor and on conviction thereof is punishable by a fine of not less than $50 nor more than $100, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding thirty days, or by both.

OHIO.

Board.—The governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, appoints the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, consisting of seven members, to serve for seven years, representation being given to schools of practice in the state as nearly as possible in proportion to their numerical strength in the state, but no one school to have majority of the whole Board. President, Dr. H. H. Baxter, Cleveland; Secretary, Dr. George H. Matson, Columbus.

Meetings.—The Board meets in Columbus on the first Tuesday of January, April, July and October, but examinations are held only in June and December of each year.

Fees.—Examination, $25.00; recording fee, $0.50; reciprocal fee is equal to that exacted by state from which the applicant comes. Preliminary examination fee, $2.00. In case of failure applicant is entitled to re-examination within twelve months.

Application for Licensure.—The applicant must file with the secretary a written application on a form prescribed by the Board, verified by oath, and furnish satisfactory proof that he is more than 21 years old and is of good moral character. In the application, as a condition of admission to the examination, he must produce acceptable credentials of preliminary education (see college standard) and must present either a diploma from some legally chartered medical institution in the United States in good standing at the time of issuing such diploma, as defined by the Board; or a diploma or license approved by the Board, which has conferred the full right to practice all branches of medicine or surgery in some foreign country. The diploma or license, legally certified, must be presented with the application, together with such other data bearing on the applicant's medical education as the Board may require. If the evidence submitted is satisfactory to the Board, the applicant is admitted to an examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, physical diagnosis, materia medica and therapeutics, the principles and practice of medicine and pathology, surgery, obsterics, diseases of women and children, and

such other subjects as the Board may require. Examinations in materia medica, therapeutics and practice are conducted by the member or members of the Board representing the applicant's school of practice. Certificates must be recorded with the probate judge of the county in which the applicant resides. On change of residence the certificate must be recorded anew by the probate judge of the county into which the holder removes.

College Standard.—Preliminary Requirements.—In accordance with the law of April 14, 1900, the Board appointed and certified four persons to act as preliminary examiners, one each at Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, and Toledo. These examiners are empowered to issue certificates to prospective matriculants in Ohio medical colleges which guarantee proper preliminary education, and which are upon (1) acceptable credentials or (2) upon examination.

The credentials which may be accepted are as follows: (a) A diploma from a reputable college granting the degree of A. B., B. S. or equivalent degree; (b) a diploma from a high school of the first grade, normal school or seminary, legally constituted, issued after four years of study; (c) a teacher's permanent or life certificate; (d) a medical student's certificate of examination for admission to the freshman class of a reputable literary or scientific college.

The following standard for examination for entrance to medical colleges was adopted, to take effect after July 1, 1903: Latin, two years; English literature, composition and rhetoric; history of the United States; civics, alegbra through equations, plane geometry, physics, physiography (or chemistry), botany (or zoology).

A general average of 75 per cent is required. Conditions are allowed in two branches to be removed by examination before the beginning of the sophomore year in medical college.

Medical Education.—Four full courses of not less than thirty weeks each in four separate years.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit service in case of emergency, or the domestic administration of family remedies; nor does it apply to any commissioned medical officer of the government services in the discharge of his professional duties; nor to any legally qualified dentist when engaged exclusively in the practice of dentistry; nor to legally qualified consultants; nor to legally qualified physicians or surgeons residing on the border of a neighboring state, whose practice extends into the limits of this state; nor to any osteopath who passes an examination before the Board in anatomy, physiology, obstetrics and physical diagnosis, and who is licensed to practice osteopathy in the state, but not permitted to administer drugs nor to perform major surgery.

Reciprocity.—Ohio reciprocates on the basis either of an examination or a Diploma from a recognized medical college with Colorado, District of Columbia, Indiana, Iowa, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Vermont and Wisconsin and on the basis of an examiantion only with Illinois, New Jersey and New York.

Definition of Act.—"Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine or surgery or midwifery, within the meaning of this act, who shall use the words or letters 'Dr.,' 'Doctor,' 'Professor,' 'M.D.,' 'M.B.,' or any other

title, in connection with his name, which in any way represents him as engaged in the practice of medicine or surgery, or midwifery, in any of its branches, or who shall prescribe or who shall recommend, for a fee, for like use any drug or medicine, appliance, application, operation or treatment of whatever nature, for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease. The use of any of the above mentioned words or letters, or titles in such connection, and under such circumstances as to induce the belief that the person who uses them is engaged in the practice of medicine or surgery or midwifery in any of its branches, shall be deemed and accepted as prima facie proof of an intent on the part of such person to represent himself as engaged in the practice of medicine or surgery or midwifery."

OKLAHOMA.

Board.—The Territorial Board of Health consists of three members appointed by the governor to hold office for two years. *President*, Dr. B. F. Hamilton, Shawnee; *Secretary*, Dr. J. W. Baker, Enid.

Meetings.—Meetings are held in March, June, September and December, in Guthrie.

Fees.—Examination fee, $5.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by the fee, and proof of ten years continuous practice, or proof of graduation from a reputable medical college. Acceptance by the Board of the evidence presented entitles the applicant to an examination in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, materia medica and therapeutics, medical jurisprudence, surgery, obstetrics, physical diagnosis and the general practice of medicine. Certificates must be registered in the office of the register of deeds. Osteopaths are not required to pass an examination in materia medica or therapeutics. No temporary permits granted.

College Standard.—The only standard set by the Board is a four years course of study.

Exemptions.—The application of domestic remedies by one member of a family to another thereof; the administration of remedies in cases of emergency, without compensation are not prohibited. Commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, in the discharge of their official duties, legally qualified dentists engaged exclusively in the practice of dentistry; legally qualified consultants; practitioners residing on the border of a neighboring state and who do not open an office or appoint a place to meet patients or receive calls within the limits of this territory, and any osteopath who passes the examinations in anatomy, physiology, obstetrics and physical diagnosis, are not affected by the act.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—None.

OREGON.

Board.—The State Board of Examiners consists of five members, three regulars, one homeopath, one eclectic and one osteopath, appointed by the governor to hold office for five years. *President*, Dr. W. E. Carll, Oregon City; *Secretary*, Dr. Byron E. Miller, "The Dekum," Portland.

Meetings.—The Board meetings are held on the first Tuesday of January and July in Portland. Special meetings may be called, if necessary.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, setting forth the actual time spent by the applicant in the study of medicine and surgery, when and where graduated and length of time engaged in actual practice. On approval of such evidence by the Board, the applicant is examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women, medical jurisprudence, diagnosis, pathology, diseases of children, diseases of the nervous system, histology, diseases of the eye and ear, and such other branches as the Board may deem advisable. Licenses must be filed with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—The Board recognizes colleges lawfully organized in the state or territory in which they are located. Possession of diploma does not exempt from examination.

Exemptions.—The law makes no exemptions, except that dentists, in the practice of their profession, are not affected by the act.

Reciprocity.—Although the law provides for reciprocal registration, the Board, at present, does not reciprocate with any other state.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who appends the letters "M.D." or "M.B." to his name, or, for a fee, prescribes, directs or recommends, for the use of any person, any drug or medicine or agency for the treatment, cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Board.—The Medical Council, a body composed of the lieutenant-governor, the attorney-general, the secretary of internal affairs, the superintendent of public instruction, the Commissioner of Health, and the presidents of three State Boards of Medical Examiners, has the supervision of the examination of candidates to practice medicine in the state. The governor appoints the three Boards of Medical Examiners, consisting of 7 members each, representing the regular, homeopathic and eclectic medical societies of the state, these societies furnishing a list of names from which selection can be made. The Boards submit to the Medical Council a list of questions, from which the Council makes up the questions for each examination. The examinations are conducted by the respective Boards and the results transmitted to the Council, which issues the licenses to those who have passed the examination. *Secretary of Medical Council*, Honorable Nathan C. Schaeffer, Harrisburg. *President of Regular Board of Examiners*, Dr. Henry Beates, Jr., Philadelphia; *Secretary*, Dr. Winters D. Hamacker, Meadville; *Secretary of the Homeopathic Board*, Dr. Joseph C. Guernsey, Philadelphia; *Secretary of the Eclectic Board*, Dr. W. H. Blake, Philadelphia.

Meetings.—The Board holds two meetings each year at such time and place as it may select.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00; registration fee, $1.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants are required to furnish satisfactory evidence of being more than 21 years of age, of good moral character, and of having obtained a competent school education, and of having received a diploma conferring the degree of medicine from some legally incorporated medical college of the United States, or a diploma or license conferring the full right to practice all the branches of medicine and surgery in some foreign country. On paying the prescribed examination fee, the Medical Council, if satisfied with the evidence presented by the applicant, issues an order for examination before such one of the State Boards of Medical Examiners as the applicant may select. In case of failure at any such examination, the candidate, after the expiration of six months, and within two years, shall have the privilege of a second examination by the same Board to which application was first made, without the payment of an additional fee.

Examinations are held in the following branches: Anatomy, physiology, hygiene, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, pathology, diagnosis, therapeutics, practice of medicine and materia medica. Licenses must be registered with the prothonotary of the court of common pleas in the county in which the applicant resides.

College Standard.—The Medical Council has prescribed a minimum preliminary education requirement for matriculation in the medical colleges of Pennsylvania as follows: (a) A diploma of a literary or scientific college, a state normal school, a high school having a course of not less than three years, or an academy having an approved high school standing. (b) A teacher's permanent certificate issued by the school department of Pennsylvania. (c) The certificate of a legally authorized State Examining Board covering required subjects. (d) A certificate showing three years' completed work in an approved high school, officially signed and sealed by the principal or other authorized officer. (e) In lieu of any of the above, an equivalent examination. Two entrance examinations are held annually, in Philadelphia and Pittsburg, one in June and one in September or October. The Board requires that the college course must comprise four regular courses of lectures in four different years.

Exemptions.—The law exempts commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy and Public Health and Marine Hospital Service in the performance of their official duties, legally qualified outside consultants, and border practice.

Reciprocity.—The law contains a reciprocity clause, but it is not effective.

Definition of Act.—None given.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Board.—The Commissioner of Public Health for the Philippine Islands appoints the Board of Medical Examiners, consisting of three physicians. The term of office is three years. The Board appertains to the department of the interior so far as executive action may be required in connection with it. Dr. Victor G. Heiser, of the United States Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, is the Director of Health. Secretary Board of Medical Examiners, Dr. W. F. Dudley, St. Paul's Hospital, Manila.

Meetings.—The Board meets in Manila for the purpose of examining candidates on the second Tuesday of January, April, July and October.

Fees.—Certificate of registration, $15.00.

Application for Licensure.—The Board issues a certificate of registration to any person who furnishes satisfactory proof of having received a diploma as Doctor of Medicine from a chartered medical school or college in good standing, or a degree as licentiate of medicine and surgery from the St. Thomas University in the city of Manila, or who has received permission to appear before a Medical Board for examination with a view of obtaining a license to practice medicine, and who passes a successful examination before the Board in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica and therapeutics, pathology and bacteriology, hygiene, surgery, practice of medicine, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, diseases of the nervous system, diseases of the eye and ear, and medical jurisprudence. Examinations may be written or oral, or both. In case of failure, the applicant is not permitted again to present himself for examination until the period of six months has elapsed.

The Board issues four forms of certificates of registration: one for persons holding the degree of doctor of medicine; another for persons holding the degree of licentiate of medicine; a third for undergraduates in medicine, and a fourth for midwives. Certificates must be recorded in the office of the registrar of deeds in the province or provinces in which the applicant may desire to practice. The usual fees are charged for recording such certificates.

Any person who has passed the requisite examination before a Board of Examiners convened pursuant to Special Orders No. 5, office of the United States Military Government in the Philippine Islands, dated February 25, 1900, and Circular No. 6, same authority, dated April 1, 1900, is not required to undergo another examination. The fee for such certificate is $10.00.

Any person who has studied medicine in the St. Thomas University of the city of Manila for a period of not less than two years, and who has received the title of "cirujano ministrante" from said University, may be registered to practice medicine in remote towns of a province, where no civilian doctor of medicine or licentiate of medicine is available, on passing a satisfactory examination before the District Health Officer for the province in which he desires to practice. The fee for such certificate is $5.00.

College Standard.—The Board is guided by the rules of the Association of American Medical Colleges and Southern Medical College Association.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit the rendering of services in cases of emergency or the administration of family remedies; nor does it apply to medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to physicians or surgeons from other countries, provinces or cities, called in consultation, nor to actual medical students practicing medicine under the direct supervision of a preceptor who is a registered doctor of medicine.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who shall treat, operate on, prescribe or advise for any physical ailment of another for a fee, or who shall represent himself by means of signs, cards, advertisements, or otherwise as a physician or surgeon.

PORTO RICO.

Board.—The Board of Examiners is appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the executive council, and consists of five members, who hold office for five years. *Secretary*, Dr. Quevedo Baez, San Juan; *Secretary Superior Board of Health*, Dr. William Fawcett Smith, San Juan.

Meetings.—The Board holds meetings for examination in San Juan on the first Tuesday of April and October, and at such other times and places as it may determine.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; certificate fee, $5.00; reciprocal registration fee, $25.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by proof that the applicant is a graduate of a medical school or institution in good standing and legally organized, and duly approved by the Board. The evidence proving satisfactory, the applicant is required to take an examination embracing those general subjects and topics, a knowledge of which is commonly and generally required of candidates for the degree of doctor of medicine by respectable medical colleges in the United States. Certificates must be recorded within sixty days from the date thereof, in the office of the Secretary of Porto Rico, and in the office of the Superior Board of Health. The usual fees are charged for making such record. Any one failing to pass the required examination is entitled to a second examination within six months, without fee.

College Standard.—Applicant must be a graduate of a reputable medical college legally organized and which is approved by the Board.

Exemptions.—Medical officers serving in the Army or Navy of the United States, or in the United States Marine Hospital Service, are exempted from examination, but are required to be registered by the Superior Board of Health and to pay a fee of $5.00.

Reciprocity.—Applicants who possess diplomas from reputable medical colleges, and who have been licensed by state boards, may, on the payment of a fee of $25.00, be licensed without examination.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing within the meaning of this act who shall append the letters M.D. (for medical doctor) to his or her name, who shall profess publicly to be a physician or surgeon, or who shall recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person any drug, medicine, appliance, apparatus or other agency, whether material or not material, for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment, or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury or other deformity, after having received, or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, gift or compensation.

RHODE ISLAND

Board.—The State Board of Health, which is appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate, and member successively holding office for five years, has charge of the registration and licensing of physicians. The Board consists of seven members, three regulars, one homeopath and three laymen, one clergyman and one druggist and one civil engineer. *President*, Dr. Albert S. Sprague, Riverpoint; *Secretary*, Dr. Gardner T. Swarts, Providence.

Meetings.—Examinations are held on the first Thursday and Friday of January, April, July and October in Providence.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; certificate fee, $2.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants will place application and a photograph with their signature on the reverse side, and must pass a satisfactory examination in anatomy and physiology, materia medica and chemistry, pathology, surgery, theory and practice of medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, medical jurisprudence and hygiene, with an average grade of 80 per cent. Certificates must be registered with the town or city clerk of the applicant's place of residence.

College Standard.—A diploma is not required.

Exemptions.—The law does not discriminate against any particular school or system of medicine; it does not prohibit gratuitous services in cases of emergency; nor does it apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to legally qualified consultants from another state called in consultation with a physician registered in this state, providing they do not open an office or appoint a place at which they may meet patients or receive calls.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person who shall practice medicine or surgery or attempt to practice medicine or surgery, or any of the branches of medicine or surgery, after having received therefor or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, fee or compensation, or who shall open an office with intent to practice medicine, or shall hold himself out to the public as a practitioner of medicine, whether by appending to his name the title of Doctor or any abbreviation thereof, or "M.D.," or any other title or designation implying a practitioner of medicine, or in any other way, shall be deemed practicing medicine within the meaning of the act.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners is composed of eight members, one from each of the seven congressional districts and one from the state at large, is nominated by the State Medical Association, and is appointed and commissioned by the governor. The term of office is two years. The governor also appoints a State Board of Homeopathic Medical Examiners, consisting of three members. Regular Board, *President*, Dr. J. L. Napier, Blenheim; *Secretary*, Dr. W. M. Lester, Columbia; *President of Homeopathic Board*, Dr. J. A. Whitman, Beaufort.

Meetings.—The Board meets once a year, on the second Tuesday in June.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; recording fee, $0.25.

Application for Licensure.—All persons holding diplomas from reputable medical schools, given prior to the passage of the act, and who give evidence of sufficient preliminary education (equivalent to a teacher's first-grade certificate) are eligible for examination, irrespective of time of attendance on medical lectures. All persons graduating after the passage of this act (February, 1904) must present evidence of sufficient preliminary education and of having attended four full courses of lectures of at least twenty-six weeks each, no two courses being in the same year. The examinations of the Board are divided into two sections, known as the junior and senior curriculum. The *junior curriculum* comprises examination in general anatomy, physiology and histology, materia medica and medical botany, chemistry, organic and inorganic, and medical physics; bacteriology and pathology. The *senior curriculum* comprises regional or surgical anatomy, practical hygiene and sanitary science, state medicine, practical urinalysis and urinary microscopy, therapeutics and toxicology, general and special surgery, surgical procedure, practical medicine and diseases of children, practical obstetrics and gynecology and medical jurisprudence. Applicants possessing a diploma, and who have pursued study in four separate courses, attaining a mark of not less than 75 per cent. on each individual branch of the curriculum, are exempted from examination in the junior curriculum. Those applicants who hold a diploma, but whose term of attendance was less than four years, must pass on both the junior and senior curriculum, as must also those attending a four years course who cannot produce a certificate showing that they attained a mark of 75 per cent. on all branches of their college curriculum.

College Standard.—Four years of at least twenty-six weeks each, no two courses to be given in the same calendar year.

A recognized medical college having a regular four-year course may allow advanced standing of one year to graduates of colleges of liberal arts.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to legally qualified consultants.

Reciprocity.—The Board is empowered to endorse, without examination, on receipt of the regular fee ($10.00), the licenses issued by other State Boards having an equal standing. The Board now reciprocates with Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nevada, Utah, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin and Wyoming. No applicant who has failed to pass the Board's examination will be granted a license under the reciprocity clause.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine, within the meaning of this act, who shall treat, operate on, or prescribe for any physical ailment of another, except those engaged solely in the practice of osteopathy.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Board.—The Board of Medical Examiners consists of seven members, and is appointed by the governor to hold office for three years. Four members of the Board are regulars, two are homeopaths, and one is an eclectic. *President*, Dr. A. A. Cotton, Vermilion; *Secretary*, Dr. H. E. McNutt, Aberdeen.

Meetings.—The Board holds two regular meetings each year, on the second Wednesday of January and July.

Fees.—Examination fee, $20.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants are given a license if they can present evidence of having attended four full courses of lectures, of at least twenty-six weeks each, in a legally organized medical college recognized by the Board, and of having received a diploma, which must be verified and approved by the Board, and if they pass an examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, diseases of the eye and ear, bacteriology, medical jurisprudence, and such other branches as the Board may deem advisable. An average of at least 75 per cent. of correct answers is required from the applicant. Licenses must be recorded with a county register of deeds.

College Standard.—High school diploma for admission and four years of twenty-six weeks each, no two courses to be given in any one calendar year, is the standard adopted by the Board.

Exemptions.—This act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, in the actual performance of their duties, nor to legally qualified consultants, nor to dentists or osteopaths in the legitimate practice of their profession, nor to Christian Scientists as such, who do not practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics, by the use of any material remedies or agents.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—When a person shall append or prefix the letters "M.B.," or "M.D.," or the title "Dr." or "Doctor," or any other sign or appellation in a medical sense to his or her name or shall profess publicly to be a physician or surgeon, or who shall recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person any drug, medicine, apparatus or other agency for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, or deformity after having received or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, gift or compensation, shall be regarded as practicing within the meaning of this act.

TENNESSEE.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consist of six members—four regulars, one eclectic and one homeopath—and is appointed by the governor to hold office for four years. *President*, Dr. E. E. Hunter, Elizabethton; *Secretary*, Dr. T. J. Happel, Trenton.

Meetings.—The Board meets annually, in May, in Nashville.

Fees.—Examination fee for temporary license, $5.00; for permanent license, $10.00; for the issuance of a certificate of temporary license, $1.00; for permanent license, $5.00. County recording fee, $0.50.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by examination fee, and satisfactory proof that the applicant is of good moral character. A diploma is not required. All applicants are examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, surgery, obstetrics, materia medica and practice, and the branches peculiar to the

teachings of the school attended by the applicant. Certificates of license must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant proposes to practice within three months from date of issuance, and in case of removal to another county certificate must be again recorded in that county. Practitioners who have registered in the county in which they reside may go from one county to another on professional duties without being required to register. Temporary licenses are granted upon examination, which are good until the next meeting of the Board.

College Standard.—Tennessee recognizes no colleges. A diploma is not a prerequisite for examination.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit the administration of domestic or family remedies in cases of emergency, nor does it apply to the practice of dentistry, to surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to any registered physician or surgeon of other states called in actual consultation, nor to midwives, nor to veterinary surgeons, nor osteopaths not giving or using medicine in their practice, nor to opticians, nor to Christian Scientists.

Reciprocity.—With such states as recognize the Tennessee certificates.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing who treats or professes to treat, operates on, or prescribes for any physical ailment or any physical injury to, or deformity of another.

TEXAS.

Board.—The Texas State Board of Medical Examiners consists of eleven members who must have been legal and active practitioners in the state for at least three years preceding their appointment, and no school of medicine is to have a majority on the Board. *President*, Dr. M. E. Daniels, Honey Grove; *Secretary*. Dr. G. B. Foscue, Waco.

Meetings.—Regular meetings of the Board shall be held at least twice each year at such times and places as may be determined by the Board.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15; reciprocate fee, $20; recording fee, $1.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants must present satisfactory evidence that they are 21 years of age, that they are of good moral character and are graduates of reputable medical schools, and on payment of the required fee must submit to a written examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, histology, pathology, bacteriology, physical diagnosis, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, hygiene and medical jurisprudence. In case of failure to pass the examination, after one year applicant will be permitted to take a second examination without additional fee. License must be recorded in the office of the district clerk of the county in which the holder resides. The Board may refuse to issue or may revoke a license for immoral or unprofessional conduct, which is defined to include crimes involving moral turpitude, the procuring, aiding or abetting the procuring of a criminal abortion, efforts to receive or defraud the public, or gross intemperance or addiction to drugs.

College Standard.—Medical schools are deemed reputable whose entrance requirements and courses of instruction are as high as those adopted by the better class of medical schools of the United States, to be determined and decided by the Board.

Exemptions.—There is to be no discrimination against any school of medicine, and this act shall not apply to dentists in the practice of dentistry nor to nurses who practice only nursing, nor to masseurs practicing massage who publicly represent themselves as such, nor to government surgeons in the performance of their duties, nor to legally qualified physicians of other states called in consultation, nor to licensed druggists in the sale of drugs and medicines.

Reciprocity.—The board is authorized to arrange for reciprocity in license with other states having requirements equal to those of Texas.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine who shall publicly profess to be a physician or surgeon or shall treat or offer to treat any disease or disorder, mental or physical deformity or injury, by any system or method, or to effect cures thereof and charge therefor, directly or indirectly, money or other compensation. Penalties.—Any person practicing medicine in violation of this act, shall, upon conviction, be fined not less than $50 nor more than $500, and by imprisonment not exceeding six months, and in no case where the provisions of this act are violated shall the violator be entitled to recover by action, suit or warrant, any compensation for the service rendered, and each day shall constitute a separate offense.

UTAH.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of nine members appointed by the governor from licensed practitioners representing the various schools of medicine. This board has the power to sue or be sued in its official name, to employ legal counsel and to conduct such business as is necessary in the performance of its duty. *President*, Dr. D. C. Budge, Logan; *Secretary*, Dr. R. W. Fisher, Salt Lake City.

Meetings.—The board meets on the first Monday in January, April, July and October of each year in the state capitol.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00; reciprocity fee, $25.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicant must present evidence of satisfactory preliminary education and a diploma from a legally chartered medical college recognized by the Board. He must then pass an examination in anatomy, histology, physiology, chemistry, bacteriology, pathology, therapeutics, physical diagnosis, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology and practice of medicine. The license must be recorded in the office of the recorder of the county wherein holder resides, and must be again so recorded in case of removal to another county. Revocation of License—The Board has the right to revoke or refuse a license for unprofessional conduct after due investigation has been made and proof established. Unprofessional conduct is defined to include criminal abortion, claiming to permanently cure manifestly incurable diseases, betraying of professional secrets, the making of grossly improbable statements in advertisements, the advertising of any medicine or means regulating or re-establishing the monthly periods of women, any offense involving mortal turpitude, habitual intemperance, the excessive use of drugs or gross immorality.

College Standard.—The minimum standard of preliminary education is graduation from a first grade high school or an equivalent education. Applicant must also have received a diploma from a recognized medical

college, which at the time of granting the diploma required at least the following hours of study: Anatomy, 420; histology, 90; physiology, 300; chemistry, 300; therapeutics, 90; bacteriology, 140; pathology, 240; physical diagnosis, 100; surgery, 540; obstetrics, 160, and gynecology, 160. Allowing a leeway of 10 per cent., the total minimum requirement is 2,286 hours.

Exemptions.—This act does not prohibit services in case of emergency, the administration of family remedies, nor to the medical officers of the government services in the performance of their official duties, nor to those healing by spiritual means without pretending to have a knowledge of medicine. Nor will this act apply to osteopaths now holding certificates from the Territorial or State Board of Medical Examiners. These, however, must within 60 days apply for a certificate entitling them to practice medicine and surgery.

Reciprocity.—Arrangement is made for reciprocity with states having standards at least as high as that of Utah.

Definition.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who shall diagnose, treat, operate on, prescribe or advise for, any physical ailment of another for a fee, or who shall hold himself out by means of signs, cards, advertisements, or otherwise, as a physician or surgeon. Penalties—Practicing without a license is a misdemeanor, and one so practicing is liable to a fine of from $100 to $500 or imprisonment for 60 to 80 days, or both fine and imprisonment.

VERMONT.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Registration consists of seven members—three regulars, two homeopaths and two eclectics—who serve for a term of six years. The terms of two members expire every two years. The members must be graduates of legally chartered medical colleges, and in active practice, but must not belong to the faculty of any medical college or university. The appointments are made by the governor from a list furnished by the regular, homeopathic and eclectic societies of the state. *President*, Dr. F. H. Godfrey, Chelsea; *Secretary*, Dr. W. Scott Nay, Underhill.

Meetings.—The Board meets at the state house in Montpelier on the second Tuesday in January, and at Burlington on the second Tuesday in July, and at such other times and places as it may determine.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00; recording fee, $0.25; reciprocity registration fee, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants must be 21 years of age, and shall present qualifications as to moral character and professional standing from two reputable physicians in the county in which he resides, and from the city or town clerk of his place of residence, and is then entitled to an examination in writing, which embraces twelve subjects of ninety questions, viz.: Anatomy, bacteriology, practice of medicine and pathology, surgery, legal medicine, obstetrics, gynecology, physiology, hygiene, chemistry, materia medica and therapeutics. The general average must be at least 75 per cent. in order to obtain a license. Failing at the examina-

tion, applicant may be re-examined within one year without further fee. Certificates must be registered with the secretary of state within thirty days after issuance.

College Standard.—The standard of requirements of the Vermont Board is as follows: Preliminary—A four-year high school education or its equivalent, such as would admit the student to a recognized university. Medical—Four courses of lectures of 900 hours each, in four different calendar years prior to graduation from a medical college approved by the Board. Practitioners graduated prior to 1901 are exempt from this requirement.

Exemptions.—This act does not apply to persons licensed under the provisions of former acts, nor to persons who resided and practiced medicine in the state previous to November 28, 1876, nor to commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to legally qualified consultants, nor to midwives.

Reciprocity.—Vermont now reciprocates with Illinois, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, New Jersey, North Dakota, Texas, Wisconsin and Wyoming on certificates issued subsequent to July 1, 1905, and with the District of Columbia in special cases. The Board is empowered to license without examination reputable physicians and surgeons who present certificates of registration issued by states having requirements equal to those of Vermont and which accord a like privilege to holders of the Vermont license.

Definition of Act.—Any person who advertises or holds himself out to the public as a physician or surgeon, or who assumes the title of doctor in the treatment of disease, or who follows the occupation of treating disease by any system or method, is deemed a physician or practitioner of medicine or surgery.

VIRGINIA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of one member for each congressional district and three from the state at large, and two homeopathic physicians from the state at large. The term of office is four years. The Board is appointed by the governor and is selected from a list furnished by the Medical Society of Virginia; the two homeopathic members are nominated by the Hahnemann Medical Society of the state. *President*, Dr. R. W. Martin, Lynchburg; *Secretary*, Dr. R. S. Martin, Stuart.

Meetings.—The Board meets twice a year at such time and place as it may determine.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; recording fee, as for a deed. Annual state license fee, $10 to $25; county license fee, $10.00; city license fee. $10.00 to $75.00.

Application for Licensure.—The Board requires for licensure a diploma and passing a satisfactory written examination consisting of 100 questions in the following subjects: Anatomy and embryology 10, chemistry 6, toxicology 2, medical jurisprudence 3, histology 2, physiology 6, hygiene 3. materia medica 6, therapeutics 6, pathology 6, bacteriology 3, neurology 3. laryngology, rhinology, optholmology, otology 10, practice, diagnosis and etiology 12, obstetrics 5, gynecology 5, pediatrics 2, surgery 10. On receiving a grade of 75 per cent. a license is granted. Undergraduates taking

a graded course in any regularly chartered medical school are entitled to examination on such branch or branches in which they have passed a satisfactory examination in the college, and if they pass the Board examination, no further examination is required in such branches. If the applicant fails to pass the examination, he is not permitted to be re-examined until he presents a diploma of graduation. Any applicant professing a system of medicine which does not require the use of drugs in the treatment of disease is exempt from the examination in materia medica and practice. The president of the Board is empowered to grant a special permit, for cause, entitling the holder to practice until the next meeting of the Board. A certificate to practice is issued to all candidates receiving 75 per cent. on the examination. The certificate must be registered with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—Applicants holding diplomas from any college legally chartered by the state wherein it is located are admitted to examination.

Exemptions.—Dentists, midwives, commissioned officers or contract surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the performance of their duties as such, duly qualified outside consultants, are exempted.

Reciprocity.—Virginia reciprocates since June, 1904, with Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Indiana, Michigan, Maryland, Nebraska, South Carolina, Texas and Wisconsin, and since June, 1907, with Kentucky, Minnesota, Missouri, New Hampshire and West Virginia.

Definition of Act.—To open an office for such purpose or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to practice medicine in any county or city of the state, or prescribe for or give surgical assistance to, or to heal, cure or relieve, or attempt to heal, cure or relieve those suffering from injury or deformity, or disease of mind or body, or to advertise, or to announce to the public in any manner a readiness or ability to heal, cure or relieve those who may be suffering from injury or deformity or disease of mind or body, is considered to be engaged in the practice of medicine within the meaning of the act. The act also applies to those who use in connection with their name the words or letters "Dr.," Doctor, Professor, "M.D." or "Healer," or any other title, word, letter or designation, intending to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches.

WASHINGTON.

Board.—The State Medical Examining Board consists of nine members, and is appointed by the governor, to hold office for three years. *President*, Dr. J. B. Eagleson, Seattle; *Secretary*, Dr. C. W. Sharples, Seattle.

Meetings.—The Board meets alternately in Eastern and Western Washington, at such places as it may designate, on the first Tuesday of January and July. Special meetings may be held when necessary.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00; registration fee, $1.00.

Application for Licensure.—On presentation of satisfactory evidence as to age, moral character and graduation from a duly authorized medical college, the applicant is examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, toxi-

cology, pathology, bacteriology, histology, materia medica, therapeutics, preventive medicine, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, diseases of the nervous system, eye and ear, medical jurisprudence, and such other branches as the Board shall deem advisable to test the scientific and practical knowledge of the applicant and his fitness to practice medicine and surgery. One hundred questions are to be answered, distributed through the various subjects. Certificates must be registered with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—Four years' graded course. (If the college be now in existence.)

Exemptions.—The act makes no exemptions, except in the case of dentists confining themselves strictly to the practice of dentistry.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be deemed as practicing within the meaning of this act who shall have and maintain an office, or place of business with his or her name and the words physician or surgeon, "Doctor," "M.D." or "M.B." in public view, or shall assume or advertise the title of doctor or any title which shall show or shall tend to show that the person assuming or advertising the same is a lawful practitioner of any of the branches of medicine or surgery in such a manner as to convey the impression that he or she is a practitioner of medicine or surgery under the laws of this state; or any person who shall practice medicine or surgery under a false or assumed name, or under cover of the name of some legal practitioner, or personate any legal practitioner, or for a fee, prescribe or direct, or recommend for the use of any person any drug or medicine for the treatment, care or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Board.—The State Board of Health consists of ten members, two from each congressional district, and is appointed by the governor, to hold office for four years. *President*, Dr. D. P. Morgan, Clarksburg; *Secretary*, Dr. H. A. Barbee, Point Pleasant.

Meetings.—The Board meets three times a year at such time and place as it may designate.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00, with permission to take one other examination, in case of failure, within one year, without the payment of an additional fee.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants who are graduates of reputable medical colleges are examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, pathology, pathologic anatomy, medicine, surgery and obstetrics.

College Standard.—The Board has the authority to decide what colleges are reputable.

Exemptions.—Commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Hospital Service, and qualified consultants are exempt.

Reciprocity.—Provision is made for reciprocity with other states whose standards are equal to those of West Virginia.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine who professes publicly to be a physician and prescribes for the sick or who ap-

pends to his name the letters "M.D." The act also applies to apothecaries and pharmacists who prescribe for the sick. Penalties—Any person practicing or attempting to practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics without first being registered is deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and subject to a fine of not less than $50 or more than $500, and imprisonment for not less than one month or more than twelve months, or to both fine and imprisonment. Any person filing or attempting to file as his own the certificate of another, or who shall file or attempt to file a forged affidavit of his identity or who shall swear falsely to any question propounded to him, on conviction, shall be imprisoned for from one to three years or fined from $100 to $500, in the discretion of the court.

WISCONSIN.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners, consisting of eight members, is appointed by the governor, from lists of ten names each, presented by the Wisconsin State Medical Society, Homeopathic Medical Society and Eclectic Medical Society, and five names presented by the Wisconsin State Osteopathic Association. The term of service is four years. Three members of the Board are regulars, two are homeopaths, two eclectics and one is an osteopath. *President*, Dr. W. T. Sarles, Sparta; *Secretary*, Dr. J. V. Stevens, Jefferson.

Meetings.—Regular meetings are held on the second Tuesday in January at Milwaukee and on the second Tuesday in July at Madison.

Fees.—Examination, $15; license fee, $5; reciprocal license fee, $25; county recording fee, $50c.

Application for Licensure.—On presentation and approval of a diploma from a reputable college, the applicant is entitled to an examination in anatomy, histology, physiology, obstetrics, gynecology, pathology, urinalysis, chemistry, toxicology, dietetics, physical and general diagnosis and hygiene. The examination in materia medica, therapeutics and practice is conducted by members of the Board representing the school of practice which the applicant claims or intends to follow. Licenses must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant desires to practice.

College Standard.—Four courses of not less than seven months each, no two courses to be taken within any one twelve months, and a preliminary education requirement equivalent to graduation from an accredited high school of Wisconsin. Matriculants must pass their entrance examinations and remove any conditions before the principal of one of the normal schools of the state.

Exemptions.—Commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, and legally qualified consultants are exempt.

Reciprocity.—Any practitioner holding a certificate from any other state Board imposing requirements equal to those established by the Wisconsin Board, may, at the discretion of the Board, be admitted to practice without an examination on the payment of $25. Wisconsin reciprocates on the basis of a license obtained by passing an examination, with Illinois, New Jersey, North Dakota and Texas, and on the basis of either the endorsement of a diploma or by an examination with District of Co-

lumbia, Georgia, Indiana. Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia and West Virginia.

Definition of Act.—Every person is regarded as practicing medicine or osteopathy, within the meaning of this act, who appends to his name the letters "M.D.," "M.B." or "D.O." "Dr.," "Doctor," or any other letters of designation with intent to represent that he is a physician, surgeon or osteopathist, or who for a fee prescribes drugs or other medical or surgical treatment for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture, bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

WYOMING.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of three members, and is appointed by the governor to hold office for four years. *President*, Dr. E. P. Rohrbaugh, Casper; *Secretary*, Dr. S. B. Miller, Laramie.

Meetings.—Regular meetings of the Board for the purpose of examinations will be held on the second Wednesday in February, June and October at such places as the Board may select.

Examination Fee.—Fee, $25.00. Failing to pass the examination, the applicant may present himself for re-examination within one year without payment of additional fee.

Application for Licensure.—The applicant must present to the Board, for verification, a diploma issued by a regularly chartered college, recognized by the State Board of Health or the State Board of Medical Examiners of the state in which it is located. On approval of the diploma, he is required to take an examination in the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry and toxicology, pathology, physical diagnosis, gynecology, principles of surgery, obstetrics, hygiene and bacteriology, and such other branches as are necessary to complete the system of which he is a practitioner. An average grade of 75 per cent. in all branches is required, and not less than 60 per cent. in any one branch. Certificates issued to persons who successfully pass these examinations must be recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county in which such persons desire to practice.

College Standard.—Recognition by examining boards of the state in which college is located.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous service in case of emergency, nor does it apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy, nor to medical examiners of relief departments of railroad companies while so employed, nor to legally qualified consultants, nor to physicians and surgeons residing on the border of a neighboring state.

Reciprocity.—The Board may, in its discretion, grant certificates on licenses issued by the Medical Examining Board of the District of Columbia or of any state or territory of the United States, provided they have been granted on requirements no less than those of Wyoming, and provided further, that the Board of the state or territory issuing the license reciprocates on the same terms with Wyoming.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine who in any manner holds himself out to the public as being engaged in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases or injuries or deformities of human beings, or who suggests, recommends or prescribes any form of treatment for the intended palliation, relief or cure of any physical or mental ailment of any person, with the intention of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any fee, gift, or compensation; or who maintains an office for the reception, examination and treatment of any person suffering from disease or injury of body or mind; or who attaches the title of "M.D.," surgeon, doctor, or any other word or abbreviation to his name indicating that he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

CUBA.

Graduates of foreign institutions must present their degree to the Department in Charge of Public Instruction, and this degree must be registered by the University of Havana, providing it has been issued by an authorized institution, one which fully authorizes professional practice in the country, state or territory wherein the degree was issued; that the signatures thereto are duly legalized; each of these requirements to be proven by a certificate properly attested.

After having furnished such proofs, the department grants permission for an examination, the petitioner to be properly identified, on receipt of $35.00 in United States money or its equivalent. The examination is theoretical, and consists of a clinical examination of one patient, description of the method of performing a prescribed operation, and a thesis, five hours being allowed for the writing of this thesis. All examinations, both written and oral, are held in Spanish, or through an interpreter; the interpreter to be chosen by the department, the applicant to pay $15.00 for his services. Re-examination after six months without extra charge is permitted.

HAITI AND SANTO DOMINGO.

In order to secure a license to practice medicine in Haiti it is expected that the applicant be a graduate of a medical school of standing and to pass an examination before the medical board (Jury Medical), composed of five medical men and one druggist, all appointed by the government. If the applicant is successful, they issue him a license to practice his profession anywhere in the Republic of Haiti.

The requirement in Santo Domingo is quite similar.

MEXICO.

All persons who desire to practice medicine in Mexico must pass an examination, irrespective of any degrees which they may hold. The examinations vary in the different states, but all are conducted in Spanish and are very severe.

PANAMA.

Registration to practice medicine is under the control of the National Board of Health. Each applicant must have a diploma acceptable to the

Board. A required fee of $200, payable in the currency of the country, is at the present time worth nearly $100 gold. The country will probably go on a gold basis, and if it does, the fee, of course, will be payable in gold. It is understood that the examination will be oral and in either Spanish, French or English, as all three of these languages are in general use on the isthmus. The law, however, says that the examination shall be in the form and according to the program established by the Board in each case, and under that sort of a rule they have a right to do anything they please. The president of the National Board of Health is Dr. C. L. Urriola, Panama. This law does not apply to the zone controlled by the United States Government. Laws for this zone will probably be passed by the Canal Commission.

SOUTH AMERICA.

South American republics require any one who seeks permission to practice to pass an examination irrespective of any degrees which he may hold, and the examinations are conducted, as a rule, in Spanish. In order to be admitted to practice in Ecuador, it is necessary to take an examination in Spanish before a board of examiners in the usual medical and surgical subjects; the fee for this examination and for recording title, etc., is about $60 United States gold; being the same fee that a medical student in the national colleges pays for his last examination, license, recording fee, etc. The same license also permits him to practice in Colombia, Peru and Chile without further examination. Reciprocity has also been established between Argentine, Paraguay, Bolivia and Peru.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

British Columbia.—The Council admits on the register any person who produces from any college or school of medicine and surgery, requiring at least four years of study, a diploma of qualification; provided that where the college or school of medicine did not require a course of study of at least four years, but a post-graduate course has been taken, which in point of time, added to the college or school of medicine course, completes a period of four years, it will be deemed sufficient. The applicant must also furnish evidence of identification, and pass a satisfactory examination, orally and in writing, in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, materia medica and medical jurisprudence, theory and practice of medicine, theory and practice of surgery, clinical medicine, clinical surgery, obstetrics and diseases of women and children.

The examination fee is $100.00, fifty of which is returned to the candidate in case of his failure to pass the examination. Two examinations are held each year, beginning on the first Monday of May and the last Monday of October at the college rooms, in the New Parliament Building, Victoria.

For further information apply to the registrar, Dr. C. J. Fagan, Victoria, B. C.

Manitoba.—The Licensing Board is known as the College of Physicians and Surgeons, which is composed of all the medical practitioners whose names are duly entered on the Manitoba Medical Register. This Board

does not teach medicine nor does it conduct examinations. Examinations are conducted by the University of Manitoba, beginning at 9 o'clock a. m., on the third Monday of April of each year.

Only graduates in medicine of the University of Manitoba are admitted without further examination. A graduate of any other Canadian or foreign medical school must send his diploma before March 1 to the Registrar of the Board, and, if the credential is found satisfactory, will be reported to the University of Manitoba as eligible to write at the examination.

A graduate of any medical college in the United States or other foreign country is required to send to Dr. G. J. Laird, Registrar of the University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, in addition to his diploma, detail information regarding his medical training. If the credentials furnished show that the applicant has had a training at least the equivalent of the medical course offered by the University of Manitoba (a course of five years, the first of which is devoted to physics, chemistry, botany, histology and anatomy) the applicant is declared eligible to take the written examination in the usual branches of the medical curriculum.

The fee for license is $75.00 The Registrar of the Board is Dr. J. S. Gray, 358 Hargrave street, Winnipeg.

New Brunswick.—The Medical Council of Physicians and Surgeons of this province is composed of nine legally qualified practitioners, four of whom are appointed by the governor and five by the New Brunswick Medical Society.

Applicants for licensure must have passed the preliminary examination prescribed by the Council; must have studied medicine during four years, and must have passed the professional examination, irrespective of any diploma they may possess. The examination is held, beginning the fourth Wednesday in June, at St. John.

The registrar is Dr. Stewart Skinner, St. John.

Alberta and Saskatchewan.—The Council of the College of Physicians and Surgeons consists of five elective members.

The Council admits on the register: 1. Any person possessing a diploma from any medical school in Great Britain and Ireland having power to grant such diploma, and who produces such diploma and furnishes satisfactory evidence of identification. 2. Any member of an incorporated college of physicians and surgeons of any province of the Dominion of Canada. 3. Any person producing a diploma from any recognized medical college requiring a four years' course; provided, the applicant passes a satisfactory examination before the council.

The examination fee is $50.00, registration $50.00, and the annual assessment is $2.00.

These territories have recently been divided into two provinces, Alberta and Saskatchewan. The legislature for these two provinces will doubtless enact new medical laws in the near future.

The registrar is Dr. J. D. Lafferty, Calgary, Alberta.

Nova Scotia.—The Provincial Medical Board consists of thirteen practitioners, seven of whom are appointed by the governor, and six are elected by the Medical Society.

Examinations are held twice a year, beginning the first Thursday in May and the last Thursday in August.

Applicants for licensure must have complied with the following conditions: 1. The matriculation requirements of the Board. 2. They must have studied medicine for four collegiate sessions of at least eight months each; and they must have passed professional examinations as follows: First professional, at the end of the second year of medical study; fee, $15.00; second professional, at the end of the third year of study; fee, $10.00; third professional, at the end of the fourth year of study; fee, $25.00.

The Secretary of the Board is Dr. A. W. H. Lindsay, 241 Pleasant street, Halifax.

Ontario.—The Council of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario (the name adopted by the medical profession of the province in its corporate capacity) is empowered to enact laws for the regulation of all matters connected with medical education, and to fix the terms on which practitioners of medicine, duly qualified in other countries, may be admitted as members of the college, this being the only mode in which they can become legally entitled to practice medicine in the province.

Graduates in medicine from recognized colleges outside the Dominion of Canada who desire to qualify themselves for registration, must pass the matriculation required by the Council; must attend one or more full winter courses of lectures in one of the Ontario medical schools; must complete fully the practical and clinical curriculum required by the Council after the fourth year, and must pass the examinations prescribed by the Council.

Professional examinations are held in Toronto, beginning the third Tuesday in November and the third Tuesday in May. These examinations are divided into three parts: Primary, taken after the second session; intermediate, and final. The fees are: For registration of matriculation, $20.00; for primary examination, $30.00; for intermediate and final examination, $50.00; registration and membership, $25.00; registration of additional degrees, $2.00; annual assessment, $2.00.

The registrar is Dr. R. A. Pyne, Department of Education, S. E. corner Bay and Richmond, Toronto.

Prince Edward Island.—The Council of the Medical Society is composed of seven members elected by the society. Every applicant for registration must satisfy the Council that he has passed a preliminary or matriculation examination on the subjects specified in the by-laws of the Council, and had his name placed on the medical students' register; that he has studied medicine four years in a university or medical college of good standing, and that he has satisfactorily passed a professional examination before the Council.

The fee for registration in the medical register is $20.00; for the professional examination, $25.00; for the matriculation examination, $10.00, and for registration in the medical students' register, $2.00.

There is reciprocity between Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

The Registrar is Dr. Richard Johnson, Charlottetown.

Quebec.—Licenses are granted only at the regular meetings of the medical board, the College of Physicians and Surgeons. Meetings are held twice a year, the first Wednesday of July in Montreal and the last Wednesday of September in Quebec.

The fees are: For preliminary examination (required of graduates of all foreign colleges), $20.00, and for the professional examination, $40.00.

Every candidate for a license to practice medicine, surgery and midwifery in this province, desiring to be registered, and who has not obtained a degree or diploma from any of the institutions specified by the law, must pass an examination before the Board and submit satisfactory evidence of having complied with all the other requirements of the Board.

All persons coming from any recognized college outside of Great Britain and her provinces must pass the preliminary examination or show that they have already passed an equivalent examination. The subjects for this examination are arithmetic, algebra, geometry, chemistry, physics, philosophy, botany, Latin, literature, history, geography and English or French. They must also follow in one of the schools of medicine in the province a complete course (for six months) of lectures, and such other course or courses as are necessary to complete the curriculum required by the Board, and pass the professional examination.

For information write to Dr. J. A. McDonald, 1 Belmont street, Montreal, or to Dr. C. R. Paquin, Quebec.

AUSTRIA.

Before the study of medicine can be undertaken an entrance examination must be passed, comprising a knowledge of Greek and Latin, besides arithmetic, geometry and geography, and an especially severe examination in physics and chemistry. Since all medical schools are attached to public hospitals and are owned and governed by the state, teaching is practically on a uniform scale. Five and one-half years (eleven semesters) is the minimum period of study in the laboratories and hospital wards. Final examinations are then passed and diploma granted.

Foreign diplomas are recognized only after all examinations are passed. Women are admitted to the profession. Naturalization as an Austrian subject is necessary before right to practice is given.

BELGIUM.

Before matriculation as a medical student the candidate must have followed the courses of the Faculty of Science for at least one year and must pass an examination in (1) logic; (2) experimental physics; (3) elementary zoology; (4) general chemistry; (5) elementary botany; (6) elementary notions of mineralogy, geology, and (7) physical geography, besides passing a practical test in chemistry and making a microscopic demonstration. Having thus secured the diploma of candidate of science, the student is required to pursue medical study in the following courses: (1) Embryology; (2) human anatomy, systemic and topographic; (3) histology, general and special; (4) elementary comparative anatomy; (5) psychology, and (6) physiology.

He must also pass practice tests in macroscopic and microscopic demonstrations. To complete the above subjects requires two years, or three years if coupled with the work for the candidate of science. Three years more are necessary in the study of (1) general pathology and therapeutics; (2) elementary pharmacology and pharmaco-dynamics; (3) morbid anatomy; (4) medical pathology and special therapeutics of internal and mental diseases; (5) surgical, general and special pathology; (6) theoretical midwifery; (7) hygiene, public and private; (8) forensic medicine; (9) clinical medicine; (10) clinical surgery; (11) theory and practice of surgical operations; (12) opthalmology, didactic and clinical, and (13) clinical obstetrics. Candidate must also pass practical tests in macroscopic and microscopic demonstrations of pathologic anatomy and demonstrations of regional anatomy. Diplomas may be granted by a state university, a free university, or by juries appointed by the government. Four universities grant medical degree, two of which, at Liege and Ghent are state institutions, the so-called free universities being at Brussels and Louvain. A diploma is required for authority to practice. Doctors from foreign countries must pass an examination before a special jury, which must be first ratified by a special commission at Brussels.

Foreign practitioners must obtain permission to practice through a duly appointed medical board whose requirements are so stringent as to be practically prohibitive.

BULGARIA.

Practice of medicine is restricted to legally qualified medical men and is under the control and supervision of the minister of the interior, assisted by a medical council, which meets at Sofia and consists of six medical men selected by the government.

Every person who desires to practice medicine must show that he obtained his medical degree after a regular course of study and that he has previously passed an examination in arts, after which he must pass an examination in medicine and surgery, conducted in the Bulgarian language, for which he must pay an examination fee of 100 francs (about $19.00). Subsequent registration of the certificate by the medical council costs another 100 francs.

DENMARK.

Anybody wishing to pass the medical graduation examination must be a B.A., and, besides having taken the philosophic degree at the University of Copenhagen, have gone through the prescribed educational course for medical students, which embraces not only lectures and training in the subjects for examination, but also courses in (1) dissection; (2) physiologic chemistry; (3) practical physics, and clinical courses of (4) medicine; (5) surgery; (6) dermatology and venereal diseases; (7) ophthalmology; (8) oto-laryngology; (9) epidemic diseases; (10) psychiatrics; (11) obstetrics and pediatrics, and further courses in (12) topographic anatomy and (13) vaccination. The medical examination is divided into two parts, which must be absolved within a space of time not exceeding six years. The first part embraces oral examination in (1) anatomy; (2) physiology; (3) physics; (4) chemistry, and practical trials of (5)

dissection and (6) inorganic qualitative analysis. The character for physiology is reckoned double, and for the trials of chemistry and physics is given one common character, thus making the aggregate number of characters for this part of the examination five. The second part embraces written theses in (1) general pathology; (2) surgery, and (3) medicine; practical trial in (4) clinical medicine; (5) clinical surgery and (6) surgical operation; oral trial in (7) general pathology; (8) pathologic anatomy; (9) forensic medicine; (10) surgery; (11) medicine; (12) obstetrics, and (13) pharmacology. Medical graduation examination is the only legal title to practice excepting in obstetrics, for which a supplementary course must be passed at the Royal Lying-in Hospital. Women physicians are on an equality with men. Foreign graduates must pass the examination.

EGYPT.

Only those having qualifications which would allow them to practice medicine in the United Kingdom are eligible to practice.

FRANCE.

The only legal qualification to practice medicine is the degree of Doctor in Medicine granted by the state after an examination by a recognized faculty of medicine. The same regulation applies to Algiers.

Before commencing the study of medicine the candidate must produce a diploma of bachelor of secondary classical education in letters or philosophy and a certificate of study of physics, chemistry and natural science; or four certificates of higher studies obtained from a faculty of science in physics, chemistry, botany, zoology or general physiology or embryology. The examinations for the degree of doctor in medicine are as follows: The *first examination* to be taken between the sixth and eighth inscriptions (quarters), consisting of a practical test in dissection and oral examination in anatomy, excluding regional anatomy; the *second examination* to be taken between the eighth and tenth inscriptions, covering histology, physiology, including biologic physiology and biologic chemistry; the *third examination* between the thirteenth and sixteenth inscriptions consists of (1) a practical test in operative surgery and regional anatomy and an oral examination in regional anatomy, external pathology and midwifery, and (2) a practical test in pathologic anatomy and oral examination in general pathology, animal and vegetable parasites, microbes and internal pathology; the *fourth examination*, to be taken after the sixteenth inscription, consists of oral examinations in therapeutics, hygiene, forensic medicine, materia medica, pharmacology, with illustrations of physical and natural science, and the *fifth examination* covering clinical courses in surgery, midwifery and medicine. Practically the period of medical study extends over six years.

The French laws have been revised during the past fifteen years and are comprised within three general statutes enacted November 30, 1892, July 25, 1893, and a governmental decree dated February 4, 1894.

Graduates of foreign schools can practice only by obtaining the diploma of doctor in medicine in France and conform to the ordinances which apply

to French students. Advanced standing will not be allowed under any circumstances for more than the first three examinations. Application must be made to the Minister of Public Instruction, to whom must be submitted all degrees and qualifications. Diplomas must be registered at the prefecture or a subprefecture and at the office of the clerk of the civil tribunal of the district in which holder resides before he is legally entitled to practice.

GERMANY.

Preliminary to the study of medicine the candidate must produce a certificate of admission to a state university from a German public school. He must then spend at least nine half-yearly terms in medical study at a German university. In exceptional cases credit is allowed for work done at schools or universities outside the German Empire, but a previous examination must be passed, to be immediately followed by at least four half-years' study at the university. He must also have had at least two half-years in medical, surgical and midwifery clinics; must have personally attended two labor cases; must have had a half year's practice in an ophthalmologic clinic, and must have been instructed in vaccination and acquired dexterity in its practice.

The examination comprises anatomy, physiology, general pathology, pathologic anatomy, surgery, medicine, obstetrics, gynecology, ophthalmology and hygiene. In the clinical part of the examination the candidate on two succeeding days has to examine a patient in the presence of the examiner, giving the etiology, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, immediately after which he draws up a report of the result, which is countersigned by the examiner. On the same day he prepares a critical report at home, which is presented to the examiner next morning, with the date and the candidate's signature affixed. For the next week he has to visit both patients once or twice daily. He must keep an accurate account of the progress and treatment of the disease, and in case the patient dies within the seven days he must give a written opinion of the cause of death. Similar clinical examinations are required in ophtholmology, obstetrics, pediatrics and medical disease. Passing in these qualifies the candidate to practice medicine. No candidate can enter for an examination after two rejections except in very special cases. Graduation from a German university giving the degree of doctor is not essential to practice, but is a prerequisite to the examination in state medicine and also gives a higher professional standing. In order to graduate applicant must present certificates of preliminary education, of matriculation and of four years' university study, as well as having passed the qualifying medical examination. The graduation examination may be taken either before or after qualification, but the candidate must apply for admission previous to qualification. Those wishing to obtain appointments as health officers or forensic physicians are also required to pass an examination in state medicine and psychology, which is very stringent. This examination can not be taken until two years after qualification, and is limited to those having the doctor's degree, who, in the qualifying examination, obtained a marking of "good" or 'very good," and who have had at least three months' ex-

perience as attendant in an asylum of not less than 150 beds and not less than 150 yearly admissions. The examination is limited entirely to state medicine. Foreign graduates must pass the qualifying examination.

GREAT BRITAIN.

The regulations as to registration as a medical student, preliminary examination and medical education are as follows:

Every medical student must be registered as such by the General Medical Council *at the beginning* of his medical course. In order to register each must show satisfactory proof of being at least 16 years of age and must have passed a *preliminary* examination which includes the following: (a) English grammar, paraphrasing, composition, questions on English history and geography; (b) Latin (grammar, translation into English from unprescribed Latin books, translation into Latin of a continuous English passage and of short idiomatic English sentences); (c) mathematics (arithmetic, algebra, including easy quadratic equations; geometry, including the subject-matter of Euclid i, ii, iii, and simple deductions); (d) one of the following subjects: (1) Greek (grammar, translation into English from unprescribed Greek books; translation into Greek of short idiomatic English sentences); or (2) a modern language (grammar, translation into English from unprescribed books; translation of a continuous English passage and of short idiomatic English sentences). A degree of any university recognized by the council will be accepted as a sufficient testimonial of proficiency. The period of professional study between the date of registration as a medical student and the date of final examination must be not less than five years. (The majority of students spend more than six years, many as much as seven, owing largely to the severity of examinations.) The course of *medical study* and examinations must include the following subjects: (1) physics, including the elementary mechanics of solids and fluids and the rudiments of heat, light and electricity; (2) chemistry, including the principles of the science and the details which bear on the study of medicine; (3) elementary biology; (4) anatomy; (5) physiology; (6) materia medica and pharmacy; (7) pathology; (8) therapeutics; (9) medicine, including medical anatomy and clinical medicine; (10) surgery, including surgical anatomy and clinical surgery; (11) midwifery, including diseases peculiar to women and new-born children; (12) theory and practice of vaccination; (13) forensic medicine; (14) hygiene; (15) mental disease. The first year may have been taken in a university acceptable to the General Medical Council which offers satisfactory courses in physics, chemistry and biology. The next three years must be spent in recognized schools of medicine, but the fifth year is devoted to clinical work in public hospitals or dispensaries, although half of this year may be spent as a pupil to a registered practitioner who is satisfactory to the Medical Council.

The laws permit one to practice without registration, although such are forbidden to take the title of a licensed physician, can not use the courts for the recovery of his charges and can not give valid certificates of death.

To obtain a license a graduate of a foreign medical college which is recognized by the General Medical Council must pass the qualifying examinations.

GREECE.

Graduates of foreign medical schools must pass the state examination, which may be taken in Greek, French or German.

HOLLAND.

After passing an examination in practical medicine, surgery and midwifery, at the end of his studies, gives the medical student the title of "Arts" and the right to practice, but not the title of doctor, which is a purely scientific one and is obtained only by writing a scientific thesis and defending it before the medical faculty of the university. Only those may try for the title of doctor who have a thorough knowledge in classical scholarship and have graduated from the "gymnasium" or passed an equivalent examination. The diploma of "Arts" must be recorded in the office of the chief inspector of public health and shown to the burgomaster of the commune before holder may practice. Foreign graduates are required to pass the examination.

HUNGARY.

Each student must pass an examination in Latin, Greek, mathematics, geography, physics and history before matriculation as a medical student. He must then devote five years to the study of medicine and surgery, and pass three examinations, which are quite severe, in order to obtain the degree of "Universal Medicinal Doctor," otherwise he conforms with the same laws as in Austria. (*q. v.*) Citizenship is required of all practitioners.

ITALY.

The degree of doctor granted by one of the 17 royal universities or the Royal Institute of Florence is prerequisite to practice. The course covers six academic years; there are 22 subjects, and the student must pass the examination in each subject before he is admitted to the final examination for the "Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia" (the M.D.). The preliminary medical subjects, taken in any order as desired by the student, are zoology, comparative anatomy and physiology, botany, physics, general chemistry, histology, human anatomy, human physiology, materia medica, general pathology, pathological anatomy, special medical pathology, special surgical pathology (the two latter subjects include the clinical teaching of physical examination and also clinical history of disease, the technical term for which in Italy is "Propedeutics") surgical anatomy and practical operations, clinical courses in medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of the eye and mental diseases; also dermatology, syphilis and legal medicine. The college year lasts from middle of October to end of July. The first fortnight and last six weeks are devoted to examination, and there are vacations at Christmas and Easter, leaving for the actual teaching year about 27 weeks. The required courses are mostly annual; pathological anatomy and physiology are always biennial; human anatomy and clinical medicine and surgery are always triennial. Besides the official or required courses there are some elective, supplementary or optional, no

more than three of which may be taken each year, and must not interfere with any required courses. The value of the courses varies much in the universities, depending on laboratories, teachers, hospitals and limited clinical material. The professors are chosen by the "Superior Council of Public Instruction," and are irremovable except for grave misconduct or at their own volition. The final examination consists of one written and two oral theses, all selected by the student. Failure is very rare. The M.D. must be registered at the "Prefettura" of the district in which applicant resides. In change of residence the process is repeated. A foreigner must obtain an authorization from one of the royal universities unless he intends to practice only among foreigners, which he is at liberty to do.

JAPAN.

According to a law passed May, 1906, Japan requires certain qualifications and a license from the minister of the interior before an outsider can practice medicine. Four years of medical study are the minimum requirement, and the right is reserved to refuse or revoke the license in case the applicant is a minor, or deaf, dumb or blind, has been imprisoned or has been fined for medical malpractice. The law provides that each physician must keep a record of all his patients, with name, age, residence, occupation, disease and treatment. This record must be preserved for ten years. The law further prohibits false announcements in regard to a physician's ability, and it also prohibits advertising of secret remedies by physicians. According to a decree issued September, 1906, reciprocity is allowed with foreign states which admit Japanese physicians to practice, conferring the license without examination on presentation of due credentials.

MONACO.

In the Principality of Monaco qualifications equal to the French Diploma of Medicine are required. Application, enclosing certified credentials, must be made to the Consul of the Principality or to the Mayor of Monaco.

NORWAY.

The state examination, which is quite severe, must be passed by anyone wishing to practice medicine. The government may, however, in individual cases, grant permission to practice to persons who present satisfactory evidence of requisite knowledge.

PORTUGAL.

There is one university faculty of medicine, that of Coimbra, and two medico-chirurgical schools at Lisbon and Oporto. The medical course covers a period of five years, extending each year from October to July. Matriculates must have had seven years of preliminary education, including Latin, French and German, and in addition must have studied physics, chemistry, zoology and botany, and in one of the three medical schools, mathematics. Foreigners must pass the state examination before they can practice.

ROUMANIA.

To become qualified to practice medicine the candidate, who, having first passed his baccalaureate or examination in arts, must study medicine for five years in a medical faculty. Having passed the various examinations, he is admitted to the examination for the degree of doctor. This, if obtained, gives him authority to practice. Graduates of foreign schools must present full credentials and pass the state examination.

RUSSIA.

A comprehensive examination by the Medical Academy of St. Petersburg, or one of the universities of Russia, is necessary before the student can practice. Unless he holds the degree of B.A. from a recognized university he must pass a preliminary examination, including Latin and Greek.

SERVIA.

There being hitherto no university in Servia, students desiring to study medicine have been obliged to study abroad. Servia recognizes only medical diplomas acquired at the universities of Paris, Vienna and Berlin. Degrees from universities of other countries are recognized only after an examination has been passed before a commission. Only Servian subjects may practice.

SPAIN.

The prospective medical student must have had six years in general studies, constituting the curriculum of secondary education, and are comprised in the so-called Degree of Bachelor (usually taken between ages 9 and 15). Then comes one year of "preliminary study," taking up four courses: Physics, general chemistry, mineralogy and botany, and zoology. The medical course covers six years of study for the degree of licentiate, and one year more for the degree of Doctor of Medicine. The official curriculum for the degree of licentiate includes the following courses: Descriptive anatomy, normal histology and histo-chemistry, anatomical technique, embryology, physiology, general pathology with clinical attendance, materia medica and therapeutics, morbid anatomy, medical and surgical pathology, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, clinical medicine and surgery, diseases of the nose, ear and larnyx; regional anatomy and operations, hygiene, with statistics and sanitary legislation; forensic medicine, dermatology and syphilography. For the degree of doctor the course includes also the following courses: Critical history of medicine, chemical analysis, biological chemistry, anthropology, experimental psychology. Students may pursue their study when and where they choose so long as they can pass the examination. The government, on advice of the Council on Public Instruction, may recognize medical work done abroad or may grant the temporary right to practice. At the present time foreign medical men must qualify in the same way as Spaniards.

SWEDEN.

Graduates of foreign medical schools must pass a severe state examination, although some reduction in curriculum may be granted.

SWITZERLAND.

A qualified foreign practitioner, even if he desires to practice only among his own countrymen, is required to pass the federal examination, which may be passed at Baslé, Zurich or Berlin in German, and at Geneva or Lausanne in French. The applicant is advised to obtain from one of his teachers at home an introduction to a professor at the university at which he proposes to pass the examination. His proper course would be to call upon the rector of the university. We are informed that every information would be afforded, and that no difficulties are placed in the way of candidates. Three examinations are required. At the University of Zurich, as a rule, these are held as follows: The first and second at the latter part of January or the middle of September, and the third early in January or October, or the latter part of May. At Geneva the examinations are held in the third week in October and in the second week in July. At Lausanne the first and second examinations are held in April and October; the third in February, March, June and July.

TURKEY.

No one is allowed to practice medicine unless he holds a diploma from the Imperial Faculty of Medicine at Constantinople or from some recognized foreign medical college. All medical students wear military uniform. The course covers six years, the first being preparatory. Examinations are held at the end of each year, and after the sixth year four different examinations for the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Two theses have to be presented at the fourth examination. There are two foreign provincial schools, the French and the American medical schools at Beirut, which now have the privilege of granting degrees and the consequent right to practice. The examinations are conducted by a commission from the Constantinople School of Medicine, so that their degrees are equivalent to the latter. Foreigners must have their diplomas examined by the Constantinople School of Medicine, must show their passport, which must have been countersigned by their consular authority, and must then pass an oral examination, after which, on payment of 500 piastres ($20.00), they are given permission to practice. The examinations, which are said to be fairly conducted, are held in French or Turkish, and the candidate may have an interpreter if necessary.

SOUTH AFRICA.

Cape Colony.—Medical practice is under the control of the Colonial Medical Council. Admission to the register is given on any diploma covering five years' study, if the diploma entitles the holder to practice in the country wherein it was granted. The working of the law, however, practically excludes all but British diplomas. If the diploma is satisfactory the council recommends the holder to the Colonial Secretary, who in due course records the applicant and forwards his license. Fee for registration, 5 pounds.

Natal.—Only such diplomas as are registrable in the United Kingdom are acceptable for registration to practice, but laws are not so effectively

administered as in Cape Colony. Medical affairs in charge of a Medical Council.

Orange River Colony.—Diplomas from such medical colleges as are satisfactory to the Colonial Medical Council are acceptable for registration.

A new law is in operation and fairly well enforced. An annual license fee of 15 pounds must be paid by every practitioner.

Rhodesia.—Registration has only been tentatively introduced, and is in a very undeveloped condition. Such degrees as would be acceptable for license in Great Britain are recognized.

Transvaal.—The Colonial Secretary has medical matters in charge, but they are in a rather chaotic condition at present.

AUSTRALIA.

New South Wales.—All physicians must be registered as legally qualified practitioners. Applicants must hold credentials of medical training acceptable to the Medical Board. The same holds with Victoria and South Australia. In Queensland and West Australia applicant must prove that he has passed through a regular course of study and has received, after examination, a degree or qualification to practice. In Tasmania the laws are more stringent, providing for registration and licensing of medical practitioners by a Court of Examiners, and such registration is strictly required.

NEW ZEALAND.

Registration is required to practice. Only those holding qualifications of the New Zealand University or who are admissible to the United Kingdom Register are eligible to register. Graduates of foreign universities must give satisfactory evidence that their qualifications are equal to those of the New Zealand University to submit to the university final examination. The course of professional study must have extended over at least five years.

MINOR BRITISH COLONIES.

Africa, East and West Coast of.—No regulations. Government efforts exerted toward stopping dangerous practices of native medicine men and witch doctors.

Bahama Islands.—Registration is required and penalties are provided for practicing without first being duly registered. No examination is required where applicant presents satisfactory credentials of graduation from a medical school legally incorporated in the country wherein it is located. Other physicians may be registered as "unqualified practitioners," but a list of such is publicly exhibited annually in the Official Gazette.

British Honduras.—Registration is required of all practitioners. Medical affairs are in charge of a medical committee.

British Guiana.—Has a thorough medical organization. Only medical men who are already registered in the United Kingdom are admitted to the register.

British New Guinea.—Has no medical acts.

Ceylon.—Under an ordinance approved July, 1905, registration is required to practice, and anyone not so qualified who proposes to practice or hold himself as ready and willing to treat patients is liable to prosecution. The register is in charge of the Ceylon Medical College, and no foreign degrees or qualifications are acceptable unless the foreign state or country recognizes the certificate of Ceylon.

Cyprus.—Registration is required and any person may secure it who holds qualifications which permit him to practice where such qualifications were obtained.

Falkland Islands.—Medical Act of the United Kingdom considered to be in force, but there is no special local Medical Act.

Fiji Islands.—Now provides medical education for natives. Medical practice now controlled by government, and registration is required. Anyone entitled to practice in the United Kingdom or British colonies may claim admission.

Gibraltar.—Registration is required, and there are moderately stringent regulations.

Hongkong.—Medical practice is controlled by a Medical Board. A register has been established, to which any duly qualified practitioner, upon proof of such qualification, may obtain admission.

Leeward Islands.—Has an act regulating medical practice, passed in 1903, limiting practice to persons who would be entitled to practice in the United Kingdom.

Malta.—Registration is required. There is a schedule of qualifications and a Medical Board controlling medical education. There is a medical school located there.

Mauritius and St. Helena.—Registration is required and a heavy fine for unregistered practice, but there is no Medical Act.

Seychelles Island.—Those holding qualifications acceptable to the chief medical officer are admitted to the register.

Straits Settlements.—Registration is required to practice, and anyone not so qualified who professes to practice or who holds himself ready and willing to treat patients is liable to prosecution.

West Indian Islands, Bahama, Bermuda Islands, Etc.—There is no register, and anyone may practice, but only those having qualifications registrable in the United Kingdom may recover fees at law. (Bahama Islands, see page 116.)

Windward Islands.—There is a Medical Act in force, and registration is required.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION QUESTIONS

SUBMITTED TO APPLICANTS FOR ENTRANCE TO MEDICAL COLLEGES OF INDIANA IN 1907.

ALGEBRA.

Directions:

(a) Solve any eight questions. No credit will be given for more than eight.

(b) Give all of your work.

1. Factor: 1) $3x^6-375y^3$.
   2) $14a^2+2ab-52b^2$.
   3) $m^3x^2+n^3x^2-n^3az-m^3az$.
   4) $4x^2-16+12xy+9y^2$.
2. Find the highest common factor and the least common multiple of
   y^3-2y^2+3y-6 and
   $y^4-2y^3-y^2+2y$.
3. Divide $x^4-6x^2y^2+y^4$ by $x^2+2xy-y^2$.
4. Simplify the fraction:
   $$\frac{\frac{x+y}{y}+\frac{y}{x+y}}{\frac{x+y}{xy}}.$$
5. Solve the system of equations:
   $$\frac{10}{3x}-\frac{5}{2y}=\frac{5}{6}$$
   $$\frac{10}{x}-\frac{5}{y}=\frac{10}{3}.$$
6. Solve the equation:
   $$\frac{8x+37}{18}-\frac{7x-29}{5x-12}=\frac{4x+12}{9}.$$
7. Ten times the difference between the fifth and sixth parts of a certain number is 40 less than the number. Find the number.
8. A boat goes up stream 30 miles and down stream 44 miles in 10 hours. Again it goes 40 miles up stream and 55 miles down in 13 hours. Find the rates of the boat in still water and the stream.
9. Solve the equation:
   $$\frac{r+1}{r+2}+\frac{r+2}{r+1}=\frac{26}{5}$$
10. The difference between the hypotenuse and the other two sides of a right triangle is 8 and 4 respectively. Find the sides of the triangle.

ARITHMETIC.

Directions:

(1) Do any eight problems. No credit will be given for more.

(2) Give all of your computations.

1. What will it cost to fill in a street 55 feet wide, 600 feet long and 5½ feet below grade at 45 cents per cubic yard?
2. $150.00 was paid an agent for purchasing 1,200 barrels of flour on a commission of 2½ per cent. How much was paid per barrel by the agent? by the buyer?
3. A dealer buys books at $1.50 each, less 33 1-3 per cent. and 10 per cent. At what price per copy must he sell them to make a profit of 43 1-3 per cent?
4. Find the proceeds of the following note:

   $1,050.00 Chicago, February 13, 1907.

   Six months after date I promise to pay to the order of John Agar one thousand and fifty dollars, with interest at 6 per cent.

   HENRY R. COOK.

   Discounted at 8 per cent. May 13.
5. When bank stock sells at 7½ per cent. discount, what amount of stock at par value will $3,700 purchase?
6. Property worth $6,000 is insured for ¾ of its value at ¾ of one per cent. What will be the loss, including premium, in case of total loss by fire?
7. What annual rate of income does a piece of property worth $10,000 produce under the following conditions:

   Rented at $90.00 per month.

   Taxes $2.16 per $100.00 on 70 per cent. of the value of the property.

   Insurance $25.00 per year.

   Repairs $100.00 per year.
8. By the census of 1890 the population of a certain city was 26,275. By the census of 1900 its population was 31,530. Find per cent. of increase.
9. A cylindrical vessel is 4 inches high and has a base 2 inches in diameter. What part of a quart does it contain?
10. Find to four decimals the value of

$$\frac{\frac{1}{2}+\frac{3}{5}+\frac{5}{7}}{\frac{5}{2}+\frac{4}{5}+\frac{1}{7}}.$$

BOTANY.

Answer eight, and only eight.

1. Describe a plant cell.
2. Compare the functions of the root and stem.
3. What are the functions of leaves?
4. Describe a flower, name its parts and give their functions.
5. Name a parasitic plant and explain how it obtains its food.
6. Of what importance are plants?
7. What relationship exists between plants and insects?
8. How do algae differ from fungi?

9. Describe the bud protection of three plants.
10. How do trees prepare for winter?
11. Give methods of seed dispersal.
12. (a) Why does girdling a tree kill it?
    (b) How do trees increase in diameter?

CHEMISTRY.

Answer ten questions.

1. Differentiate between chemical and physical action. Give an example of each.
2. If you should burn a mixture of sulphur and iron filings, what result would you expect? Explain your answer.
3. What action takes place when potassium chlorate and manganese dioxide are heated together? Give equation.
4. Why is the gas flame from an ordinary burner luminous, and from a Bunsen burner non-luminous?
5. Explain the change if a common tumbler is inverted over a candle flame, excluding the outside air. What gas is formed in the tumbler? Will it sustain animal life?
6. Complete and balance the equation—

$$Zn + HCl = ZnCl_2 + ?$$

   Give three characteristics of the product in question.
7. To what class of substances does the product belong when acid is neutralized with a base?
8. How are chlorides as a class produced? Sulphates?
9. How would you prepare chlorine? Give two properties of the gas.
10. Give the chemical and common name for the following:

    $NaCl$, $CuSO_4$, KNO_3, $Ca(OH)_2$. HCl, NH_4Cl, OH_2.
11. Give the characteristic property of litmus paper.
12. How would you prepare carbon dioxide for laboratory purposes? Write the equation representing the reaction. How would you distinguish carbon dioxide from oxygen?

GEOMETRY.

Directions:

(a) Do any eight questions. No credit will be given for more than eight.

(b) Draw figures carefully and give complete proofs.

1. State four theorems by which two triangles may be proved equal. Prove one of them.
2. (a) Prove that a quadrilateral is a parallelogram if the diagonals bisect each other.
   (b) What is the converse of a given theorem? Give an example.
3. If two sides of one triangle are unequal, the opposite angles are unequal and the greater lies opposite the greater side. Prove.
4. (a) Prove that the sum of the angles of a triangle is 180 degrees.
   (b) Find the number of degrees in each angle of a regular decagon.

5. If two chords of a circle intersect, the product of the segments of one equals the product of the segments of the other. Prove.
6. (a) State and prove the formula for the area of a triangle.
   (b) Find the altitude of a trapezoid correct to 2 decimals if the area is 275 sq. yds., if the bases are 15 and 25 yards respectively.
7. Prove that the tangent to a circle at the mid point of an arc is parallel to the chord which subtends the arc.
8. Prove that the sum of the squares upon two sides of a triangle equals twice the square of one half the third side increased by twice the square of the median to that side.
9. Construct an isosceles triangle equivalent to triangle ABC upon the base AB.
10. (a) Find the circumference and area of a circle of diameter 5 inches.
    (b) Define the number π.

HISTORY.

1. Mention three great Grecian dramatists.
2. Who were the following: Phidias, Herodotus, Rameses II, Darius, Saul, Von Moltke, Gladstone, Chaucer, Oliver Cromwell, Aaron Burr.
3. Explain what is meant by the term Renaissance.
4. Write a brief account of the conditions that led to the execution of Charles I.
5. What do you consider the most important international topic now under discussion? Give reasons.
6. Recount the causes of the U. S. Civil War, 1860-1865.
7. Mention five great living statesmen of the world.
8. Write briefly of the territorial growth of the U. S.
9. Mention one great historic event in the history of each of seven great nations.
10. What national traits in the Japanese explain the present standing of their nation?

LATIN.

Note.—Omit 5 and 6, or 7 and 8.

1. Decline hic and qui entire.
2. Give genitive singular and genitive plural of a noun of each declension, and tell to which declension each noun belongs.
3. Conjugate future indicative active of rego and present subjunctive of sum.
4. Give the principal parts of a verb of the second conjugation. In what conjugation is capio? Why is it said to be in that conjugation?
5. Translate into English:
   a. Qui pila de muris urbium iaciunt.
   b. Pyrrho persuaserunt ut magno exercitu adiuvaret.
   c. Haec Caesari ab legatis Remorum nuntiata sunt.
6. Give reasons for case of urbium, Pyrrho, exercitu, Caesari, legatis. Give reason for mode of adiuvaret.

7. Non dubitum erat quin Fabius rem publicam mora servaret. Postero die quinque milia passuum ex illo loco discesserunt. Orator finem orandi fecit.
8. Give reason for case of dubium, mora, die, milia, passuum, loco. Give reason for mode of servaret.
9. Ibi L. Cotta pugnans interficitur cum maxima parte militum. Reliqui se in castra recipiunt unde erant egressi. Aegre ad noctem oppugnationem sustinent. Noctu omnes se interficiunt. Pauci per silvas ad T. Labienum legatum atque eum de his rebus certiorem faciunt.

PHYSICS.

Omit three.

1. Define mass, weight and volume, and use each correctly in the blanks of the following sentence:

A contractor in calculating the number of bricks required to lay a wall is concerned with the ..... of each brick; the horses starting a load of brick on a level street are concerned with the ..... of each brick, while the hod carrier carrying them up a ladder is concerned with their .....

2. An electric car starts from rest and at the end of 10 seconds has a speed of 20 miles per hour. How far has it gone, assuming that it has uniformly accelerated motion?
3. Make a diagram of a pendulum when at the end of its swing and discuss the forces acting upon it. Also discuss the energy changes which occur as it swings.
4. Make a diagram of and explain the action of an ordinary lift ("suction") pump.
5. Given two fixed and two movable pulleys, with what force must one pull down on the end of the rope to lift a weight of 200 pounds, assuming the efficiency of the system of pulleys to be 80%?
6. Tell all you can of the transmission of sound.
7. In what 3 ways may one sound differ from another?
8. Explain the refraction of light.
9. Explain conduction, convection and radiation in the case of heat.
10. Explain how you would charge an electroscope positively using a rubber rod which had been separated from fur.
11. What is the resistance of a 16 c. p. lamp which takes .5 ampere on a 110 volt circuit?

EXAMINATION QUESTIONS

SUBMITTED TO APPLICANTS FOR CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE AND SURGERY IN THE STATE OF INDIANA IN 1907.

ANATOMY.

1. Give a brief description of the cerebral meninges.
2. Describe the pronator quadratus.
3. By what nerves is the ulnar side of the hand supplied?
4. Give the origin, course and distribution of the inferior mesenteric artery.
5. Describe the urinary bladder.
6. Describe the internal periosteum of the cranial bones.
7. Give the points of support or fixation of the stomach.
8. Give the points on the chest wall corresponding to the borders of the liver.
9. Describe the excretory apparatus of the liver.
10. Beneath what points on the anterior surface of the body are the following internal structures located?
    (a) vermiform appendix.
    (b) apex of normal heart.
    (c) the upper border of normal liver.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., May.

CHEMISTRY.

1. What is the specific gravity of healthy urine? Give test for albumen and sugar.
2. What is iodid of potassium and how is it prepared?
3. What is the source of iodin?
4. What is calomel?
5. Give antidote for carbolic acid.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., May.

ETIOLOGY AND HYGIENE.

1. Give etiology and hygiene of puerperal septicemia.
2. Give etiology and hygiene of acute gastro-intestinal catarrh of infancy and childhood.
3. Give best means of disposal of sewage from a hygienic standpoint.
4. Give best means of disposal of excreta of all kinds from the sick.
5. What is the best means employed to prevent the contamination of a city water supply?

—Submitted by Dr. J. E. P. Holland, May.

GYNECOLOGY.

1. Name some of the conditions to be fulfilled for an adequate physical examination.
2. Define the left latero-prone position.
3. Of what value is cystoscopy?
4. Give etiology and pathology of purulent salpingitis.
5. Give relative advantages and disadvantages of the abdominal and vaginal routes in pelvic surgery.
6. Give differential diagnosis of normal gestation and ovarian cyst.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., May.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Eclectic.)

1. Write a prescription containing chlorate of potash and give indications for its use.
2. Name some medicines which are incompatible with tannic acid.
3. Define (a) antiseptics, (b) disinfectants.
4. Define anthelmintics. Write a prescription which embodies an anthelmintic.
5. Define arterial sedatives and write a prescription containing such a sedative.
6. Give specific indication for (a) solanum dulcamara, (b) lycopus virginicus and (c) sabal serrulata.
7. Write a prescription containing aconite and give specific indications for its use.
8. Write a prescription for the indication as follows:
   Pediodicity, the pulse being soft, skin soft, tongue moist and clean, and nervous system free from irritation.
9. What remedy would you give with indications as follows:
   Fullness of veins, fullness of the face, fullness of abdomen, fullness of tongue with pasty secretions.
10. Give medicinal use and dose of opium.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., May.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Homeopathic.)

1. Give the key note symptoms of gelsemium.
2. Give the key note symptoms of lobelia.
3. Give the key note symptoms of ferrum.
4. Give the key note symptoms of calomel.
5. Give the key note symptoms of aloes.
6. Give indication for the employment of suggestion as a therapeutic agent.
7. State the difference between Galvanism and Faradism, and give indications for the use of each.
8. When should digitalis be employed?

9. What are the most effective remedies or agents used in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis?
10. State symptoms which would induce you to advise living in a (a) high altitude, (b) low altitude.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., May.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Physio-Medical.)

1. Mention the leading recognized hygienic remedial agencies powerfully influencing bodily functions and producing positive curative effects.
2. How would you employ massage for the relief of congestion of the brain or meninges?
3. Mention three agents that positively influence renal action, and tell how.
4. Give the properties and uses of gernaium maculatum.
5. What agents would you employ for the relief of membranous croup?
6. Give the dosage and therapeutic properties of solidago.
7. Name three hepatic agents that relax the gall ducts, with distinctive properties of each.
8. Mention three intestinal antiseptics with dosage and method of administration.
9. Explain the action of sulphate of magnesia.
10. Explain the action of quinin in the cure of malaria.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., May.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Regular.)

1. Define rational therapeutics.
2. What is the action of amyl nitrite on the vascular system, and an indication for its use?
3. What is the action of digitalis on the vascular system, and an indication for its use?
4. What value do you attach to alcohol as a therapeutic agent?
5. What are the therapeutic properties of fresh air and sunlight?
6. What medicinal agents would you use to increase elimination through the (a) alimentary tract, (b) urinary tract, (c) skin?
7. Define specific medication.
8. What medicinal agents have specific curative action in (a) malaria, (b) syphilis, (c) diphtheria?
9. How would you apply cold as an antipyretic?
10. How and when would you perform hypodermoclysis?

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., May.

THEORY AND PRACTICE.

(Eclectic.)

1. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of malarial fever.
2. Give symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of measles.
3. Give symptoms, diagnosis, complications and treatment for scarlatina.

4. Give treatment for epistaxis.
5. Give etiology, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment for acute plastic pleurisy.
6. Give pathology, physical signs and diagnosis of mitral incompetency.
7. Give pathology, symptoms and treatment of acute gastritis.
8. Give symptoms and treatment for acute catarrhal enteritis.
9. Give pathology, diagnosis and treatment for ascites.
10. Give symptoms, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment for hemophilia (hemorrhagic diathesis).

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., May.

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

(Homeopathic.)

1. Give diagnosis and treatment for otitis media.
2. Give symptoms and treatment for poisoning from anthracite coal gas.
3. Define neurasthenia and method which should be employed in its treatment.
4. Name the early symptoms of albuminuria, and give medical and hygienic treatment.
5. State cause and name remedies most commonly indicated in carbuncle.
6. Name three remedies frequently indicated in the treatment of erysipelas.
7. State cause and give three remedies ordinarily employed in the treatment of eczema.
8. What is suggestive therapeutics, and when should it be employed?
9. Explain why so-called mental and spiritual healers seem to cure disease.
10. Give diagnosis and treatment for the following case: Patient, male; seventy years of age. Onset of sudden and severe pain in left thigh and leg, followed in about eighteen hours by dark blue discoloration of the skin below the knee.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., May.

THEORY AND PRACTICE.

(Physio-Medical.)

1. What are the causes of jaundice?
2. Write a prescription for an adult suffering from gastralgia.
3. Mention three forms of eruptive fevers, giving characteristic premonitory symptoms in each.
4. Write in parallel columns the differential diagnostic symptoms of typhoid, malaria and appendicitis.
5. Define (a) spinal meningitis (b) cerebritis.
6. Mention the several forms of cardiac lesions and place opposite each its characteristic symptoms.
7. How would you distinguish between a severe case of varicella and a mild case of variola?
8. Give the diagnostic symptoms and treatment of angina pectoris.
9. Enumerate the causes of dropsy.
10. Give symptoms and treatment of gastric ulcer.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., May.

INTERNAL MEDICINE.

(Regular.)

1. Define arteriosclerosis, give etiology and pathologic results.
2. Give symptoms and management of incipient tuberculosis.
3. Give diagnosis and treatment of lobar pneumonia.
4. Give cardinal symptoms and treatment of acute nephritis.
5. Give cardinal symptoms and treatment of diabetes mellitus.
6. Give common cause and treatment of gastro-intestinal disturbances of infancy and childhood.
7. Disease of what organs is dropsy most commonly a resultant?
8. How would you treat pulmonary hemorrhage?
9. Give cardinal symptoms of leukemia (spleno-medullary form).
10. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of chores.

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., May.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

1. What is rigor mortis? To what is it due?
2. What organ is generally the last to undergo putrefaction?

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., May.

NEUROLOGY.

1. Differentiate compression and concussion of the brain.
2. Give etiology of multiple neuritis.
3. What are the diagnostic symptoms of cerebral tumor?

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., May.

OBSTETRICS.

1. State cause of the onset of labor at full term.
2. Name important symptoms, and give cause and treatment of premature labor.
3. Give causes of retained placenta, and best method to remove.
4. Give causes and treatment of mammary abscess.
5. Give cause, prevention and treatment of puerperal infection.
6. State the cause and give treatment of tetanus neonatorum.
7. Give treatment of severe flooding after birth of child.
8. State symptoms of threatened puerperal eclampsia, and give treatment.
9. Define subinvolution of the uterus, and state cause and treatment.
10. Describe briefly the procedure which should be employed in the treatment of placenta previa.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., May.

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.

1. Give treatment of middle-ear suppuration with perforation of Shrapnell's membrane.
2. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of acute inflammation of the external attic of the tympanic cavity.
3. Give test for congenital amblyopia for colors (color-blindness).

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., May.

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

1. Give definition of (a) bacteria, (b) cocci, (c) spirilla.
2. Give conditions (a) favorable to the growth of bacteria, (b) unfavorable to the growth of bacteria.
3. What is meant by immunity? Give one theory of immunity.
4. Describe method of determining (a) flagella, (b) spores, (c) motility.
5. Give two methods of isolating bacteria.
6. Define inflammation.
7. Describe (a) benign tumor, (b) malignant tumor.
8. What is the pathological condition of the spleen in malaria?
9. Give pathology of Pott's disease.
10. Give pathology of pernicious anemia.

—Submitted by Dr. J. E. P. Holland, May.

PEDIATRICS.

1. Give diagnosis, treatment and most common sequelae of whooping cough.
2. Give diagnosis and treatment for tinea favosa.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., May.

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS.

1. Give methods of examining the thoracic organs.
2. How would you elicit Kernig's sign? In what disease is this sign frequently present?
3. In percussing the normal thorax where would you obtain the (a) vesicular resonance, (b) tympanitic resonance?
4. Define amphoric breathing. Does it occur in health or disease?
5. Give physical signs of aortic regurgitation.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., May.

PHYSIOLOGY.

1. What effects ensue if the motor oculi nerve be paralyzed or divided?
2. Explain why and how sulphate of magnesium promotes catharsis and causes depletion.
3. Mention three conditions favorable to absorption of pabulum from the alimentary canal.
4. Mention the several agencies that accomplish the circulation of the lymph.
5. Knowing the amount of urine secreted in twenty-four hours and the specific gravity, how do you determine the amount of solids?
6. If a man weighing 160 lbs. voids in twenty-four hours thirty ounces of urine with a specific gravity of 1025, free from albumen and sugar, what amount of solids does it contain and what is the deviation from the normal in (a) total amount of solids, (b) specific gravity and (c) volume?
7. Give the number of red cells, the number of white cells per cubic millimeter, and per cent. of hemoglobin and specific gravity of normal blood.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., May.

RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY.

1. Give treatment of nasal polypi.
2. What constitutional diseases may show local manifestation in the nose?

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., May.

SURGERY.

1. What is a simple and what is a compound fracture?
2. What are the signs, symptoms and treatment for appendicitis?
3. What are the signs and symptoms of inguinal hernia?
4. What are the signs of aneurysm?
5. What condition should be present to make amputation of a limb justifiable?
6. Give pathology and diagnostic points of erysipelas.
7. Give symptoms and treatment of Colles' fracture.
8. Give cause and symptoms of suppuration.
9. Give diagnosis and treatment of stone in gall-bladder.
10. Give four methods of controlling hemorrhage.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., May.

GYNECOLOGY.

(Osteopathic.)

1. Give diagnosis and treatment of eroded cervix.
2. Give diagnosis and treatment of retroflexed uterus.
3. Give diagnosis and treatment of anteverted uterus.
4. Give remote symptoms of a lacerated perineum.
5. Give remote symptoms of a lacerated cervix.
6. How would you repair a lacerated (a) perineum, (b) cervix?

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., M. D., May.

OBSTETRICS.

(Osteopathic.)

1. Define obstetrics.
2. Give management of the first stage of labor.
3. Give management of the second stage of labor.
4. Give management of the third stage of labor.
5. Give management of the puerperium.
6. Give hygiene of the lying-in-room.
7. Give diameters of the outlet of the female pelvis.
8. Give diameters of the inlet of the female pelvis.
9. Give diameters of the fetal head.
10. What is meant by podalic version? How perform it?

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., M. D., May.

PRINCIPLES OF OSTEOPATHY.

1. Give value of sunlight as a therapeutic measure.
2. Give value of water as a therapeutic measure.
3. How would you correct an anterior displacement of the fifth dorsal?

4. How would you correct an anterior displacement of the fifth lumbar?
5. How would you treat a synovitis of the knee joint?
6. How would you treat a pubic displacement of more than ten years' standing?
7. How would you treat a case of diphtheria?
8. How would you treat a case of smallpox?
9. How would you treat a case of scabies?
10. How would you treat a case of locomotor ataxia?

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., M. D., May.

SURGERY.

(Osteopathic.)

1. Give diagnosis and surgical treatment of Colles' fracture.
2. Give diagnosis and surgical treatment of Pott's fracture.
3. Give diagnosis and surgical treatment of gall stones.
4. Give diagnosis and surgical treatment of appendicitis.
5. Give diagnosis and surgical treatment of pubic dislocation of hip.
6. Give diagnosis and surgical treatment of obturator dislocation of hip.
7. Give diagnosis and surgical treatment of hydrocele.
8. Give diagnosis and surgical treatment of tubercular knee joint.
9. Give diagnosis and surgical treatment of tubercular spine.
10. Give diagnosis and surgical treatment of tubercular glands.

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., M. D., May.

ANATOMY.

1. Give origin and course of the common carotid artery.
2. Give origin and course of the femoral artery.
3. Give origin and course of the brachial artery.
4. Describe the ankle joint.
5. Give names and locations of the plantar arteries.
6. Make a drawing showing the plan of distribution of the trifacial nerve from Gasserian ganglion to distribution.
7. Name and give situation of the great plexases of the sympathetic system.
8. Give the relative positions of the liver, gall bladder, duodenum and pyloric end of the stomach.
9. Name the foramina in the frontal bone and bones of the face with the structures that pass through each.
10. Give the situation, form and relations of the cricothyroid membrane.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., October.

CHEMISTRY.

1. Give the antidote for morphine poison.
2. Name the difference between carbonate and bicarbonate of potassium.
3. How is dilute phosphoric acid made?
4. Name the bile salts.
5. What fluids of the body are normally acid reaction?

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., October.

ETIOLOGY AND HYGIENE.

1. Give etiology of diphtheria, tetanus, pneumonia and tuberculosis.
2. Give hygiene of an operating room.
3. Give hygiene of a lying-in room.
4. Give sanitary method of properly fitting up a bath room.
5. What is the best means of disinfecting a room formerly occupied by a person suffering with diphtheria?

—Submitted by Dr. J. E. P. Holland, October.

GYNECOLOGY.

1. Give preparation of patient for the administration of an anesthetic.
2. Give topographic anatomy of the abdominal cavity.
3. Give differential diagnosis of (a) cystocele, (b) anterior vaginal hernia.
4. Give differential diagnosis of (a) inverted uterus, (b) uterine polypus.
5. Give some of the effects of removal of the uterine appendages.
6. Give technic of abdominal and pelvic operations.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., October.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Eclectic.)

1. Give pathological conditions when you would use (a) magnesium sulphate, (b) tr. bryonia, (c) tr. cactus.
2. Write a prescription in which you use tr. nux vom.
3. Write a prescription in which potassium iodid is one of the ingredients and give directions for using.
4. Give medical history, uses, action and dose of hydrastis can.
5. Give specific indications for (a) podophyllin, (b) chimaphila.
6. Give dose of (a) chloral hydrate, (b) morphine.
7. Give history, action, medical uses and dose of echinacea.
8. Give (a) source, (b) history of salicylic acid, and (c) specific indications for its use.
9. Give history, description and specific indications for santonin.
10. Give antidote for arsenicum.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., October.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Homeopathic.)

1. Give keynote symptoms for apis mellifica.
2. Give keynote symptoms for iodium.
3. Give therapeutic individuality of antimonium tart.
4. Give therapeutic individuality of padophyllum.
5. Give therapeutic individuality of creosotum.
6. Give therapeutic individuality of plumbum.
7. Give therapeutic individuality of pulsatilla.
8. Give therapeutic individuality of tabacum.
9. Give therapeutic individuality of phytolacca.
10. Give therapeutic individuality of phosphorus.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, October.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Physio-Medical.)

1. Give therapeutic properties of eucalyptus.
2. Give the therapeutic properties of thyroid extract.
3. What is the antidote for carbolic acid?
4. Mention the objectionable properties of digitalis.
5. Name some agents best administered hypodermically.
6. Write a prescription for a typhoid patient with intestinal hemorrhage.
7. What is the dose and indication for dioscorein?
8. Name a number of antispasmodics in the order of their efficacy.
9. Name a number of heart stimulants in the order of their efficiency.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., October.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Regular.)

1. Name two medicinal agents which are chemically incompatible, two which are physiologically antagonistic, and two which are synergistic to each other.
2. Give composition, dose and therapeutic properties of salol.
3. How would you determine the dose of a medicinal agent for children?
4. How does the fact that two medicinal agents are synergistic to each other modify the dose of each when given in combination?
5. How and when would you perform venesection?
6. Give derivation, dose and therapeutic indication for use of hyoscin hydrobromate.
7. Give derivation, dose and therapeutic indication for use of pilocarpin hydrochlorate.
8. Name an antidote for arsenic.
9. Name an antidote for carbolic acid.
10. Give dose and the therapeutic indication for suprarenal extract, 1/1000 sol.

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., October.

THEORY AND PRACTICE.

(Eclectic.)

1. Give pathology, diagnosis and treatment of scarlatina.
2. Give pathology, diagnosis, complications and treatment of pertussis (whooping cough).
3. Give etiology, pathology and treatment of tetanus.
4. Give etiology, pathology and treatment of pulmonary atelectasis.
5. Give etiology, diagnosis and treatment of pericarditis.
6. Give diagnosis and treatment of dilatation of the stomach.
7. Write a prescription to be used in a case of ascites in which the following indications appear:

   Urine scanty and high-colored, bowels constipated and heart's action feeble.
8. Give etiology and treatment of incontinence of urine (enuresis).
9. Write a prescription for the night-sweats that occur in chronic tuberculosis.

10. Write a prescription for a child suffering from the measles in which the eruption is tardy in making its appearance, the child's face is flushed and dusky, and the pupils dilated.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., October.

MEDICINE.

(Homeopathic.)

1. Give differential diagnosis of cerebral embolism.
2. Give prognosis and treatment for obesity.
3. State cause of abscess of the liver and give differential diagnosis.
4. Define "Addison's Disease," and give pathognomic symptoms.
5. Give etiology and treatment for scorbutus.
6. Define imbecility and state causes.
7. State cause, prevention and treatment for a common cold affecting the nasopharyngeal and bronchial mucous membranes.
8. State cause and most effectual treatment for neuralgia.
9. Give cause, prevention and treatment for typhoid fever.
10. What are the most common sources through which contagion is conveyed?

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, October.

MEDICINE.

(Physio-Medical.)

1. Differentiate typhoid from malaria.
2. Give the symptoms of aneurism.
3. What are the three cardinal symptoms of exophthalmic goitre?
4. Diagnose the following: Patient, female, age 20, unmarried. Pulse 100, temperature 101, respiration 30. Pain on left side of thorax, with dullness over lower half of left thorax. No cough. Tongue slightly furred. Appetite moderate. Action of the bowels and kidneys normal. What would you suspect if dullness was at apex and not at base of lung?
5. Give chief symptoms of cancer of the stomach.
6. Give symptoms of cholera infantum.
7. How would you relieve intestinal sepsis?
8. Name a number of important prophylactic protections against infection.
9. Differentiate between tonsilitis and diphtheria.
10. Differentiate between intermittent fever and hepatic abscess.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., October.

INTERNAL MEDICINE.

(Regular.)

1. Differentiate coma of cerebral hemorrhage from that of (a) alcohol, (b) opium.
2. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of endocarditis.
3. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of lobar pneumonia.

4. Give symptoms and treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis.
5. Give symptoms and treatment of cholecystitis.
6. Give symptoms and treatment of appendicitis.
7. Give source, symptoms and treatment of taenia solium.
8. Give symptoms and treatment of intestinal hemorrhage of typhoid fever.
9. Give symptoms and treatment of syphilis.
10. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of chorea.

—Submitted by Dr. J. C. Webster, October.

OBSTETRICS.

1. What is the Braxton Hick's sign of pregnancy?
2. Give management of third stage of labor.
3. When should a healthy child be weaned?
4. Define galactocele, and give treatment.
5. Give cause and treatment for puerperal mania.
6. Give cause and treatment for congenital umbilical hernia.
7. What in your opinion is the most important thing to be observed in an accouchement?
8. Give the symptoms and treatment of the entrance of air into the uterine sinuses and veins.
9. Give symptoms and treatment for uterine rupture.
10. Describe the placental circulation.

—Submitted by Dr. W. T. Gott, October.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

1. When should notes of autopsy be taken?
2. Give signs of death by morphin.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., October.

NEUROLOGY.

1. What are the diagnostic symptoms of multiple sclerosis?
2. What are the diagnostic symptoms of cerebral compression?
3. Give definition of dementia and give more important forms.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., October.

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.

1. Give topography of sound-conducting apparatus.
2. Give etiology, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of middle-ear inflammation in infants and young children. (Otitis media acuta.)
3. Give causes, diagnosis and treatment of chronic glaucoma.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., October.

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

1. Define an adeno carcinoma.
2. Give pathology of parenchymatous nephritis.
3. Give pathology of interstitial nephritis.

4. Define a lipoma.
5. Define a fibroma.
6. What is meant by (a) toxin, (b) antitoxin?
7. Give Widal's test for typhoid fever.
8. Give the morphology of the diphtheria bacillus, and how stained and cultured.
9. Give morphology of the gonococcus and tell how stained and how cultured.
10. How would you cultivate anaerobic bacteria and how aerobic bacteria?

—Submitted by Dr. J. E. P. Holland, October.

PEDIATRICS.

1. State causes and give treatment for nocturnal incontinence of urine.
2. Give etiology and treatment for enterocolitis.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., October.

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS.

1. State pathological condition when there is (a) marked or increased fremitus, (b) diminished or absent fremitus.
2. Give physical signs of hypertrophic emphysema.
3. Name abnormal condition in which the respiration is (a) increased, (b) diminished.
4. Give technic of obtaining the contents of the stomach.
5. Give diagnosis of hemorrhagic apoplexy.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., October.

RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY.

1. Give treatment of epistaxis.
2. Give treatment of acute rhinitis.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., October.

PHYSIOLOGY.

1. What constitutes the molecular base of chyle, how does it reach the circulation, and how do the other constituents of chyle find their way to the blood?
2. Define asphyxia and mention three ways by which it is produced.
3. Under what conditions is the blood pressure increased without increased frequency or force of the heart beats?
4. What two circumstances or conditions contribute most to increased blood pressure?
5. What and where is the primary vasomotor center and where are the secondary centers?
6. Give the physiologic composition and action of bile.
7. What are the four functions of the blood?

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., October.

SURGERY.

1. Name five causes of swelling in the inguinal region.
2. Give diagnosis and treatment of complete rupture of the membranous urethra.
3. Differentiate between ulcers of the leg due to (a) epithelioma, (b) varicose veins and (c) syphilis.
4. Give diagnosis and treatment of hydrocele.
5. What is a strangulated hernia?
6. Give indications for trephining in fractures of the skull.
7. Give signs and symptoms of cancer of the breast.
8. Explain the process of repair in fractures.
9. In an end to end approximation of the intestines, what is the best known means?
10. Give differential diagnosis between a sarcoma and a gumma.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., October.

REPORT ON EXAMINATIONS.

Each examination consists of 100 questions, covering the following branches:

Anatomy, including Histology and Embryology	10 questions
Pathology and Bacteriology	10 questions
Physiology	7 questions
Etiology and Hygiene	5 questions
Medicine	10 questions
Materia Medica and Therapeutics	10 questions
Gynecology	6 questions
Physical Diagnosis	5 questions
Ophthalmology and Otology	3 questions
Surgery	10 questions
Chemistry	5 questions
Medical Jurisprudence	2 questions
Neurology	3 questions
Laryngology and Rhinology	2 questions
Obstetrics	10 questions
Pediatrics	2 questions

Seven hundred and fifty out of a total of 1,000 points are required for applicant to pass.

GRADE RECORD.

No. of Applicant.	COLLEGE OF GRADUATION.	Year of Graduation.	Anatomy, including Histology and Embryology.	Pathology and Bacteriology.	Physiology.	Etiology and Hygiene.	Medicine.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Gynecology.	Physical Diagnosis.	Ophthalmology and Otiology.	Surgery.	Chemistry.	Medical Jurisprudence.	Neurology.	Laryngology and Rhinology.	Obstetrics.	Pediatrics.	Total Points.
28	American College of Medicine and Surgery	1905	31	60	38	40	88	85	56	38	28	97	35	20	27	15	89	17	764
102	American College of Medicine and Surgery	1906	96	80	48	50	85	80	50	39	27	100	40	18	30	18	90	9	860
207	American College of Medicine and Surgery	1907	75	70	43	50	85	86	54	45	26	95	40	18	27	20	79	19	832
15	American School of Osteopathy	1899	89	98	56	50	98	100	60	30	20	90	47	18	30	20	100	17	923
60	American School of Osteopathy	1906	75	77	67	48	88	80	48	30	20	90	49	18	26	20	85	20	841
‡84	American School of Osteopathy	1898	90	65	68	40	82	92	48	20	20	75	25	14	12	20	87	13	771
‡100	American School of Osteopathy	1904	69	80	40	50	83	90	51	40	18	80	9	15	22	13	80	10	750
*151	Bennett Medical College	1907	58	40	22	40	90	90	50	45	26	97	35	15	23	20	61	18	730
171	Bennett Medical College	1889	58	90	59	40	96	95	54	45	26	85	50	20	26	20	81	18	863
110	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Baltimore	1907	85	98	67	50	87	90	58	37	27	100	50	20	30	20	93	10	922
6	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago	1897	93	100	67	48	90.8	92.8	58	40	28	95	45	18	27	18	88	19	927.6
67	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago	1903	94	80	51	50	88	88	52	44	27	93	47	15	30	20	97	10	886
157	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago	1907	88	85	51	48	84.8	86.3	52	40	27	98	48	20	30	20	97	18	893.1
168	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago	1905	69	98	61	50	88.9	75.6	58	49	26	100	48	20	30	20	91	20	904.5
*181	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago	1906	27	65	38	45	67.5	74.9	50	42	26	92	30	18	27	20	58	18	698.4
194	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago	1907	74	90	68	50	84.1	87.6	54	45	28	97	35	17	30	20	75	20	874.7
199	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago	1907	83	88	64	50	82.3	80.7	54	42	27	100	48	20	30	18	83	18	888
154	Dearborn Medical College	1906	95	95	67	50	83	86.9	54	48	27	94	47	20	30	20	80	19	915.9
*13	Eclectic Medical College of Indiana	1907	80	15	25	000	96	90	52	38	27	90	40	18	25	20	89	10	715
*‡113	Eclectic Medical College of Indiana	1906	20	000	18	8	94	90	56	40	24	93	42	18	15	16	80	9	623
128	Eclectic Medical College of Indiana	1907	94	68	59	50	96	94	52	38	28	97	50	15	25	14	87	8	875
165	Eclectic Medical College of Indiana	1907	76	90	61	50	94	94	48	45	24	95	48	15	26	20	88	18	892
‡185	Eclectic Medical College of Indiana	1907	78	90	59	50	90	94	52	44	27	85	45	20	26	20	78	19	877
*‡16	Eclectic Medical Institute	1906	52	8	31	000	90	90	54	30	20	75	50	15	25	17	64	7	628
81	Eclectic Medical Institute	1907	64	70	51	35	96	96	58	45	28	98	40	18	30	20	77	9	835

GRADE RECORD—Continued.

No. of Applicant.	COLLEGE OF GRADUATION.	Year of Graduation.	Anatomy, including Histology and Embryology.	Pathology and Bacteriology.	Physiology.	Etiology and Hygiene.	Medicine.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Gynecology.	Physical Diagnosis.	Ophthalmology and Otiology.	Surgery.	Chemistry.	Medical Jurisprudence.	Neurology.	Laryngology and Rhinology.	Obstetrics.	Pediatrics.	Total Points.
96	Eclectic Medical Institute	1907	81	90	68	48	98	98	58	45	28	90	42	18	30	20	77	8	899
118	Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago	1907	81	79	63	50	89	88	54	42	24	96	48	10	30	14	90	20	878
159	Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago	1907	79	85	59	48	89	89	52	40	24	92	35	20	24	20	91	18	865
205	Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago	1906	85	85	58	40	90	90	54	44	26	97	45	20	28	20	86	19	887
208	Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago	1901	77	90	57	40	92	90	54	40	26	100	45	20	30	20	91	18	890
9	Harvard University	1901	79	83	55	50	87.9	85.3	56	40	29	100	50	10	25	20	89	10	869.2
*44	Hospital College of Medicine	1906	26	65	000	40	86.6	88	46	30	20	75	45	15	26	15	76	17	670.6
147	Hospital College of Medicine	1907	73	88	61	25	80.5	80	50	45	24	100	35	20	25	20	94	18	838.5
‡161	Hospital College of Medicine	1906	53	80	61	48	77.1	78.5	50	42	24	90	40	20	27	20	85	18	813.6
162	Hospital College of Medicine	1907	76	80	64	42	80.1	76	52	46	27	97	40	20	28	20	87	18	853.1
212	Hospital College of Medicine	Soph.	85	93	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289
*‡32	Illinois Medical College	1906	23	15	18	40	78	78	50	38	28	85	40	12	25	16	75	16	637
‡140	Illinois Medical College	1906	77	80	47	50	78.4	76.9	54	40	24	98	48	20	20	20	75	16	824.3
188	Illinois Medical College	1907	89	90	52	50	88.5	83.3	54	40	27	95	35	20	30	20	80	19	872.8
214	Illinois Medical College	1907	81	88	61	50	79.6	83.8	50	40	24	95	48	20	26	20	81	20	867.4
2	Indiana Medical College	1907	89	90	45	45	86	85.2	58	45	28	100	50	20	30	20	89	16	896.2
5	Indiana Medical College	1907	78	70	63	45	81.8	81.9	58	49	25	97	45	19	28	18	86	17	861.7
7	Indiana Medical College	1907	79	80	56	50	89.5	90.3	58	40	26	100	50	20	30	20	91	13	892.8
8	Indiana Medical College	1907	80	90	62	47	86.8	86.8	58	40	26	95	50	18	27	17	91	10	884.6
10	Indiana Medical College	1907	91	98	65	50	89.2	91	58	48	29	98	40	15	28	16	88	16	920.2
14	Indiana Medical College	1907	76	60	35	48	84.6	83.8	46	40	27	100	50	20	30	20	88	18	826.4
19	Indiana Medical College	1907	62	90	61	50	86.5	86.5	58	38	28	100	50	20	30	20	79	15	874
20	Indiana Medical College	1907	93	100	42	48	86.3	87.4	57	35	24	98	50	12	25	19	88	16	880.7
21	Indiana Medical College	1907	90	98	65	50	89.8	89.8	58	38	27	100	50	20	30	16	97	19	937.6
22	Indiana Medical College	1907	82	80	31	47	85.3	83.3	56	46	28	94	50	15	20	17	90	9	833.6
23	Indiana Medical College	1907	87	80	42	50	86.6	88.2	50	38	24	100	47	15	28	20	95	19	869.8
24	Indiana Medical College	1907	92	90	60	48	89.5	86.5	52	39	27	95	48	15	30	20	97	10	899
25	Indiana Medical College	1907	89	93	62	48	88	89	59	48	28	95	45	15	28	20	92	9	908
26	Indiana Medical College	1907	87	70	67	50	89	86	54	48	28	100	50	10	30	15	90	17	891
27	Indiana Medical College	1907	90	75	59	50	89.5	89.5	57	40	27	98	50	15	25	20	93	10	888

29	Indiana Medical College	1906	89	50	57	30	88	88	46	40	28	98	45	18	25	18	88	18	826
30	Indiana Medical College	1907	94	100	65	50	89	89	54	45	28	99	50	20	30	20	92	19	944
31	Indiana Medical College	1907	92	91	64	48	89.5	90	54	42	28	90	43	10	20	17	88	10	876.5
33	Indiana Medical College	1907	75	60	57	38	85	85	50	38	27	97	45	15	24	16	87	10	809
35	Indiana Medical College	1907	51	85	18	47	78	75	54	44	28	100	45	15	28	16	90	8	782
36	Indiana Medical College	1907	63	60	35	42	78	78	46	40	24	90	45	15	23	15	82	19	755
38	Indiana Medical College	1907	37	80	53	50	86	88	46	37	28	90	50	18	27	15	89	9	803
39	Indiana Medical College	1907	76	70	32	48	85	85	52	30	28	92	47	13	22	17	88.5	9	794.5
41	Indiana Medical College	1907	91	90	58	50	88	85	46	45	27	95	50	18	30	17	90	9	889
42	Indiana Medical College	1907	45	80	47	46	80	78	48	30	28	85	48	14	23	16	80	10	758
45	Indiana Medical College	1907	95	87	66	50	89	89	46	48	28	97	45	15	24	15	92	17	903
*47	Indiana Medical College	1907	18	80	15	47	86	85	46	45	20	70	45	10	22	14	78	9	690
48	Indiana Medical College	1906	32	88	40	38	78	78	45	40	24	90	43	18	26	20	81.5	10	751.5
52	Indiana Medical College	1907	83	90	51	49	88	88	45	40	20	100	50	20	30	20	87	10	871
53	Indiana Medical College	1907	81	88	33	48	86	78	50	38	24	100	48	18	20	14	80	10	816
54	Indiana Medical College	1907	81	90	59	50	88	86	58	37	28	97	47	15	22	18	94	18	888
55	Indiana Medical College	1907	87	85	32	48	86	88	58	45	28	96	45	18	25	12	92	10	855
56	Indiana Medical College	1907	92	88	65	49	89	89	58	48	28	98	50	18	30	20	91	19	932
65	Indiana Medical College	1907	94	70	40	50	78	78	52	37	24	98	48	10	22	14	90	8	813
66	Indiana Medical College	1907	73	80	50	50	88	88	54	37	28	95	48	18	24	16	84	19	852
69	Indiana Medical College	1907	75	75	42	50	85	88	52	37	24	85	50	15	22	20	88	17	825
70	Indiana Medical College	1907	92	82	32	50	87	85	54	40	27	96	45	18	25	20	89	18	860
72	Indiana Medical College	1907	73	90	23	46	85	88	52	37	27	90	40	18	30	17	89	19	824
*73	Indiana Medical College	1906	000	70	22	38	76	75	45	37	24	80	40	18	20	12	80	17	654
74	Indiana Medical College	1907	64	85	31	50	88	87	57	42	28	100	45	15	28	20	82	10	832
75	Indiana Medical College	1907	56	87	67	48	90	90	52	38	28	97	45	18	30	17	96	18	877
80	Indiana Medical College	1907	91	88	65	45	90	90	50	40	27	98	50	15	28	12	98	14	901
82	Indiana Medical College	1907	87	90	52	50	89	90	58	37	28	95	41	15	28	14	87	16	877
83	Indiana Medical College	1907	92	90	64	48	90	88	58	37	28	97	50	15	30	20	86	9	902
85	Indiana Medical College	1907	91	80	67	48	90	90	54	42	24	96	42	18	25	20	88	16	891
87	Indiana Medical College	1907	82	86	60	46	88	88	58	40	20	100	45	15	26	18	83	9	864
88	Indiana Medical College	1907	88	92	58	50	90	90	58	40	27	100	50	15	27	20	90	18	913
89	Indiana Medical College	1907	92	85	66	48	89	90	57	37	28	100	47	15	28	18	96	9	905
94	Indiana Medical College	1907	95	100	67	45	90	90	52	37	27	97	42	18	24	18	90	18	910
99	Indiana Medical College	1907	77	89	59	50	86	80	54	37	27	95	48	10	25	17	73	15	842
92	Indiana Medical College	1907	95	88	68	38	90	90	45	40	28	95	43	20	30	20	95	18	903
101	Indiana Medical College	1907	91	60	33	48	78	78	50	38	21	85	48	12	20	17	91	10	780
105	Indiana Medical College	1907	88	80	40	50	80	88	52	48	24	100	50	20	30	20	89	17	876
109	Indiana Medical College	1907	94	90	63	50	88	88	52	42	24	100	50	18	24	18	82	10	893
111	Indiana Medical College	1907	87	92	56	48	88	90	56	37	20	95	48	15	27	18	94	10	881

GRADE RECORD—Continued.

No. of Applicant.	COLLEGE OF GRADUATION.	Year of Graduation.	Anatomy, including Histology and Embryology.	Pathology and Bacteriology.	Physiology.	Etiology and Hygiene.	Medicine.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Gynecology.	Physical Diagnosis.	Ophthalmology and Otology.	Surgery.	Chemistry.	Medical Jurisprudence.	Neurology.	Laryngology and Rhinology.	Obstetrics.	Pediatrics.	Total Points.
112	Indiana Medical College	1907	83	90	47	50	88	90	56	37	27	95	48	15	28	20	92	10	876
114	Indiana Medical College	1907	95	93	38	48	95	90	56	40	28	95	45	18	25	18	92	15	921
115	Indiana Medical College	1907	94	88	68	46	90	90	54	38	27	97	49	18	28	18	93	10	908
119	Indiana Medical College	1907	83	93	67	48	90	95	54	45	26	100	49	15	27	18	82	9	901
120	Indiana Medical College	1907	93	95	59	45	90	90	58	38	28	100	48	13	28	18	83	9	895
*‡121	Indiana Medical College	1906	000	4	000	20	74	74	40	40	24	75	43	18	12	14	67	9	514
123	Indiana Medical College	1907	76	73	18	40	78	74	50	40	27	95	47	17	18	14	77	9	753
124	Indiana Medical College	1907	79	90	40	45	88	86	46	40	24	100	50	18	25	20	84	15	850
125	Indiana Medical College	1907	88	92	63	40	86	86	46	37	27	100	48	15	30	20	88	9	875
126	Indiana Medical College	1907	74	90	56	48	88	88	50	40	26	100	48	14	30	20	88	10	870
127	Indiana Medical College	1907	93	88	67	50	92	90	52	42	28	100	47	15	25	20	93	9	911
130	Indiana Medical College	1907	87	82	58	48	88	88	52	37	22	95	50	18	27	16	80	9	857
131	Indiana Medical College	1907	89	85	30	38	86	88	52	37	24	95	45	18	25	16	86	14	828
*132	Indiana Medical College	1907	53	60	15	30	74	74	50	30	28	90	45	18	15	20	88	9	699
133	Indiana Medical College	1907	87	86	58	48	88	88	52	37	27	95	49	15	28	20	93	18	889
138	Indiana Medical College	1907	91	90	50	50	90	90	52	45	27	100	47	18	25	20	94	14	903
142	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	89	95	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299
*‡143	Indiana Medical College	1907	57	50	18	48	74.3	74.6	48	40	24	80	40	20	28	20	78	16	715.9
144	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	90	93	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293
153	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	89	90	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293
155	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	75	90	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280
‡156	Indiana Medical College	1907	57	65	38	40	78.3	78.9	52	40	26	90	45	18	20	20	67	15	750.2
164	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	88	98	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299
169	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	91	90	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
172	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	92	98	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308
174	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	89	95	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	286
176	Indiana Medical College	1907	91	88	66	45	80.1	84.3	54	40	27	100	50	20	30	20	83	19	897.4
*‡180	Indiana Medical College	1906	000	60	15	40	60.5	77.3	50	42	24	80	40	20	28	15	59	15	625.8
195	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	87	100	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	305
198	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	98	100	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316

209	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	98	100	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	50	.....	.....	..	...	.....	313
*211	Jenner Medical College	1907	28	75	39	50	68.2	76.1	45	40	20	85	25	17	21	20	68	18	695.3
122	Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College	1907	81	78	48	50	88	84	52	38	20	90	46	17	25	20	86	9	832
17	Kentucky School of Medicine	1906	91	75	37	40	85.3	85.2	46	40	24	85	50	20	20	18	93	10	819.5
141	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	76	93	67	50	82.8	85.2	58	45	28	88	40	20	22	20	80	18	873
145	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	82	70	50	50	79.8	79.4	40	46	24	95	50	20	27	20	89	16	838.2
146	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	56	95	61	50	82.5	83.5	50	45	27	95	48	17	28	20	87	19	864
152	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	69	80	59	48	77	76.6	50	46	27	96	35	20	27	20	90	18	838.6
166	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	60	95	61	50	87.5	90	54	48	26	98	40	18	30	20	98	19	894.5
173	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	90	89	58	50	80.8	88.8	48	40	26	85	40	18	26	20	92	20	871.6
175	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	89	91	62	48	82.1	86.5	52	45	26	95	48	20	30	20	86	19	899.6
177	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	47	85	54	50	78.2	80.5	54	41	27	98	48	17	25	20	77	19	820.7
187	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	69	80	62	40	77	85	54	40	24	90	35	20	26	20	75	16	813
189	Kentucky School of Medicine	1883	45	90	21	45	79	81.9	57	45	29	80	20	10	26	20	85	18	751.9
*192	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	26	40	15	38	73.5	55.5	52	40	24	80	30	20	25	18	64	18	619
202	Kentucky School of Medicine	1901	80	15	52	50	76.5	75.5	52	40	23	85	45	18	22	18	82	17	751
215	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	53	98	63	50	85.6	84.5	56	45	27	100	45	20	30	20	77	20	874.1
64	Louisville Medical College	1905	94	70	63	44	88	88	52	44	20	100	48	10	20	14	91	10	856
18	Louisville Medical College	1894	78	80	60	48	84.7	86.7	54	35	24	100	50	18	30	17	96	10	871.4
160	Louisville Medical College	1907	73	50	53	45	78.7	68	52	40	24	96	40	20	26	20	90	18	793.7
*201	Louisville Medical College	1891	18	50	10	25	68.3	51.5	52	45	24	90	40	20	25	18	19	10	565.8
196B	Marion-Sims-Beaumont	1906	93	83	66	40	85	90	56	40	24	100	47	18	28	20	91	15	896
*‡117	Medical College of Indiana	1904	22	8	20	30	76	75	45	40	22	70	45	13	12	14	73	9	574
178	Medical College of Ohio	1906	92	98	57	48	85.3	85.9	54	46	27	100	38	20	30	20	91	18	910.2
193	Medical College of Ohio	1906	82	85	51	50	76.5	79.3	52	45	27	100	50	20	30	20	89	19	875.8
108	Medico-Chirurgical College	1895	65	88	40	48	78	85	54	46	24	93	48	20	25	18	70	14	816
179	Meharry Medical College	1907	79	65	64	45	79.7	84.6	50	42	26	95	35	20	27	18	75	19	824.3
103	Miami Medical College	1902	94	80	65	50	90	85	52	40	24	97	41	17	30	18	93	8	884
106	Northwestern University	1904	81	85	63	40	88	90	57	48	27	100	46	15	30	20	91	20	901
116	Northwestern University	1906	83	89	50	44	90	90	52	42	24	95	48	15	30	16	86	17	871
134	Northwestern University	1903	84	90	45	48	88	86	50	45	27	100	50	18	27	20	88	10	876
163	Northwestern University	1907	97	100	68	50	84.5	89.5	50	48	26	100	45	20	27	20	87	18	930
190	Northwestern University	1907	75	90	42	30	81.9	79	54	42	26	97	45	20	30	20	81	18	830.9
206	Northwestern University	1901	91	100	53	50	85	90	52	45	27	100	50	20	30	20	78	20	911
62	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1907	95	80	57	50	91	92	57	49	26	96	50	18	25	20	92	10	908
63	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1907	89	78	61	35	94	89	56	42	24	96	50	18	30	20	91	10	883
76	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1907	90	80	61	50	90	91	52	42	27	90	45	15	30	17	86	10	876
77	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1907	88	80	58	50	92	89	50	37	20	75	44	15	24	20	87	10	839
78	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1907	89	75	61	50	89	95	52	37	24	90	49	18	26	18	96	10	879
91	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1907	89	90	65	45	94	93	54	42	27	96	45	15	25	20	87	18	905

GRADE RECORD—Continued.

No. of Applicant.	COLLEGE OF GRADUATION.	Year of Graduation.	Anatomy, including Histology and Embryology.	Pathology and Bacteriology.	Physiology.	Etiology and Hygiene.	Medicine.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Gynecology.	Physical Diagnosis.	Ophthalmology and Otology.	Surgery.	Chemistry.	Medical Jurisprudence.	Neurology.	Laryngology and Rhinology.	Obstetrics.	Pediatrics.	Total Points.
112	Indiana Medical College	1907	83	90	47	50	88	90	56	37	27	95	48	15	28	20	92	10	876
114	Indiana Medical College	1907	95	93	38	48	95	90	56	40	28	95	45	18	25	18	92	15	921
115	Indiana Medical College	1907	94	88	68	46	90	90	54	28	27	97	49	18	28	18	93	10	908
119	Indiana Medical College	1907	83	93	67	48	90	95	54	45	26	100	49	15	27	18	82	9	901
120	Indiana Medical College	1907	93	95	59	45	90	90	58	38	28	100	48	13	28	18	83	9	895
*‡121	Indiana Medical College	1906	000	4	000	20	74	74	40	40	24	75	43	18	12	14	67	9	514
123	Indiana Medical College	1907	76	73	18	40	78	74	50	40	27	95	47	17	18	14	77	9	753
124	Indiana Medical College	1907	79	90	40	45	88	86	46	40	24	100	50	18	25	20	84	15	850
125	Indiana Medical College	1907	88	92	63	40	86	86	46	37	27	100	48	15	30	20	88	9	875
126	Indiana Medical College	1907	74	90	56	48	88	88	50	40	26	100	48	14	30	20	88	10	870
127	Indiana Medical College	1907	93	88	67	50	92	90	52	42	28	100	47	15	25	20	93	9	911
130	Indiana Medical College	1907	87	82	58	48	88	88	52	37	22	95	50	18	27	16	80	9	857
131	Indiana Medical College	1907	89	85	30	38	86	88	52	37	24	95	45	18	25	16	86	14	828
*132	Indiana Medical College	1907	53	60	15	30	74	74	50	30	28	90	45	18	15	20	88	9	690
133	Indiana Medical College	1907	87	86	58	48	88	88	52	37	27	95	49	15	28	20	93	18	889
138	Indiana Medical College	1907	91	90	50	50	90	90	52	45	27	100	47	18	25	20	94	14	903
142	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	89	95	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299
*‡143	Indiana Medical College	1907	57	50	18	48	74.3	74.6	48	40	24	80	40	20	28	20	78	16	715.9
144	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	90	93	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293
153	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	89	90	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293
155	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	75	90	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280
‡156	Indiana Medical College	1907	57	65	38	40	78.3	78.9	52	40	26	90	45	18	20	20	67	15	750.2
164	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	88	98	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299
169	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	91	90	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
172	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	92	98	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308
174	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	89	95	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	286
176	Indiana Medical College	1907	91	88	66	45	80.1	84.3	54	40	27	100	50	20	30	20	83	19	897.4
*‡180	Indiana Medical College	1906	000	60	15	40	60.5	77.3	50	42	24	80	40	20	28	15	59	15	625.8
195	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	87	100	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	305
198	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	98	100	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316

209	Indiana Medical College	Soph.	98	100	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313
*211	Jenner Medical College	1907	28	75	39	50	68.2	76.1	45	40	20	85	25	17	21	20	68	18	695.3
122	Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College	1907	81	78	48	50	88	84	52	38	20	90	46	17	25	20	86	9	832
17	Kentucky School of Medicine	1906	91	75	37	40	85.3	85.2	46	40	24	85	50	20	20	18	93	10	819.5
141	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	76	93	67	50	82.8	85.2	58	45	28	88	40	20	22	20	80	18	873
145	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	82	70	50	50	79.8	79.4	40	46	24	95	50	20	27	20	89	16	838.2
146	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	56	95	61	50	82.5	83.5	50	45	27	95	48	17	28	20	87	19	864
152	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	69	80	59	48	77	76.6	50	46	27	96	35	20	27	20	90	18	838.6
166	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	60	95	61	50	87.5	90	54	48	26	98	40	18	30	20	98	19	894.5
173	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	90	89	58	50	80.8	88.8	48	40	26	85	40	18	26	20	92	20	871.6
175	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	89	91	62	48	82.1	86.5	52	45	26	95	48	20	30	20	86	19	899.6
177	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	47	85	54	50	78.2	80.5	54	41	27	98	48	17	25	20	77	19	820.7
187	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	69	80	62	40	77	85	54	40	24	90	35	20	26	20	75	16	813
189	Kentucky School of Medicine	1883	45	90	21	45	79	81.9	57	45	29	80	20	10	26	20	85	18	751.9
*192	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	26	40	15	38	73.5	55.5	52	40	24	80	30	20	25	18	64	18	619
202	Kentucky School of Medicine	1901	80	15	52	50	76.5	75.5	52	40	23	85	45	18	22	18	82	17	751
215	Kentucky School of Medicine	1907	53	98	63	50	85.6	84.5	56	45	27	100	45	20	30	20	77	20	874.1
64	Louisville Medical College	1905	94	70	63	44	88	88	52	44	20	100	48	10	20	14	91	10	856
18	Louisville Medical College	1894	78	80	60	48	84.7	86.7	54	35	24	100	50	18	30	17	96	10	871.4
160	Louisville Medical College	1907	73	50	53	45	78.7	68	52	40	24	96	40	20	26	20	90	18	793.7
*201	Louisville Medical College	1891	18	50	10	25	68.3	51.5	52	45	24	90	40	20	25	18	19	10	565.8
196B	Marion-Sims-Beaumont	1906	93	83	66	40	85	90	56	40	24	100	47	18	28	20	91	15	896
*‡117	Medical College of Indiana	1904	22	8	20	30	76	75	45	40	22	70	45	13	12	14	73	9	574
178	Medical College of Ohio	1906	92	98	57	48	85.3	85.9	54	46	27	100	38	20	30	20	91	18	910.2
193	Medical College of Ohio	1906	82	85	51	50	76.5	79.3	52	45	27	100	50	20	30	20	89	19	875.8
108	Medico-Chirurgical College	1895	65	88	40	48	78	85	54	46	24	93	48	20	25	18	70	14	816
179	Meharry Medical College	1907	79	65	64	45	79.7	84.6	50	42	26	95	35	20	27	18	75	19	824.3
103	Miami Medical College	1902	94	80	65	50	90	85	52	40	24	97	41	17	30	18	93	8	884
106	Northwestern University	1904	81	85	63	40	88	90	57	48	27	100	46	15	30	20	91	20	901
116	Northwestern University	1906	83	89	50	44	90	90	52	42	24	95	48	15	30	16	86	17	871
134	Northwestern University	1903	84	90	45	48	88	86	50	45	27	100	50	18	27	20	88	10	876
163	Northwestern University	1907	97	100	68	50	84.5	89.5	50	48	26	100	45	20	27	20	87	18	930
190	Northwestern University	1907	75	90	42	30	81.9	79	54	42	26	97	45	20	30	20	81	18	830.9
206	Northwestern University	1901	91	100	53	50	85	90	52	45	27	100	50	20	30	20	78	20	911
62	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1907	95	80	57	50	91	92	57	49	26	96	50	18	25	20	92	10	908
63	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1907	89	78	61	35	94	89	56	42	24	96	50	18	30	20	91	10	883
76	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1907	90	80	61	50	90	91	52	42	27	90	45	15	30	17	86	10	876
77	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1907	88	80	58	50	92	89	50	37	20	75	44	15	24	20	87	10	839
78	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1907	89	75	61	50	89	95	52	37	24	90	49	18	26	18	96	10	879
91	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1907	89	90	65	45	94	93	54	42	27	96	45	15	25	20	87	18	905

GRADE RECORD—Continued.

No. of Applicant.	COLLEGE OF GRADUATION.	Year of Graduation.	Anatomy, including Histology and Embryology.	Pathology and Bacteriology.	Physiology.	Etiology and Hygiene.	Medicine.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Gynecology.	Physical Diagnosis.	Ophthalmology and Otiology.	Surgery.	Chemistry.	Medical Jurisprudence.	Neurology.	Laryngology and Rhinology.	Obstetrics.	Pediatrics.	Total Points.
4	Rush Medical College	1903	82	100	62	50	87.9	89.1	58	30	24	100	45	18	30	20	81	17	894
*68	Rush Medical College	1894	000	50	21	38	78	61.6	50	38	24	90	45	10	10	20	78	17	630.6
93	Rush Medical College	1907	91	90	61	50	95	95	56	45	24	96	48	20	30	20	94	19	934
98	Rush Medical College	1906	76	98	57	50	90	90	54	48	24	98	45	10	28	20	86	19	893
191	Rush Medical College	1903	78	85	41	48	79	76.4	54	42	27	100	40	20	30	20	83	20	843.4
204	Rush Medical College	1905	95	95	55	50	81.9	87	54	45	27	100	45	20	30	20	94	19	917.9
1	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	95	88	60	50	87.2	89.6	58	48	27	91	50	15	30	20	90	19	917.8
3	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	96	95	67	45	85	88.4	58	40	28	100	50	18	28	20	88	20	926.4
11	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	96	98	67	50	88	88.2	58	48	27	93	50	15	30	20	91	20	939.2
12	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	81	91	58	50	85	85	56	48	27	90	50	18	30	20	90	19	898
34	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	89	88	61	48	87	85.2	57	38	28	100	50	18	28	20	92	18	907.2
37	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	95	95	68	50	88	88	52	48	26	100	48	18	30	20	92	19	937
43	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	98	100	68	49	89	90	50	48	28	95	48	15	30	20	95	19	942
46	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	79	90	57	50	86	89	48	38	24	93	48	14	27	20	91	18	872
49	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	96	100	70	50	88	86	58	42	28	100	50	14	30	18	95	19	944
50	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	89	98	67	50	86	88	56	45	28	96	50	14	28	17	93	19	924
51	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	79	85	56	46	86	86	57	46	28	98	45	14	15	15	86.5	19	861.5
57	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	92	68	40	50	85	88	58	37	24	98	50	10	28	20	87	19	854
58	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	91	83	63	50	88	90	57	45	28	99	43	10	27	16	93	17	900
59	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	85	90	66	50	86	88	57	45	28	97	48	10	28	15	89	16	898
61	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	92	80	48	50	88	88	56	42	26	97	45	15	30	18	89	19	883
71	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	80	80	51	50	88	88	56	40	28	100	50	20	30	20	89	18	888
90	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	94	95	64	45	90	90	58	40	27	100	47	20	30	17	95	17	929
95	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	95	88	64	47	86	86	58	48	28	95	45	12	20	17	79	18	886
97	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	79	97	42	50	78	80	52	30	27	95	45	18	20	16	83	19	831
137	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	77	95	52	50	86	85	50	45	27	100	48	10	25	17	95	18	880
139	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	95	98	67	50	90	90	54	45	28	98	50	15	30	14	93	16	933
167	State College of Physicians and Surgeons	1907	56	85	45	48	87	81	58	48	29	100	45	20	30	20	95	18	865
40	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1901	89	80	53	48	95	100	58	30	28	91	50	20	30	20	90	18	900
149	University of Louisville	1907	83	100	65	50	84.1	85.3	52	46	26	100	40	20	27	20	85	16	899.4

150	University of Louisville	1907	79	98	58	50	85.9	90	54	48	26	100	43	20	30	20	97	18	916.9
183	University of Louisville	1907	95	100	62	50	86	88.3	52	44	27	100	48	20	30	20	88	18	[illegible]
196	University of Louisville	1907	79	65	61	45	77.8	76.5	52	45	24	95	40	20	15	20	76	19	810.8
197	University of Louisville	1893	79	80	59	40	79.3	76.8	52	40	27	90	47	18	27	20	75	18	[illegible]
200	University of Louisville	1907	73	75	.59	50	81.3	79.8	54	42	26	100	40	17	27	20	79	18	841.1
*203	University of Louisville	1902	69	20	35	35	76.6	78.1	54	40	24	90	35	20	20	20	76	18	710.7
210	University of Louisville	1907	70	75	54	45	85	81.5	52	42	26	95	25	20	30	20	80	19	819.5
170	University of Michigan	1907	93	98	67	48	87	82.8	58	48	26	100	47	20	30	20	91	18	[illegible]
184	University of Michigan	1904	91	98	51	50	86.5	89.5	52	43	27	100	50	20	30	20	89	19	916
186	University of Michigan (Homeo. Dept.)	1907	78	80	61	45	80	83	50	40	27	88	35	20	25	20	62	18	812
182	University of Naples	1882	81	75	50	48	78	78	55	48	27	95	35	18	30	20	85	15	[illegible]
158	University of Pennsylvania	1907	93	95	68	50	83.8	89.5	56	40	26	100	43	20	30	20	93	18	925.8
148	University of Virginia	1906	98	93	68	50	83.8	77.3	54	45	23	100	50	20	30	20	89	18	919.1
79	Wisconsin Eclectic Medical College	1896	33	78	51	50	85	85	52	40	27	90	43	18	26	17	89	17	801

*Rejected.

‡Second or later examination.

OSTEOPATHY.

Additional Section 4. The said Board may grant limited certificates which shall authorize the proper clerk to issue to the holder thereof a license to practice osteopathy only. Such certificate shall be issued on the same terms and conditions as others, except that the applicant therefor shall not be required to pass an examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to conform to the standard fixed by said Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall so conform in all other branches of instruction. Such license shall not authorize the holder thereof to administer or prescribe or use on one other than himself any drugs or medicines, and any such administration, prescription or use of any drug or medicine by the person holding such limited license shall be practicing medicine without a license, and such person shall be punished therefor as others are punished for practicing medicine without a license: Provided, further, That any person now holding a diploma issued from any college of osteopathy in the United States, and [who] is [now] a resident of the State of Indiana, shall be granted a certificate and license to practice osteopathy upon presenting his diploma to said Board and Clerk and paying the fee required by this act.

May 15, 1901.

Whereas, By the amendments of 1901 to the medical act, the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination may grant limited certificates which will authorize the proper clerk to issue a license to practice osteopathy only; and,

Whereas, It is provided by the law that "such certificate shall be issued on the same terms and conditions as others, except that the applicant therefor shall not be required to pass an examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to conform to the standard fixed by said Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall so conform in all other branches of instruction; therefore,

"Resolved, That all applicants for registration to practice osteopathy in the State of Indiana and the colleges from which they

procured their diplomas must comply with the schedules of minimum requirements in force at the time of application, except in so far as pertains to materia medica."

Inasmuch as the law regulating the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics in Indiana was, in 1901, so amended as to exempt from examination applicants for registration to practice osteopathy, who were, on March 11, 1901, residents of this State and possessed of diplomas from any osteopathic college in the United States; therefore, in order to establish what constitutes such college,

Resolved, That the diplomas of such applicants must have been issued by institutions possessing equipment and a curriculum equal to that fixed by the Associated Colleges of Osteopathy, as set forth by its constitution in 1898.

Resolved, That graduates of osteopathic colleges in good standing, who matriculated therein prior to March 11, 1901, and who have, in all other respects, complied with the requirements of this Board of Registration, be and are eligible to examination as to qualification for registration: Provided, That on and after said date a certificate of qualification to practice osteopathy will be issued to an applicant therefor on the same terms and conditions as others, except that he shall not be required to pass the examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to have conformed to the standard fixed by this Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall have so conformed in all other branches of instruction.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, That within sixty days after this law goes into effect it shall be the duty of the Governor to appoint an additional member of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, which Board shall thereafter consist of six members, each of whom shall serve as heretofore for a term of office of four years, and until his successor shall have been appointed and qualified. The additional member so appointed shall be a reputable practicing physician and a graduate of a reputable school or college of the system by which he practices, and shall belong to some school or system of practice other than those which are now represented upon said Board, and his successor shall in the future always be of some school different from that of the remaining members of the Board: Provided, That any osteopathist now practicing in and a resident of the State of Indiana, and holding a diploma

from a reputable college of osteopthy, as determined by the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, shall be eligible to an examination on proper application to the said Board, and should he pass this examination, that he shall be granted a certificate for a license forthwith to practice osteopathy in the State of Indiana.

No..... Form No. 7.

Series B. LIMITED CERTIFICATE.

OSTEOPATHY.

STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION OF THE STATE OF INDIANA.

This is to certify, That, pursuant to the provisions of "An act regulating the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics; providing for the issuing of licenses to practice; providing for the appointment of a State Board of Medical Registration and Examination and defining their duties; defining certain misdemeanors and providing penalties, and repealing all laws in conflict therewith and certain acts therein specified," approved March 11, 1901.....D. O., of the county of ....., in the State of Indiana, whose postoffice address is ..... has made application for a certificate authorizing a license to practice osteopathy in said State, and upon evidence presented it appears that ..he is the legal possessor of a .... issued to the person named therein; that ..he has paid the proper fee prescribed by the law and in all other respects complied with said act, and upon presentation of this certificate to the clerk of ..... County, is entitled to a license to practice Osteopathy in the State of Indiana.

In witness whereof, The said Board of Medical Registration and Examination has caused this certificate to be granted and signed by its President and Secretary, and attested by its official seal at Indianapolis, this ..... day of ..... 190..

....., President.

....., Secretary.

LIMITED LICENSE.

State of Indiana, ... County.

I, ..., clerk of the Circuit Court of ..... County, in the State of Indiana, do hereby certify that ..... has complied with the laws of the State of Indiana relating to the practice of "Osteopathy" only, in the county and State aforesaid. See page 481, Acts 1901.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this ..... day of ....., 190..

....., Clerk.

KEY TO OSTEOPATHIC COLLEGE NUMBERS.

1. American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.
2. Northern Institute of Osteopathy, Minneapolis, Minn.
3. Columbia School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.
4. The Quincy Osteopathic Institute, Quincy, Ill.
5. The National College of Osteopathy, Kansas City, Mo.
6. S. S. Still College of Osteopathy, Des Moines, Ia.
7. Bolles Institute of Osteopathy, Denver, Col.

SERIES B.

Limited certificates to practice Osteopathy only have been issued to the following:

Name.	*County.*	*Town.*	*College.*	*Date of Graduation.*
Bailey, Simon W.	Marion	Indianapolis	6	01
Baker, John E.	Clay	Brazil	1	00
Baughman, Jacob Hiner	Fayette	Connersville	1	04
Beavan, Leslie M.	Knox	Vincennes	1	00
Blackman, Charles J.	Wells	Bluffton	6	03
Blackman, Wave W.	Wells	Bluffton	6	03
Camp, Cloyd A.	Fulton	Rochester	1	04
Carlson, Edward A.	Jefferson	Madison	1	04
Cathcart, John W.	Miami	Peru	6	03
Cathcart, L. M. H.	Miami	Peru	6	03
Chapman, Clara M.	Lagrange	Lagrange	6	04
Chapman, John A.	Lagrange	Lagrange	6	04
Clark, Marion Edward	Marion	Indianapolis	1	99
Coon, Bert D.	St. Joseph	South Bend	1	04
Copper, Lydia Notre	Kosciusko	Warsaw	1	03
Crow, Edward C.	Elkhart	Elkhart	1	01
Crow, Elizabeth M.	Elkhart	Elkhart	1	01
Dawson, Harry Miner	Jackson	Seymour	1	04
Dobson, Walter N.	Blackford	Hartford City	1	01
Fogarty, Julia	Laporte	Michigan City	1	01
Fulham, Alice T.	Clinton	Frankfort	1	05
Fulham, Claire V.	Clinton	Frankfort	1	05
Gardner, Emma Griffin	Wayne	Richmond	1	04
Goth, Edward G.	Marion	Indianapolis	2	98
Hall, William C.	Marion	Indianapolis	1	04
Hannah, Everett E.	Delaware	Muncie	1	04
Harris, Edwin L.	Vanderburgh	Evansville	1	03
Hege, Daniel John	Daviess	Washington	6	03
Hively, John L.	Elkhart	Elkhart	1	01
Holland, J. Edwin P.	Monroe	Bloomington	1	02
Houghton, Alice Elosia	Noble	Kendallville	1	04
Huffman, Thomas P.	Tippecanoe	Lafayette	1	03
Jackson, Mary Elizabeth	Elkhart	Goshen	1	04
Johnston, Willie H.	Allen	Fort Wayne	1	98
Kinsinger, J. B.	Rush	Rushville	1	00
Liffring, Fred Charles	Jay	Portland	6	04
Linhart, Curtis C.	Vanderburgh	Evansville	1	00
Manatt, Earle Leslie	Henry	New Castle	1	03

Name.	County.	Town.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Markey, Mary A.	Marion	Indianapolis	1	00
May, Bertrand E.	Montgomery	Crawfordsville	1	98
McConnell, William A.	Grant	Marion	1	99
McGarr, Emma Parrish	Madison	Anderson	1	01
McLain, Harry Crawford	Vigo	Terre Haute	1	98
McMains, Grace R.	Montgomery	Crawfordsville	1	04
McNicoll, Dorcas Ellen	Marion	Indianapolis	1	98
Millard, Fred P.	Laporte	Laporte	1	00
Minnis, Joseph C.	Vigo	Terre Haute	6	04
Minnis, Robert B.	Shelby	Shelbyville	6	04
Moore, Eleanore	Allen	Fort Wayne	1	04
Moore, Ida	Allen	Fort Wayne	1	05
Morrison, James G.	Vigo	Terre Haute	1	04
Nelson, Charles Lewis	Cass	Logansport	6	02
Nevius, Zeula A.	Clay	Brazil	1	03
Nienstedt, George V.	St. Joseph	South Bend	1	98
Nugent, Emma Bruner	Marion	Indianapolis	1	00
Oswalt, Adam M.	St. Joseph	South Bend	1	05
Parmelee, Cora G.	Fountain	Attica	7	01
Peterson, Charles A.	Wayne	Richmond	1	98
Peterson, Jennie Dow	Wayne	Richmond	1	99
Phillippe, Hester T.	Knox	Vincennes	1	06
Price, George R.	Benton	Fowler	1	01
Reagan, Thomas Edgar	Marion	Indianapolis	1	00
Reeder, David H.	Laporte	Laporte	5	97
Rhodes, Walter	Vigo	Terre Haute	6	04
Robinson, S. C.	Dekalb	Auburn	1	03
Rush, Fred	Allen	Fort Wayne	4	99
Rush, Weaver A.	Lagrange	Lagrange	6	03
Schrock, Joseph B.	Lawrence	Bedford	1	03
Schrock, Lorena M.	Lawrence	Bedford	1	01
Seaman, Kent L.	Huntington	Huntington	6	04
Sigafoose, Cora Lee	Miami	Peru	4	98
Smith, Frank H.	Howard	Kokomo	1	00
Smith, Orren E.	Marion	Indianapolis	1	03
Sommer, Charles	Delaware	Muncie	1	98
Sommer, Mattie B. C.	Delaware	Muncie	1	99
Spaunhurst, J. F.	Marion	Indianapolis	1	00
Springer, Victor L.	Vanderburgh	Evansville	1	05
Starkweather, Roy L.	Boone	Lebanon	1	04
Stewart, Lida K.	Clinton	Frankfort	1	98
Thomasson, William S.	Vigo	Terre Haute	1	04
Townsend, Edgar E.	Wayne	Richmond	1	02
Tracy, Frank L.	Madison	Anderson	1	99
Tull, George W.	Marion	Indianapolis	1	97
Turfler, Francis A.	Jasper	Rensselaer	1	02
Vyverberg, Kryn T.	Tippecanoe	Lafayette	1	03
Walrod, Burton E.	Wabash	N. Manchester	1	00
Warner, Sumner Elward	Marion	Indianapolis	1	06
Williams, Kate	Marion	Indianapolis	6	05
Woolery, Homer	Monroe	Bloomington	1	99
Wright, S. Ellis	Grant	Marion	1	05

OFFICIAL REGISTER—MIDWIVES.

Name.	County.	Residence.	Date of Certificate.
Adams, Christina	Lake	East Chicago	7-13-97
Aftowski, Lenora	St. Joseph	South Bend	11-16-06
Alexander, Mary	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-31-97
Allard, Marie F	Perry	Leopold	7-13-97
Alt, Eugenia P	Floyd	New Albany	7-13-97
Andrews, Louisa	White	Monticello	10- 6-97
Andrews, Eliza A	Vanderburgh	Evansville	10-15-97
Badertscher, Mary	Adams	Berne	7-31-97
Beck, Wilhelmina	St. Joseph	South Bend	11-16-06
Benson, Lydia	Jefferson	Madison	7-13-97
Berthold, Christina	Allen	Fort Wayne	9-11-97
Biesbrouch, Prudence	St. Joseph	Mishawaka	10-28-05
Boekenkroeger, Louisa	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-11-99
Bogozy, Marie	St. Joseph	South Bend	11-16-06
Brown, Matilda C	Starke	North Judson	7-13-97
Bruengger, Margaretha	Jackson	Seymour	7-13-97
Buettel, Dora	Allen	Ft. Wayne	7-13-97
Bundy, Julia F	Jennings	Vernon	8- 4-97
Collins, Sarah	Pike	Velpen	10-18-97
Cook, Mary E	Dubois	Ireland	7-13-97
Cotton, Lucinda	Jefferson	Madison	7-13-97
Cutler, Malinda	White	Idaville	8- 3-97
Dodd, Gracie L	Marion	Indianapolis	10-23-97
Dragoo, Christina	Delaware	Cammack	8-28-97
Eberhardt, Anna M	St. Joseph	Mishawaka	10-19-97
Ebersold, Maria	Perry	Tell City	7-31-97
Eifert, Eva	Dubois	Jasper	7-13-97
Elster, Henrietta	Lake	Hammond	7-13-97
Esarey, Dorothea	Perry	Branchville	7-26-97
Evans, Melissa	Spencer	Newtonville	8- 2-97
Fallen, Catherine	St. Joseph	Mishawaka	10-19-97
Flanigan, Mary L	Harrison	Central	7-11-99
Flowers, Catherine A	Starke	Hamlet	5-15-99
Frantzret, Theresia	Marion	Indianapolis	7-31-97
Frosch, Katherine W	Tippecanoe	Lafayette	7-13-97
Gander, Minerva J	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-21-97
Gebel, Margaretha	Dubois	Huntingburg	7-13-97
Gehrke, Sophia	Lake	Hammond	7-13-97
Gerber, Josephine	Allen	Ft. Wayne	7-13-97
Gibson, Rebecca	Daviess	Washington	7-30-97
Givens, Betty	Posey	Mt. Vernon	7-11-99
Goeglein, Louise A	Allen	Ft. Wayne	8-25-97
Goldman, Hannah	Crawford	Magnolia	7-13-97
Grimm, Catherine	Wells	Vera Cruz	8- 3-97
Grochawska, Stanislawa	Lake	Whiting	2- 4-05
Grose, Sarah	St. Joseph	Wyatt	7-13-97
Grover, Elizabeth A	Marion	Indianapolis	10-19-97
Gutgsell, Antoinette	Dubois	Jasper	10-12-98
Gutgsell, Theresia	Dubois	Jasper	8- 2-97
Habener, Johanna	Laporte	Michigan City	7-13-98
Hanlan, Elizabeth	Parke	Diamond	7-13-97
Harms, Pauline	Shelby	Shelbyville	2- 3-04
Harris, Ella F	Allen	Fort Wayne	7-13-97

Name.	County.	Residence.	Date of Certificate.
Henegar, Malinda W.	Crawford	Taswell	7-13-97
Hinton, Mary C.	Perry	Don Juan	8- 7-97
Hinton, Kittie	Clark	Jeffersonville	8- 4-97
Hodgers, Ann	Vigo	W. Terre Haute	9-14-97
Hollman, Augusta	Knox	Vincennes	7-28-97
Holloway, Josephine	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-11-99
Houston, Nancy	Lawrence	Heltonville	7-13-97
Howard, Martha A.	Pike	Velpen	10- 4-97
Jensen, Louisa	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-13-97
Johnson, Rebecca E.	Knox	Oaktown	9- 6-97
Jonas, Minnie	Marion	Indianapolis	8- 6-97
Kandzora, Maria	Lake	Whiting	2- 3-03
Kappler, Elizabeth	Tippecanoe	Lafayette	8- 3-97
Karbach, Therese	Allen	Fort Wayne	8-16-97
Kendall, Margaret	Randolph	Modoc	7-30-02
Kissner, Anna E.	Posey	Mt. Vernon	8-14-97
Knaak, Caroline	Allen	Fort Wayne	7-11-99
Kretz, A. M.	Dubois	Ferdinand	7-13-97
Kuper, Elizabeth	Dubois	Jasper	7-13-97
Lasley, Rhoda A.	Harrison	Cedar Wood	8-17-97
Leinen, Margaretha	Lake	Whiting	7-13-97
Lemcke, Theresia	Vanderburgh	Evansville	8- 2-97
Lenz, Antonia	Lake	Hammond	2- 3-04
Linnemeier, Minnie	Allen	Fort Wayne	7-13-98
Lodyga, Apolonya	St. Joseph	South Bend	10-28-05
Lommatzsh, Emma	Allen	Fort Wayne	2-11-02
Lowery, Malinda	Daviess	Washington	7-13-97
Lozarcik, Hedwiga	Lake	Indiana Harbor	7-10-06
Mantey, Carrie	Laporte	Michigan City	2- 4-05
Marting, Anna M. E.	Wayne	Richmond	11-22-97
Mayer, Elvire	Blackford	Hartford City	1-10-99
Meisel, Frances	Lake	East Chicago	2- 4-05
Mendenhall, Mariah	Jay	Balbec	8- 4-97
Mengis, Sophia R.	Jefferson	Madison	7- 8-97
Miller, Sarah J.	Jay	White Oak	8-17-97
Miner, Mary	Dubois	Ellsworth	7-17-97
Molnar, Helena	Lake	East Chicago	7-10-06
Moore, Lucinda	Jackson	Freetown	7-16-97
Morgan, Jeannette R.	Hamilton	Atlanta	1-10-99
McDonald, Adella	Laporte	Tracy	8- 7-97
McKasson, Margaret R.	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-30-97
Neal, Louise R.	Monroe	Bloomington	7-13-97
Neidlinger, Katie	Marion	Indianapolis	7-13-97
Nordhoff, Theresia	Dubois	Celestine	7-13-97
Olenjiczak, Theodosia	Lake	Hammond	1-10-99
Otolska, Eleonora	St. Joseph	South Bend	11-16-06
Oxby, M. E.	Pike	Spurgeon	8- 6-97
Parker, Christina	Marshall	Bremen	7-31-97
Passmore, Jane	Parke	Annapolis	8- 2-97
Pell, Mary J.	Marion	Indianapolis	10- 1-97
Petitjean, Theresia	Gibson	Haubstadt	7-13-97
Pierce, Mary	Fayette	Harrisburg	4-12-99
Pratt, E. A.	Laporte	Tracy	8- 7-97
Pruitt, Sarah	Orange	Greenbriar	7-11-99
Rathert, Amelia	Allen	Fort Wayne	7-13-97
Rattiet, Emilie	St. Joseph	South Bend	10-16-97
Ray, M. T.	Lake	Shelby	10-19-97
Rickard, Claudia A.	Delaware	Muncie	8-16-97
Ridley, Rose Ann	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-31-97
Rouschen, Catherine	Marion	Indianapolis	7-13-97
Sabina, Cerlisi	Vermillion	Clinton	11-19-07
Samulowitz, Elizabeth	Jennings	Brewersville	7-13-97

Name.	County.	Residence.	Date of Certificate.
Schaffner, Mary	Marion	Indianapolis	7-13-97
Scheerer, Julia	Huntington	Huntington	8- 4-97
Schmitt, Katharina	Wayne	Richmond	10-12-98
Schnokey, Minnie	Posey	Caborns	7-13-97
Schnuyder, Elizabeth	Dubois	Ferdinand	7-11-99
Schoor, Margaretha E	Dubois	Jasper	7-19-97
Schumann, Maggie	Dubois	St. Henry	7-13-97
Severns, Ella	Madison	Anderson	10-12-98
Shelton, Emily	Vanderburgh	Evansville	8- 3-97
Shucker, Emma	Tippecanoe	Americus	9-30-97
Stead, Sophiah	Adams	Geneva	8- 9-97
Stephan, Elizabeth	Allen	Fort Wayne	7-13-97
Sweeney, Susan	Perry	Ranger	8- 4-97
Terry, Martha	Shelby	Shelbyville	1- 9-00
Terry, Millie	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-11-99
Thomann, Angela	Shelby	Shelbyville	7-13-97
Timkovich, Melvina	Lake	East Chicago	3-22-05
Treue, Helene	Knox	Freelandville	7-13-98
Tucker, Abigail J	Floyd	New Albany	7-30-97
Tucker, Eliza A	Jay	Poling	7-13-97
Veach, Mary A	Crawford	Wickliff	8-21-97
Wackowiak, Katarzyna	Lake	Whiting	7- 9-07
Wagner, Eliza J	Floyd	New Albany	10-30-97
Waldenmeier, Bertha	Marion	Indianapolis	7-30-97
Wallace, Jane	Spencer	Dale	12- 7-97
Weninger, Agnes J	Starke	Toto	7-11-99
Wessel, Louisa	Allen	Fort Wayne	2-11-02
Williams, Angeline	Harrison	Laconia	4-12-99
Wilton, Anna	Vanderburgh	Howell	7-17-97
Winkler, Elizabeth	Lake	Hammond	7-13-97
Wippenmann, Wilhelmina	Jackson	Seymour	7-13-97
Wrablewska, Hedwiga	St. Joseph	South Bend	7-10-06
Wright, Sarah E	Elkhart	Elkhart	2-11-02
Wynn, Mollie	Marion	Indianapolis	8-14-97
Young, Susan	Lake	Hammond	7-13-97
Zahner, Louisa	Posey	West Franklin	8- 4-97
Zerwer, Anna	Lake	Whiting	11-22-98

NECROLOGY.

Name.	County and Town.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Acton, W. G.	Greene, Switz City	7-20-97	†	..
Ager, Upton A.	Miami, Peru	*	126	67
Allen, T. J.	Greene, Owensburg	7-31-97	160	88
Amerman, Samuel D.	Whitley, Columbia City	8-11-97	†	..
Bakehorn, L. M.	Miami, Peru	8-17-97	146½	97
Bare, John R.	Washington, Salem	7-14-97	158	52
Bash, I. A.	Miami, Amboy	8-31-98	160	94
Bergk, Charles	Allen, Fort Wayne	7-21-97	†	..
Berry, W. H.	Franklin, Brookville	7-27-97	255	67
Beust, Benhard	Floyd, New Albany	9-22-97	†	..
Blair, David	Grant, Marion	7-19-99	†	..
Blair, Franklin	Gibson, Princeton	7-17-97	282	84
Blocher, Jesse B.	Scott, Blocher	9- 8-97	255	68
Boydston, B. S.	Kosciusko, Atwood	7-22-97	†	..
Bracken, William	Decatur, Greensburg	7- 9-97	†	..
Brown, I. L.	Montgomery Alamo	8- 7-97	144	78
Brown, Thomas M.	Gibson, Oakland City	8-25-97	160	86
Buck, George L.	Pulaski, Star City	7-19-97	146½	89
Bunker, Ledyard C.	Decatur, Greensburg	7-15-97	262	53
Burger, Earl V.	Vanderburgh, Howell	1-11-01	282	00
Camp, Charles	Carroll, Camden	4-29-07	262	65
Cannon, George H.	Floyd, New Albany	7-21-97	158	77
Carr, James L.	White, Monon	*	265	77
Clark, John I.	Gibson, Owensville	8-12-97	†	..
Cole, T. J.	Lake, Crown Point	7-17-97	262	75
Courtney Thomas	Dubois, Thales	8-27-97	160	91
Crisler, Joseph B.	Decatur, Westport	10-13-00	†	..
Cronin, Martin D.	Blackford, Hartford City	5-18-99	144	93
Cutshaw, George W.	Allen, Arcola	7-24-97	145	87
Dick, M. L.	Kosciusko, Pierceton	7-20-97	146	87
Doke, John T.	Marshall, Argos	5-13-99	†	..
Dooley, M. M.	Martin, Loogootee	7-19-97	159	87
Elder, William R.	Vigo, Terre Haute	7-23-97	177	47
Elliott, Thomas A.	Clay, Poland	12-24-97	301	78
Elrod, Moses N.	Bartholomew Columbus	7-19-97	159	64
Ennis, Isaac Benson	Johnson, Bud	12-30-97	159	93
Faught, William Carroll	Sullivan, Farmersburg	10-11-97	159	94
Fletcher, W. B.	Marion Indianapolis	7-23-97	223	60
Fouts, Henry C.	Washington, Hardinsburg	9- 9-97	158	70
Friermood, Ezra K.	Howard, Greentown	7-21-97	126	69
Gatch, James D.	Dearborn, Lawrenceburg	7-24-97	266	54
Gordon, Pliny P.	Lake, Hobart	10-22-97	232	65
Gray, Rater A.	Dubois, Portersville	4-15-07	160	03
Green, John W.	Pulaski, Winamac	10- 5-97	†	..
Greenwalt, Marquis	Allen, Fort Wayne	7-16-97	†	..
Hall, Ivy G.	Washington, Campbellsb'g.	*	259	59
Hall, S. Jerome	Pulaski, Ora	8-12-97	146½	88
Hanna, James L.	Jennings, Paris Crossing	9- 8-97	807	63
Hiatt, John A.	Randolph, Ridgeville	8-23-97	132	74
Higgins, John	Lake, Crown Point	7-19-97	139	46
Hines, Leonard A.	Kosciusko, Warsaw	12- 6-97	145	92
Holaday, Benjamin M.	Washington, Livonia	8-10-97	159	91
Holmes, Theodore F.	Clinton, Pickards	7-17-97	†	..

Name.	County and Town.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Horton, Edward R.	Wells, Bluffton	8- 7-97	262	78
Hudson, James B.	Bartholomew, Columbus	11-19-97	262	61
Hutto, Harry. W.	Tipton, Sharpsville	6-19-05	144	05
Ireland, John M.	Gibson, Francisco	11-30-97	140	54
Ireland, Martin	Whitley, Columbia City	8- 2-97	269	47
James, John B.	Spencer, Buffaloville	7-19-97	†	..
Johnson, Elbert Maywood.	Henry, Knightstown	7-29-97	143	87
Johnson, James J.	Henry, New Castle	7-31-97	158	85
Jones, J. T.	Johnson, Franklin	7-16-97	†	..
Jones, Thomas B.	Warrick, Lynnville	7-29-97	255	70
Justice, John H.	Hancock, Greenfield	7-27-97	143	82
Keegan, Charles J.	Warrick, Canal	8-17-97	126	58
Keene, D. P.	Grant, Marion	11-17-97	†	..
Kegley, John L.	Johnson, Stone's Crossing.	7-17-97	†	..
Keern, Lewis	Howard, Kokomo	8- 4-97	143	70
Kirkhoff, C. H.	Hancock, New Palestine	7-15-97	143	72
Kittinger, Henry	Pulaski, Winamac	7-30-97	241	75
Lacke, George	Warrick, Newburgh	7-26-97	802	48
Levi, Louis D.	Floyd, New Albany	7-19-97	240	90
Lewis, Edwin R.	Marion, Indianapolis	7-20-97	176½	64
Lewis, George C.	Jefferson, Madison	7-23-97	255	75
Link, W. H.	Marion, Indianapolis	1-22-06	255	84
Linvill, David G.	Whitley, Columbia City	7-15-97	261	49
Long, Henry	Marion, Indianapolis	7-15-97	262	62
Maddox, W. B. S.	Owen, Vandalia	7-17-97	†	..
Malott, George F.	Martin, Trinity Springs	*	†	..
Mason, John C.	Vigo, Prairieton	7-17-97	255	78
Matteson, David E.	Grant, Marion	2- 7-99	261	73
Matthews, J. H.	Jefferson, Madison	8-20-97	255	73
Maughmer, George C.	Howard, Kokomo	7-15-97	143	74
McConnell, Henry C.	Benton, Oxford	7-24-97	262	75
McCrillus, Charles C.	Delaware, Muncie	7-15-97	†	..
McShane, John T.	Marion, Indianapolis	7-28-97	143	71
Mendenhall, Erastus W.	Marion, Indianapolis	7-23-06	†	..
Metzler, John B.	Fulton, Rochester	1- 2-05	†	..
Mitchell, William K.	Noble, Ligonier	8- 2-97	255	79
Morr, Joseph E.	Steuben, Orland	9-13-97	145	94
Noble, Thomas B.	Johnson, Greenwood	7-15-97	†	..
Osburn, S. N.	Warren, Williamsport	2-26-02	265	71
Owsley, William J.	Boone, Thorntown	8- 9-97	241	80
Pagin, Henry	Pike, Velpen	1-14-98	132	70
Pettibone, Henry	Lake, Crown Point	7-15-97	126	76
Porter, Austin M.	Warren, State Line	11-24-99	†	..
Proegler, Carl	Allen, Fort Wayne	7-15-97	802	59
Proudley, George W.	Jasper, Fair Oaks	8-22-98	291	67
Rannells, Winfield S.	Fulton, Rochester	11- 4-02	143	74
Ratcliff, Joseph T.	Ripley, Morris	7 29-97	†	..
Reagan, A. W.	Morgan, Mooresville	7-19-97	255	51
Ream, Jefferson B.	Johnson, Edinburg	7-24-97	285	50
Reynolds, F. A.	Noble, Kendallville	12-22-04	272	79
Rice, Alfred	Bartholomew, Columbus	12-30-97	283	80
Rice, Nathan L.	Monroe, Bloomington	9-20-97	146	81
Ries, Carrie M.	Clark, Jeffersonville	4-20-06	161A	97
Runyan, James F.	Madison, Alexandria	2-16-98	268	67
Rush, W. P.	Johnson, Edinburg	7-15-97	158	55
Russell, Charles W.	Vigo, Riley	7-27-97	126	70
Scott, William	Kosciusko, Pierceton	7-24-97	†	..
Selman, John W.	Hancock, Greenfield	7-14-97	143	73
Shaw, Lawrence Heath.	Marion, Indianapolis	7-19-07	148G	07
Smalley, John K.	Bartholomew, Hartsville	11-18-97	282	87
Smith, Edwin	Dearborn, Aurora	10-27-97	270	77
Smith, Hubbard M.	Knox, Vincennes	7-14-97	263	49

Name.	County and Town.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Smith, Lester Franklin....	Clay, Brazil	*	137H	06
Sprinsted, Arthur E.....	Wells, Bluffton	7-17-97	264	84
Spurgeon, Ambrose N.....	Washington, Kossuth	7-27-97	158	73
Stapp, Simeon	Bartholomew, Hope	7-15-97	†	..
Summers, John B.....	Wayne, Milton	8-16-97	241	76
Talbot, Jesse N.....	Montgomery, Crawfordsv..	7-16-97	266	75
Taylor, Charles Henry....	St. Joseph, South Bend....	2- 6-04	126	03
Tennant, Lewis H.....	Kosciusko, Pierceton	8- 6-97	†	..
Thompson, George W.....	Randolph, Union City.....	7-27-97	262	78
Troy, Samuel A.....	Hancock, Milner Corner...	7-21-97	143	72
Veasey, A. M.....	Jackson, Medora	12-29-97	159	86
Watkins, F. H.....	Miami, Peru	7-15-97	†	..
Watson, A. Anderson	Benton, Earl Park	9-10-97	189½	94
Webber, I. B.....	Kosciusko, Warsaw	9- 3-97	265	70
Wehrman, Ernest A.....	Marion, Indianapolis	8-19-97	283	72
Williams, Charles S.....	Whitley, Columbia City...	7-15-97	†	..
Williams, James L.....	Marion, Indianapolis	7-22-97	266	76
Williams, Thomas B.....	Steuben, Angola	7-16-97	261	64
Wilson, John B.....	Montgomery, Ladoga	8-16-97	126	56
Wilson, William T.....	Miami, Bunker Hill.....	8- 9-97	126	63
Woody, George C.....	Parke, Annapolis	7-24-97	†	..
Youkey, William P.....	Tippecanoe, Lafayette	7-16-97	143	79
Youngkin, Jerome W.....	Lagrange, Wolcottville ...	7-27-97	†	..
Zimmerman, Charles A....	Allen, Fort Wayne.....	10-17-00	146½	96

KEY TO COLLEGE NUMBERS USED IN COUNTY LISTS.

102. Medical Department Arkansas University, Little Rock, Ark.
106. Hahnemann Hospital College of San Francisco, San Francisco, Cal.
108½. Gross Medical College, Denver, Col.
109. Yale University, Medical Department, New Haven, Conn.
110. National Medical College, Medical Department, Columbia University, Washington, D. C.
111. University of Georgetown, Medical Department, Washington, D. C.
112. Howard University, Medical Department, Washington, D. C
113. National University, Medical Department, Washington, D. C.
113C. George Washington University, Washington, D. C.
115. Medical College of Georgia, Medical Department University of Georgia, Augusta, Ga.
120. Atlanta Medical College, Atlanta, Ga.
123. Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Atlanta, Ga.
124. Southern Medical College, Atlanta, Ga.
125½. Woman's Medical College of Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.
126. Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
130. Northwestern University Medical School (Chicago Medical College), Chicago, Ill.
131. Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
132. Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, Ill.
134. Northwestern University Woman's Medical School (Woman's Medical College of Chicago), Chicago, Ill.
135. The Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
136. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, Ill.
137. Chaddock School of Medicine, Quincy, Ill.
137½. Chicago Physio-Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137A. National Medical University, Chicago, Ill.
137C. The Hering Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
137E. Harvey Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137G. Jenner Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137H. Illinois Medical College, The Chicago Summer School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
137I. American Health University, Chicago, Ill.
137J. Dunham Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
137K. American Medical Missionary College, Chicago, Ill.
137L. Illinois Health University, Chicago, Ill.
137N. Independent Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137T. American College of Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, Ill.
137U. Hering-Dunham Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137V. Dearborn Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137W. Chicago, College of Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, Ill.
139. Indiana Medical College, Laporte, Ind.
140. Medical College of Evansville, Evansville, Ind.
140½. Indiana Central Medical College (Medical Department Asbury University, Greencastle, Ind.), Indianapolis, Ind.
141. Physio-Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, Ind.
142. Medical College of Fort Wayne, Fort Wayne, Ind.
143. The Medical College of Indiana (Department of Medicine of the University of Indianapolis), Indianapolis, Ind.
144. Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, Ind.
145. Fort Wayne College of Medicine, Fort Wayne, Ind.
146. Indiana Eclectic Medical College, Indianapolis, Ind.
146½. Curtis Physio-Medical Institute, Marion, Ind.
147. Hospital Medical College of Evansville, Evansville, Ind.
148½. Indiana College of Medicine and Midwifery, Indianapolis, Ind.
148A. Eclectic College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, Ind.

148B. American Medical College, Indianapolis, Ind.
148C. University of Medicine, Indianapolis, Ind.
148E. Eclectic Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, Ind.
148F. Indiana Medical College, The School of Medicine of Purdue University, Indianapolis, Ind.
148G. State College of Physicians and Surgeons, The School of Medicine of Indiana University, Indianapolis, Ind.
149. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa.
151. State University of Iowa, Medical Department, Iowa City, Iowa.
153. Iowa Medical College (Eclectic Medical Department of Drake University), Des Moines, Iowa.
154. Iowa College of Physicians and Surgeons (Medical Department of Drake University), Des Moines, Iowa.
155A. Keokuk Medical College, Keokuk, Iowa.
155C. Keokuk Medical College, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa.
157. Transylvania University, Medical Department, Lexington, Ky.
158. University of Louisville, Medical Department, Louisville, Ky.
159. Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky.
160. Louisville Medical College, Louisville, Ky.
160½. Louisville National Medical College, Louisville, Ky.
161. Hospital College of Medicine (Medical Department Central University), Louisville, Ky.
161A. Southwestern Homeopathic Medical College, Louisville, Ky.
161B. Kentucky University, Medical Department, Louisville, Ky.
162. Tulane University, New Orleans, La.
166. Medical School of Maine, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
169. University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.
170. Washington University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.
171. The College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.
172. Baltimore Medical College, Baltimore, Md.
173. Baltimore University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.
174. Woman's Medical College, Baltimore, Md.
175. Medical Department of the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
175A. Southern Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
176. Harvard University Medical School, Boston, Mass.
176½. Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
177. Berkshire Medical College (Medical Department of Williams College), Pittsfield, Mass.
180. Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass.
185. University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich.
185½. Detroit College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich.
186. Detroit Medical College, Detroit, Mich.
187. Detroit Homeopathic Medical College, Detroit, Mich.
188. University of Michigan Homeopathic Medical College, Ann Arbor, Mich.
189½. Michigan College of Medicine and Surgery, Detroit, Mich.
189A. Saginaw Valley Medical College, Saginaw, Mich.
189B. Grand Rapids Medical College, Grand Rapids, Mich.
191½. Medical Department of Hamline University (Minneapolis College of Physicians and Surgeons), Minneapolis, Minn.
192. The College of Medicine and Surgery of the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
193. Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
194. Medical Department of Washington University (The St. Louis and Missouri Medical College), St. Louis, Mo.
196A. The Marion-Sims College of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
196B. Marion-Sims-Beaumont Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
197. Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.
200. St. Louis Eclectic Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
201. Homeopathic Medical College of St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.
202. American Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
205. St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, St. Louis, Mo.
207½. Beaumont Hospital Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
208½. Kansas City Homeopathic Medical College, Kansas City, Mo.

209. University Medical College of Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.
210½. St. Louis Hygienic College of Physicians and Surgeons, St. Louis, Mo.
212. Women's Medical College of St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.
213A. Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
213B. St. Louis Woman's Medical College and Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
213C. The Central Medical College, of St. Joseph, Mo.
223. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York City.
229. Geneva Medical College, Geneva, N. Y.
230. Albany Medical College (Medical Department of Union University), Albany, N. Y.
231. New York University (Medical Department of University Medical College), New York City.
232. University of Buffalo, Medical Department, Buffalo, N. Y.
233. New York Medical College, New York City.
234. Medical College of New York City.
236. Metropolitan Medical College, New York City.
239. Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
240. New York Homeopathic College and Hospital, New York City.
241. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City.
242. New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, New York City.
243. Medical College of the City of New York, New York City.
244. Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, New York City.
246. Syracuse University, College of Medicine, Syracuse, N. Y.
251. Hygeio-Therapeutic College of New York, New York City.
251A. The University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City.
251B. Cornell University Medical College, New York City.
251C. St. Lucas Homeopathic Hospital College, New York City.
254. Leonard Medical School (Medical Department of Shaw University), Raleigh, N. C.
255. Medical College of Ohio (Medical Department of the University of Cincinnati), Cincinnati, O.
256. Worthington Medical College (Medical Department of Ohio University), Worthington, O.
257. The Cincinnati Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
258. Willoughby University Medical Department, Willoughby, O.
259. Physio-Medical College (Cincinnati Literary and Scientific Institute), Cincinnati, O.
260. American Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
261. Medical Department of Western Reserve University (Cleveland Medical College, Medical Department of Adelbert College of the Western Reserve University), Cleveland O.
262. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, O.
263. Starling Medical College, Columbus, O.
264. Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, O.
264A. Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, Cleveland, O.
265. Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, Cincinnati, O.
266. Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
267. Eclectic College of Medicine, Cincinnati, O.
268. Physio Medical Institute, Cincinnati, O.
269. University of Wooster, Medical Department, Cleveland, O.
269A. Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, Cleveland, O.
270. Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
271. American Health College, Cincinnati, O.
272. Columbus Medical College, Columbus, O.
273. Physio-Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
274. American Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
276. American Eclectic Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, O.
277. Toledo Medical College, Toledo, O.
278. Northwestern Ohio Medical College, Toledo, O.
278½. Medical University of Ohio, Cincinnati, O.
279A. College of Medicine (Medical Department of the National Normal University), Lebanon, O.
279B. The Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio.
279C. Ohio Medical University, Columbus, O.

279F. Laura Memorial Woman's Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
281. Department of Medicine of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
282. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
283. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
284. Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
285. Pennsylvania Medical College, Philadephia, Pa.
286. Philadelphia College of Medicine and Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa.
288. Penn Medical University, Philadelphia, Pa.
289. Homeopathic Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
290. Eclectic Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
291. Philadelphia University of Medicine and Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa.
294. Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
294½. Western Pennsylvania Medical College (Medical Department Western University of Pennsylvania), Pittsburg, Pa.
297. Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C.
299. University of Nashville. Medical Department, Nashville, Tenn.
299A. Vanderbilt University, Medical Department, Nashville, Tenn.
301. Medical Department of the University of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.
302. Meharry Medical Department of Central Tennessee College, Nashville, Tenn.
302½. Tennessee Medical College. Knoxville, Tenn.
304. Memphis Hospital Medical College, Memphis, Tenn.
304½. Chattanooga Medical College (Medical Department of Grant University). Chattanooga, Tenn.
304A. Medical Department of the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
307. University of Vermont, Medical Department, Burlington, Vt.
309. Castleton Medical College, Castleton, Vt.
310. University of Virginia, Medical Department, Charlottsville, Va.
312. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va.
315. Milwaukee Medical College, Milwaukee, Wis.
316. Wisconsin Eclectic Medical College, Milwaukee, Wis.
330. College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, Toronto, Ont.
332. Toronto University, Medical Faculty, Toronto, Ont.
333. Trinity Medical College, Toronto, Ont.
334. Faculty of Medicine of Queen's University and Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Kingston, Ont.
335. Western University, London, Ont.
338. McGill University, Medical Department, Montreal, Que.
342A. Laval University, Medical Department, Montreal, Que.
344. Manitoba Medical College, Winnipeg, Man.
800. Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin, Ireland.
801. College of Physicians, Edinburgh, Scotland.
802. Berlin University, Berlin, Germany.
803. Friedrich-Wilhelm University, Berlin, Germany.
804. University of Turin, Italy.
805. Zellude College, Mexico, Mexico.
806. University of Edinburgh, Scotland.
807. Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, London, England.
808. Hospital College, Paris, France.
809. Medical College of Freiburg, Germany.
810. University of Zurich, Switzerland.
811. Western University, London, England.
812. Koenigsburg Albertina College, Germany.
814. Academie de Paris, France.
815. Kharkowsky University, Russia.
816. Greisswald Medical College, Prussia.
817. Ecole de Medecine, Paris, France.
818. Heidelberg Medical College, Germany.
819. University of Munich, Germany.
820. Royal Union, Buda Pest, Hungary.
821. University de Lausanne, Switzerland.
822. Vienna University, Vienna, Austria.
823. University of Hungary, Claudiopolis, Hungary.
824. Edinburgh University, Edinburgh, Scotland.
825. University of Naples, Naples, Italy.

OFFICIAL REGISTER OF PHYSICIANS.

LIST BY COUNTIES.

Abbreviations.—* Shows that certificate has not been presented to county clerk for license to January 1, 1908. † Shows not a graduate.

The following list includes all certificates issued to January 1, 1908.

ADAMS COUNTY.

Name.	*Residence.*	*Date of County License.*	*College.*	*Date of Graduation.*
Aspy, H. M.	Geneva	7-20-97	†	..
Beavers, Seth D.	Decatur	7-14-97	126	86
Boyers, James S.	Decatur	7-14-97	282	83
Brayton, William R.	Geneva	9-14-97	263	73
Clark, Charles S.	Decatur	7-14-97	262	91
Clark, D. D.	Decatur	7-14-97	145	91
Costello, Henry F.	Decatur	7-20-97	263	86
Coverdale, J. S.	Decatur	7-19-97	145	80
Franz, Ernest	Berne	7-19-97	131	93
Graham, Osa Maver	Geneva	11- 8-05	137H	05
Grandstaff, John C.	Preble	5-11-01	262	99
Holloway, Marie L.	Decatur	7-15-97	143	87
Keller, H. E.	Decatur	7-22-97	146½	94
Kuntz, Christina	Berne	7-30-97	†	..
Mattax, Lemuel L.	Geneva	7-20-97	263	91
McKean, Thomas J.	Linn Grove	6-22-05	143	05
McMillen, W. W. P.	Decatur	7-15-97	142	78
Miller, James M.	Decatur	10- 4-97	255	86
Parrish, Marion F.	Monroe	7-16-97	255	97
Price, Corwin R.	Geneva	12-20-05	145	03
Rayl, Cassius Caesar	Berne	7-31-06	148F	06
Reusser, Amos	Berne	7- 9-97	135	97
Schenk, Charles H.	Berne	7-27-97	146½	94
Smith, Waldo E.	Decatur	3- 8-07	279C	06
Thomas, P. B.	Decatur	7-19-97	130	85
Vizard, J. W.	Pleasant Mills	7-20-97	279A	92
Wilson, R. S.	Berne	12- 9-99	145	91

ALLEN COUNTY.

Adams, Horace E.	Maysville	7-16-97	†	..
Banning, Carina B. C.	Fort Wayne	4-18-98	264A	94
Banning, E. P.	Fort Wayne	9- 3-97	279B	92
Barnett, Charles E.	Fort Wayne	9-23-97	145	90
Barnett, W. Wynn	Fort Wayne	7- 9-97	145	86
Barnhill, W. A. D.	Fort Wayne	6- 4-07	279B	93
Barry, George Asahel	Fort Wayne	11- 8-05	262	05
Beall, Charles G.	Fort Wayne	5-10-04	145	04
Bell, Elliott Edwin	Fort Wayne	6- 9-03	282	02

ALLEN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Betts, Albert P.	Woodburn	9- 9-97	111	89
Bickel, John E.	Fort Wayne	9-23-97	143	97
Bilderback, John W.	New Haven	8-11-97	†	..
Blackstone, W. B.	Fort Wayne	9-10-04	130	84
Blosser, H. V.	Fort Wayne	12- 3-02	262	99
Bolman, Ralph Morton	Fort Wayne	6-20-05	145	05
Bowen, G. W.	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	131	63
Bower, George B. M.	Fort Wayne	7-19-97	169	87
Bramigk, Werner	Fort Wayne	12-11-05	145	92
Brown, Louis Emmitt	Fort Wayne	8-20-03	173	03
Brudi, G. G.	New Haven	7-20-97	277	86
Bruggeman, Henry Otto	Fort Wayne	6- 6-04	126	03
Buchman, Alpheus P.	Fort Wayne	12-27-04	265	70
Bulson, Albert E.	Fort Wayne	9- 3-97	126	90
Calvin, Jessie Carrithers	Fort Wayne	9-28-97	134	95
Calvin, Warren D.	Fort Wayne	9-28-97	126	95
Carter, Phineas B.	Fort Wayne	7-27-06	137H	05
Chambers, J. D.	Fort Wayne	12-13-04	185	74
Clark, Battle	New Haven	7-21-97	141	93
Coblentz, Jacob W.	Fort Wayne	7-30-97	†	..
Connolly W. A.	Monroeville	9-18-97	272	76
Cosgrove, Franklin K.	Harlan	7-17-97	†	..
Cowan, James Clarence	Monroeville	7-18-07	137T	05
Crull, Eric A.	Fort Wayne	6-25-97	196A	97
Dancer, C. R.	Fort Wayne	7-31-00	145	00
De LaRuhl, William	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	145	78
Deming, N. L.	Fort Wayne	8-18-97	223	93
Deppeller, Rudolph	Fort Wayne	8-11-97	†	..
Derbyshire, Luella	Fort Wayne	10-22-97	145	88
Derbyshire, Samuel J.	Fort Wayne	*	255	88
Devaux, Edward F.	Fort Wayne	12- 1-97	276	94
Dinnen, James M.	Fort Wayne	7- 9-97	126	79
Drayer, Lewis Parker	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	145	95
Duemling, H. A.	Fort Wayne	10- 5-97	193	92
Edwards, L. H.	Monroeville	9-28-97	145	83
English, Calvin H.	Fort Wayne	8-31-97	145	84
Enslen, Wm. McClellan	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	145	90
Evans, Kimsey C.	Fort Wayne	8-27-06	148F	06
Fair, Charles S.	Fort Wayne	8-17-97	145	96
Fauve, Adrian E.	Fort Wayne	11-14-05	144	00
Ferguson, W. G.	Fort Wayne	1-19-05	145	91
Ferguson, Wm. T.	Fort Wayne	12-13-04	800	57
Ferris, C. S.	Fort Wayne	9-30-02	266	92
Fonner, George M.	Fort Wayne	7- 9-97	262	97
Gard, Brookfield	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	262	65
Gilpin, John Henry	Fort Wayne	11-12-06	185	02
Glock, Homer E.	Fort Wayne	12-27-05	145	03
Goba, Bertha	Fort Wayne	6-26-05	145	05
Gordon Charles W.	Fort Wayne	2-23-04	126	80
Greenwalt, George L.	Fort Wayne	8-18-97	241	80
Greenwell, Franklin	Huntertown	7-16-97	281	76
Griebel, Herman G.	Fort Wayne	4-14-02	145	02
Gross, William O.	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	145	93
Hamilton, Allen	Fort Wayne	11- 6-05	223	02
Harrod, John	Fort Wayne	1-16-00	262	87
Harrod, Morse	Fort Wayne	8- 4-97	262	91
Havice, Samuel H.	Fort Wayne	7-14-97	241	84
Hayes, Rutherford B.	Harlan	*	148F	06
Hays, Don Dewitt	Fort Wayne	5-27-03	126	99

ALLEN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Henderson, Samuel T.	Fort Wayne	8-13-07	141	96
Heron, Nathan	Fort Wayne	11-14-99	†	..
Hetrick, Jacob	Fort Wayne	8-10-97	1[illegible]	81
Houghton, Lloyd	Huntertown	7-19-97	232	65
Hull, Chester Eugene	Fort Wayne	8- 2-06	148F	06
Julian, Ed T.	Maysville	7-27-97	159	91
Kaadt, Charles F.	Fort Wayne	11- 6-05	155A	02
Kane, Alfred L. S.	Fort Wayne	4-14-02	145	02
Kannel, J. W.	Fort Wayne	7-17-99	262	97
Kauffman, Daniel E.	Monroeville	10-29-97	145	91
Kesler, Abraham J.	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	145	86
Kidd, James William	Fort Wayne	7-23-06	169	97
Kimmel, Cecil Carew	Fort Wayne	7-18-07	148F	07
King, James R.	Nine Mile	9-10-01	173	93
Kruse, Edward Herman	Fort Wayne	7-19-06	148F	06
Kryder, J L	Cedarville	7-17-97	149	78
Ladd, Franklin Burton	Fort Wayne	7-21-97	149	88
La Follette, George W.	Poe	*	262	81
Leslie, Gaylord M.	Fort Wayne	1-15-00	145	98
Lueders, A. G.	New Haven	5-28-98	197	98
Macbeth, Albert H.	Fort Wayne	12- 9-01	232	92
Macbeth, Harriet F. S.	Fort Wayne	7-31-97	145	93
Martz, Christian	Fort Wayne	7-20-97	131	82
McArdle, John Edward	Fort Wayne	7-19-07	148F	07
McBride, James L.	Zanesville	7-14-97	143	92
McCaskey, G. W	Fort Wayne	2-18 98	282	77
McCausland, John W.	Fort Wayne	7-17-97	126	79
McComb, William S.	Sheldon	9-29-97	145	90
McCormick, Thomas H.	Fort Wayne	7-23-97	145	89
McEvoy, James Bertrand	Fort Wayne	7-20-97	145	96
McHugh, James E.	Fort Wayne	8- 2-97	145	93
McKeeman, Robert B.	Hoagland	11-24-00	145	97
McOscar, Edward J.	Fort Wayne	*	282	84
Mentzer, S. E.	Monroeville	8- 5-97	255	85
Mercer, D. J.	Poe	8-18-02	145	01
Merz, Henry G.	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	135	92
Mikesell, A. L.	Fort Wayne	7-26-97	135	92
Morgan, Elmer E.	Fort Wayne	7-14-97	126	93
Morgan, Joseph D.	Dixon	9-22-97	123	81
Morris, E. E.	Fort Wayne	1-26-03	262	02
Morris, Isaac E.	Hoagland	2- 9-03	283	02
Moser, Edward	Woodburn	8-17-06	131	06
Mouser, Harold Karl	Fort Wayne	*	148F	07
Murphy, George	Leo	10- 4-97	269	70
Myers, Isaac M	Maples	7-16-97	142	77
Nierman, Herman George	Fort Wayne	10-24-03	185	92
Nieschang, C. F	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	145	82
Nishwonger, Henry W.	Fort Wayne	7-19-97	145	88
Null, L. S.	New Haven	7-16-97	262	66
Ogle, John J.	Fort Wayne	7-22-97	132	90
Porter, Miles F.	Fort Wayne	8-31-97	255	78
Pulliam, John Matthew	Fort Wayne	10-19-05	110	01
Ranke, John W. H.	Fort Wayne	7-21-97	282	96
Rawles, Lyman Talmage	Fort Wayne	11-24-06	145	05
Ray Herbert Andrew	Grabill	12- 2-07	130	07
Rhamy, B. W.	Fort Wayne	1-25-04	145	98
Rosenthal, M. I.	Fort Wayne	9- 6-97	255	90
Ross, George A.	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	270	79
Rothschild, Charles Jos.	Fort Wayne	7-24-06	185	05

ALLEN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Schick, Martin F.	Fort Wayne	1- 7-01	231	82
Schilling, Carl	Fort Wayne	7-28-97	193	80
Schilling, John	Fort Wayne	9-27-97	205	84
Schneider, A. Lawrence	Fort Wayne	4-18-98	145	98
Schrader, W. Frank	Fort Wayne	7-31-97	145	94
Schulz, Adolph S.	Fort Wayne	10-21-97	†	..
Schulz, Fred J.	Fort Wayne	8- 2-02	188	02
Shauck, Lydia A. D.	Fort Wayne	7-13-07	148F	07
Shutt, John M.	Fort Wayne	8-20-97	†	..
Siedd, Samuel D.	Fort Wayne	8- 2-97	142	78
Smith, E. D.	Leo	8- 6-97	145	96
Smith, Guy Addison	Fort Wayne	6-20-05	145	05
Smith, J. L.	Hoagland	7-16-97	262	78
Smith, Willard O.	Hoagland	8-12-01	262	01
Squires, J. W.	Fort Wayne	7- 5-06	189½	92
Steinman, Henry Edward	Monroeville	7-15-07	148F	07
Stemen, George B.	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	145	82
Stoner, George D.	Fort Wayne	10- 5-07	146½	96
Studer, George Joseph	Fort Wayne	7-16-07	148F	07
Stults, Joseph E.	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	145	86
Swift, Clarence F.	Maysville	*	185	77
Thain, George	Fort Wayne	1-12-00	255	91
Thompson, W. H.	Harlan	10- 6-05	196A	99
Tinkham, Melvin W.	Fort Wayne	7-17-97	145	92
Titus, Philip Secunda	Fort Wayne	7-24-06	148F	06
Van Buskirk, Edmund M.	Monroeville	5- 9-02	145	02
Van Sweringen, B.	Fort Wayne	6-24-97	281	88
Van Sweringen, Garrette	Fort Wayne	5- 2-03	145	03
Von Sweringen, H.	Fort Wayne	7-13-97	282	76
Wagner, Edward F.	Fort Wayne	9-29-97	282	84
Wallace, J. Clifford	Fort Wayne	5- 3-98	145	98
Weaver, Ben Perley	Fort Wayne	6-22-03	136	02
Wenger, Noah R.	Fort Wayne	7-23-97	265	80
Wheelock, Kent Kane	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	241	80
Whery, Mary A.	Fort Wayne	7-17-97	145	88
Whery, William P.	Fort Wayne	7-20-97	800	60
Wilson, Alva	Hoagland	7- 3-97	262	97
Wybourn, David Charles	Sheldon	5-24-02	145	02
Zimmerman, Harris H.	Cedarville	5-20-02	143	02

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY.

Arnold, John W.	Columbus	7-31-97	144	95
Banker, A. J.	Columbus	7-15-97	241	80
Banker, W. T.	Columbus	5-11-98	143	79
Banks, William H.	Wymansville	7-29-97	†	..
Beck, Flavius J.	Hartsville	7-19-97	159	90
Beck, William H.	Hartsville	7-19-97	185	61
Benham, J. W.	Columbus	8-12-02	160	96
Biddinger, S. W.	Hartsville	8-10-97	†	..
Blue, William S.		9-25-07	148F	06
Bracken, Lawson E.	Columbus	11-13-07	197	03
Butler, William H.	Columbus	7-19-97	143	79
Carmichael, William T.	Walesboro	2-17-98	141	85
Carney, John W.	Clifford	1-25-06	†	..
Clouse, Bertha Anne	Columbus	12-11-00	134	00
Cosby, G. O.	Elizabethtown	8-24-97	255	81
DeLong, O. A.	Azalia	7-19-97	141	91

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Dudding, Benjamin F.	Hope	8-15-06	148F	06
Edwards, J. J.	Walesboro	11-17-97	141	97
Fitzpatrick, Bart	Columbus	7-30-97	255	82
Hauser, Zack Hinkson	Columbus	7-20-97	255	66
Hawes, James Kelly	Columbus	8- 1-98	161	98
Holder, Richard E.	Columbus	7-24-97	255	79
Irvine, W. T.	Jonesville	4-13-98	†	..
Kent, C. V.	Hope	11-24-97	160	73
Kincaid, S. F.	Columbus	7-17-97	148	84
Kirkpatrick, Alva M.	Columbus	10-15-97	255	89
MacCoy, George T.	Columbus	7-15-97	266	82
Marshall, D. J.	Columbus	9- 7-98	158	91
Mennet, Overton H.	Columbus	10-29-97	255	74
Morris, John Little	Columbus	4-12-04	126	93
Morrison, James H.	Hartsville	9- 4-97	159	93
Norton, Fletcher D.	Columbus	8-28-97	143	78
Oldham, G. L.	Columbus	4-25-98	144	98
Pryor, William E.	Columbus	11- 9-07	264	92
Redman, Lonzo Harrison	Elizabethtown	2-21-05	158	98
Reed, Lewis Dewitt	Hope	8-11-97	144	90
Regannas, E. G.	Hope	5- 2-98	144	86
Richards, Franklin B.	Taylorsville	7-17-97	†	..
Roller, Charles Joseph	Taylorsville	7-12-06	148E	06
Roope, Alfred P.	Columbus	7-23-97	160	94
Selfridge, William T.	South Bethany	9- 6-07	158	94
Shane, Thomas A.	Columbus	7-19-97	270	81
Shewman, E. B.	Waymansville	11- 1-98	262	98
Suverkrup, Lotta Arwine	Columbus	7-19-97	185	90
Thompson, David A.	Elizabethtown	8- 9-97	255	68
Voris, Samuel M.	Columbus	12-21-97	282	70
Wisner, W. E.	Columbus	8- 7-97	265	70
Wood, Elmer U.	Columbus	7-18-99	255	98

BENTON COUNTY.

Atkinson, Charles W.	Boswell	4-20-04	143	03
Beaty, Grant S.	Freeland Park	1-29-04	161	97
Bloom, Harvey G.	Oxford	9- 8-97	266	95
Chenoweth, Oscar U.	Otterbein	7-31-01	126	01
Christley, I. B.	Boswell	8-24-97	†	..
Cook, Clark	Fowler	7- 1-97	159	81
Cook, R. C. N.	Boswell	7-27-99	143	97
Fall, Charles W.	Fowler	7-22-97	144	89
Flack, O. M.	Boswell	7-15-97	255	93
Green, Nellie E.	Fowler	8-16-97	†	..
Hammond, Frederick E.	Raub	6-28-04	161	98
Heskett, W. C.	Fowler	12-18-07	159	86
Leaming, Lewis	Otterbein	7-10-97	126	95
LeSage, Arthur	Fowler	2 -8-04	130	98
Mavity, David E.	Fowler	7-15-97	108½	92
McCaslin, Carl N.	Earl Park	5- 3-02	143	02
McMahan, John W.	Earl Park	10-23-99	144	97
Morehouse, J. L.	Fowler	5-15-01	263	97
Randall, Edwin	Ambia	5-28-03	126	97
Taylor, Wade Hampton	Ambia	12-16-04	213A	04
Thompson, Thomas J.	Otterbein	8-24-97	169	56

BLACKFORD COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Bell, Clarence L.	Hartford City	8- 5-97	263	94
Caldwell, David C.	Hartford City	*	†	..
Clapper, Manford M.	Hartford City	7-31-97	130	90
Corey, Charles W.	Hartford City	7-26-97	145	88
Cronin, William N.	Hartford City	8- 5-97	263	87
Davisson, Henry C.	Hartford City	7-14-97	143	73
Dodds, Thomas C.	Hartford City	1- 3-01	262	98
Emshwiller, Marion A.	Montpelier	1-27-03	143	91
Harden, Samuel A.	Hartford City	7-24-99	146½	88
Harrold, John R.	Roll	7-23-97	145	81
Hollis, Ella Allen	Hartford City	7-13-98	143	90
Hollis, Samuel	Hartford City	6-21-98	159	79
Hollis, William Allen	Hartford City	8- 2-02	136	02
Landon, Lewis C.	Priam	8- 2-97	†	..
Lorimor, John H. D.	Hartford City	3-25-01	143	89
Maddox, Leander Erastus.	Montpelier	6-29-98	185	75
McFarland, John E.	Mill Grove	7-15-97	†	..
Morrison, John A.	Montpelier	12-18-97	265	75
Mulvey, Charles B.	Montpelier	7-28-97	143	94
Reed, Havilah B.	Mollie	8- 5-97	146½	89
Reynolds, F. M.	Montpelier	8-16-97	143	97
Robeson, William C.	Montpelier	7-29-97	255	76
Scott, W. L.	Hartford City	9- 4-97	268	83
Sellars, Charles A.	Hartford City	5-11-04	145	04
Sellers, John	Montpelier	7-28-97	143	88
Smith, Nelson B.	Montpelier	4-21-02	145	82
Taylor, James Alphonso.	Montpelier	4-21-99	143	97
Thornton, Walter E.	Montpelier	9- 6-02	143	01
Townsend, Elma J.	Hartford City	3-19-04	174	99
Truitt, Ruliff L.	Hartford City	8- 9-00	283	98
White, R. B.	Montpelier	7-19-97	†	..

BOONE COUNTY.

Alford, James S.	Zionsville	8-23-97	126	78
Armstrong, C. Roy	Thorntown	10- 7-97	197	96
Baker, Herbert L.	Lebanon	11-26-04	197	04
Ball, James R.	Lebanon	7-14-97	143	91
Bassett, Clancy	Thorntown	8- 2-07	148F	07
Beck, Herma Abraham.	Lebanon	12-28-07	143	04
Bounell, Emery G.	Lebanon	9- 9-97	143	95
Bounell, T. A.	Jamestown	7-21-97	†	..
Brendel, Onis Earl	Zionsville	7-17-07	141	07
Brendel, John F.	Zionsville	4- 5-01	141	92
Brent, Newton	Jamestown	9-26-00	161	75
Brown, E. L.	Thorntown	7-26-97	262	79
Burk, T. P.	Advance	8- 6-97	†	..
Coons, H. N.	Lebanon	7-17-97	131	83
Cotton, Henry T.	Zionsville	7-28-97	143	75
Davis, David B.	Thorntown	9-25-97	†	..
Dorman, W. A.	Lebanon	7-21-97	193	80
Endicott, Clayton Arthur.	Reese Mills	10-16-07	148G	07
Engleman, L. P.	Reese Mills	6-13-00	160	97
Everett, William E.	White Lick	7-16-97	185	69
Finch, A. M.	Jamestown	10-20-97	†	..
Fitch, A. P.	Lebanon	7-15-97	170	71
Hall, S. A.	Advance	7-19-97	159	94
Hardy, John S.	Lebanon	7-14-97	255	76
Hendricks, James L.	Lebanon	8- 7-97	265	91

BOONE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Hendricks, Rollin Guy	Rosston	6-16-03	144	03
Higgins, Otis C.	Lebanon	9-24-00	135	00
Hurt, George K.	Thorntown	7-20-97	143	81
Johns, Elmer Daniel	Zionsville	11-11-97	137H	97
Jones, A. B.	Lebanon	7-19-97	143	87
Little, Perin B.	Whitestown	7-26-97	143	95
Masters, Luella M.	Thorntown	1-13-99	246	91
McGee, Joseph A.	Big Spring	7-16-97	141	83
McGraw, Willis H.	Thorntown	10-14-07	137J	02
Orr, James P.	Lebanon	*	255	65
Owsley, Guy Mannering	Thorntown	12- 5-06	158	05
Porter, John R.	Lebanon	7-15-97	†	..
Purdy, J. C.	Terhune	8- 3-97	†	..
Reagan, Jesse S.	Lebanon	7-15-97	†	..
Roark, Burchard H.	Jamestown	11- 3-04	126	03
Sanders, Louis A.	Hazelrigg	7-17-97	143	88
Schultz, Guy A.	Lebanon	4-27-00	143	00
Schultz, William H.	Lebanon	7-15-97	143	71
Shields, Jacob S.	Elizaville	7-23-97	143	94
Smith, Carter H.	Lebanon	7-23-97	126	73
Smith, De Laskie	Lebanon	4-20-01	143	01
Taylor, Harley Wilbert	Thorntown	11- 1-07	143	05
Tucker, J. E.	Elizaville	8-14-97	141	95
Turner, Thomas S.	Lebanon	7-15-97	†	..
Umberhine, C. D.	Reese Mills	7-26-97	126	85
Van Nuys, Mary M.	Lebanon	7-24-97	134	97
Williams, W. H.	Lebanon	7-18-00	143	97

BROWN COUNTY.

Axsom, Stanley	Elkinsville	*	146	90
Genolin, John F.	Nashville	7-14-97	299	79
Ralphy, Alfred J.	New Bellsville	7-17-97	159	84
Tilton, F. L.	Nashville	4-24-02	143	02
Tilton, Raymond Moore	Nashville	*	143	02
Ward, James G.	Bean Blossom	7-21-97	†	..

CARROLL COUNTY.

Angell, Charles E.	Delphi	7-10-97	282	80
Blickenstaff, Augustus J.	Flora	10-16-07	148G	07
Buck, George Milton	Burrows	8-23-04	205	04
Callane, Marshal D.	Flora	5-14-02	143	02
Carney, C. E.	Delphi	8-25-97	143	95
Carney, John Robert	Pyrmont	7-30-02	126	02
Carter, Henry	Bringhurst	7-21-97	262	92
Chittick, Andrew J.	Burlington	9- 3-97	255	83
Clawser, Albert C.	Delphi	6-15-05	143	05
Cochran, Isaac N.	Delphi	8-19-97	185	68
Conway, Patrick W.	Ockley	9- 6-97	126	80
Cook, Andrew J.	Flora	10-27-97	262	84
Crampton, Charles C.	Delphi	7-14-97	159	93
Cromer, James R.	Flora	7-30-97	262	74
Egan, Burton Wright	Carroll	4-30-04	143	04
Ferree, Charles Edwin	Flora	9-27-06	141	05
Galbreth, W. H.	Rockfield	7- 9-97	158	93
Gossett, William Otto	Radnor	10-14-07	143	05
Hickman, Charles C.	Yeoman	2- 5-03	143	02

CARROLL COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Johnson, John M.	Burlington	6- 9-98	146½	94
Kennedy, Charles Monroe.	Camden	6-21-05	143	05
Kidd, Walter John	Burlington	8-17-97	146	85
Kitchell, J. E.	Deer Creek	5-22-02	143	02
Lyons, Frank P.	Flora	10- 5-97	143	81
McCleary, D. A.	Deer Creek	9-13-97	126	83
McNeal, George L.	Deer Creek	11- 3-98	262	98
Mullin, Herbert Y.	Rockfield	2-11-05	137H	04
Peter, Ed L.	Flora	9-29-97	143	89
Quick, William R.	Delphi	1-30-03	159	91
Robinson, F. H.	Delphi	9- 4-97	270	81
Scholl, Charles E.	Camden	7-21-97	169	73
Sharrer, W. F.	Delphi	7-14-97	149	74
Shultz, J. J.	Delphi	7-21-97	262	79
Sigler, Glenn V.	Burlington	1-24-02	143	02
Snyder, Benjamin F.	Camden	8- 4-97	143	79
Ticen, William Edward	Ockley	11-24-06	148F	06
Tidrick, Reuben R.	Bringhurst	8-25-97	255	66
Trobaugh, William A.	Cutler	7-31-97	255	80
Wagoner, Edward Dewitt.	Burrows	4-28-03	143	03
Walker, Edward	Delphi	7-22-97	262	49

CASS COUNTY.

Allen, Ethan	Logansport	7-15-07	262	73
Badolati, Vincenzo	Logansport	*	825	82
Ballard, Charles Anson	Logansport	*	136	07
Ballard, J. W.	Logansport	7-23-97	255	89
Barnfield, John H.	Logansport	7- 9-97	282	86
Bartholomew, A. C.	Logansport	4-10-03*	185	01
Bell, W. H.	Logansport	7-15-97	332	64
Bradfield, Benjamin D.	Logansport	7-29-97	185	77
Bradfield, John Charles	Logansport	2- 9-04	185	03
Burton, J. J.	Lucerne	8-10-99	262	76
Busjahn, F. A.	Logansport	1-19-98	241	79
Cady, Nelson W.	Logansport	7-15-97	241	77
Carpenter, Charles D.	Walton	1-30-00	255	72
Cornell, J. Frank	Galveston	8-23-02	136	02
Downey, Jasper A.	Logansport	11-15-97	262	85
Dutchess, Charles P.	Walton	7-27-97	143	76
Ellis, James D.		7-12-07	126	85
Engler, Owen	Walton	8-13-97	143	80
Flanagan, Oscar Alvin	Walton	8-18-05	161B	04
Gilbert, James L.	Logansport	7-22-97	255	94
Graves, Arthur E.	New Waverly	7-31-97	126	84
Gray, Andrew J.	Young America	7-15-97	143	97
Hall, Joseph	Logansport	4-30-03	143	03
Hallanan, Joseph	Logansport	*	265	70
Hatch, Elmer M.	Logansport	7-26-97	240	88
Hattery, Hiram D.	Logansport	7-15-97	266	74
Haugh, Charles Francis	Logansport	2-23-07	143	05
Hermann, Francis J.	Logansport	7-15-97	241	97
Hessler, Robert	Logansport	7-15-97	143	01
Hetherington, John P.	Logansport	5-18-99	262	90
Hill, Henry B.	Logansport	1-25-98	126	95
Holloway, W. A.	Logansport	1-29-98	241	93
Hunt, Mae H.	Logansport	7-15-97	143	96
Johnson, Harry Charles	Logansport	8-15-04	135	04
Jordan, M. A.	Logansport	7-22-97	255	79

CASS COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Kistler, Frank M.	Royal Center	8-18-98	262	93
Little, John A.	Logansport	6-15-98	126	98
Loop, Z. U.	Galveston	7-19-97	159	82
Lybrook, W. E.	Young America	12- 2-98	159	79
McCully, Charles H.	Logansport	5-20-01	143	97
Miller, George D.	Logansport	4-24-01	144	01
Miller, H. H.	Galveston	1- 4-98	160	97
Miller, Lewis C.	Twelve Mile	9- 2-97	185	95
Millian, David	Royal Center	8-30-97	262	81
Neff, Jacob L.	Walton	7-16-97	160	92
Neff, J. N.	Logansport	8- 7-97	143	78
Nicodemus, John Philip	Logansport	10-13-06	148F	06
O'Leary, Francis Thomas	Logansport	7-19-99	299	99
Palmer, Adelbert Lee	Logansport	8-20-03	126	03
Palmer, Earl	Logansport	9-23-07	126	06
Powell, Beecher B.	Logansport	6-25-06	146	82
Powell, J. Z.	Logansport	7-15-97	185	74
Pryor, James Edward	Royal Center	1- 3-03	185½	88
Quick, L. L.	New Waverly	7-29-97	143	79
Reed, John Henry	Logansport	1- 3-05	169	85
Rogers, Joseph G.	Logansport	10- 1-97	241	64
Rubsam, Joseph	Logansport	11- 3-98	803	89
Shultz, Harry M.	Logansport	8-20-03	143	03
Shultz, John B.	Logansport	7-18-97	262	60
Shultz, John H.	Logansport	7-15-97	262	72
Smith, John S.	Galveston	7-15-97	255	82
Snyder, E. D.	Onward	9-10-97	160	92
Stanton, James Justice	Logansport	8- 7-06	282	05
Stevens, B. C.	Logansport	7-15-97	185	73
Stewart, Milton B.	Logansport	8- 7-97	279B	97
Terflinger, Fred W.	Logansport	5-15-05	143	02
Thomas, C. L.	Logansport	7-29-97	143	79
Troutman, Rodney E.	Logansport	8-12-04	126	04
Tucker, Arthur W.	Logansport	7-15-97	266	00
Waldron, Joel H.	Galveston	11-13-07	136	96

CLARK COUNTY.

Adair, Samuel L.	New Washington	11-26-97	159	68
Adair, Samuel L.	New Washington	10-13-04	161	04
Blankenbaker, Omar G.	Salem	4-22-04	161	04
Bottorff, C. M.	Charlestown	7-27-97	159	88
Bruner, Emory W.	Jeffersonville	12-22-97	266	67
Carr, Francis M.	Oregon	12-28-97	†	..
Cohen, David	Jeffersonville	2- 6-04	161B	03
Coombs, D. H.	Charlestown	8- 2-97	160	94
Cortner, Sidney Grant	Oregon	*	158	07
Crum, Claude C.	Jeffersonville	7-31-01	161	01
Crum, Wayne H.	Sellersburg	11-11-05	161B	05
Elrod, Edward L.	Henryville	7-28-97	158	88
Flynn, Edward W.	Jeffersonville	8- 4-97	161	97
Graham, Oliver P.	Jeffersonville	9- 4-97	158	90
Griggs, Oscar B.	Charlestown	10- 7-97	160	78
Hall, Walter Alonzo	Borden	11- 9-06	161	04
Hancock, Charles F. C.	Jeffersonville	7-19-97	255	87
Hauss, Q. Robert	Sellersburg	8-17-97	262	87
Jackson, Sarah C.	Jeffersonville	10- 4-97	144	91
Johnson, Francis W.	Utica	12- 1-04	161B	04
Jones, Cadwallader	Charlestown	7-19-97	158	78

CLARK COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Loomis, J.	Jeffersonville	7-15-97	†	..
McClure, S. C.	Jeffersonville	7-29-97	161	78
Meloy, John M.	Sellersburg	3- 3-97	159	90
Muret, James A.	Bethlehem	7-11-05	255	81
Nickles, John M.	Sellersburg	12-22-97	158	76
Peyton, David C.	Jeffersonville	7-23-97	158	86
Porter, Ulysses Simpson	Jeffersonville	12-21-07	302	07
Reynolds, James M.	Memphis	7-26-97	241	85
Ruddell, I. N.	Jeffersonville	7-21-97	158	81
Secoy, Solomon H.	Jeffersonville	8- 2-97	278½	88
Sharp, Harry C.	Jeffersonville	6- 9-98	158	93
Sheets, William H.	Jeffersonville	7-22-97	265	62
Smith, Thomas Martin	Marysville	12-11-06	161	06
Stalker, Benjamin F.	Borden	8-10-97	158	73
Stalker, Charles Henry	Borden	12-31-07	161	01
Stalker, J. Bodine	Borden	2-16-99	158	98
Stockwell, John S.	Charlestown	7-29-97	126	88
Taggart, John F.	Solon	10-19-97	282	60
Taggart, Robert S.	New Washington	12-13-97	158	93
Twomey, George W.	Jeffersonville	8-22-03	158	03
Varble, William Marshall	Jeffersonville	2-13-03	161B	01
Walker, James H.	Henryville	7-28-97	159	91
Work, William F.	Charlestown	12-31-04	262	87
Zuerwer, Joseph	Jeffersonville	6-19-99	158	78

CLAY COUNTY.

Asbury, William D.	Coalmont	8- 3-04	158	04
Asbury, W. H. H.	Clay City	11- 5-97	255	75
Bartholomew Newton B.	Poland	8-30-97	†	..
Black, Silas D	Brazil	7-14-97	143	75
Chamberlain, Wm. L.	Poland	7-20-97	†	..
Collins, Charles Bunce	Middlebury	5- 3-01	143	01
Cook, Thomas Roy	Bowling Green	11- 5-07	144	03
Davis, John W.	Coalmont	1- 4-02	†	..
Dilley, Fred Counselman	Brazil	4-15-98	144	98
Elliott, Harry	Poland	8-18-06	143	04
Finch, Gilbert R.	Center Point	10- 7-99	255	97
Finley, George William	Brazil	7-14-97	143	90
Freed, Martin A.	Clay City	8-17-97	158	82
Gamble, Ernest R.	Center Point	9-30-07	262	05
Gastineau, Henry	Howesville	2-23-98	144	95
Gifford, J. C.	Brazil	7-21-97	126	70
Glasgo, T. A.	Brazil	9-11-97	†	..
Gregg, Joseph W.	Brazil	2- 8-05	144	93
Griffin, Alonzo	Brazil	2-13-05	112	04
Griffith, Lewis C.	Cory	8-16-97	†	..
Hale, Levi A.	Middlebury	8-19-97	†	..
Hawkins, Robert W.	Brazil	7-14-97	143	95
Hollingsworth, G. Glen	Brazil	6- 2-04	137C	97
James, Oliver	Cory	9- 6-97	143	77
Lambert, J. L.	Brazil	12- 2-03	144	02
Lewis, George F.	Asherville	1-16-99	143	98
Modesitt, John A.	Clay City	7-21-97	143	79
Muncie, Henry L.	Hoosierville	6-19-05	143	05
Nall, Albert H.	Brazil	7-16-97	†	..
Nussel, Frederick	Brazil	7-19-97	143	91
Oliver, Jacob B.	Brazil	7-15-97	†	..

CLAY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Orr, William H.	Brazil	7-15-97	158	94
Palm, William	Harmony	6-21-05	143	05
Pell, George Milton	Carbon	8- 4-97	143	80
Pierce, Harold Jesse	Cloverland	7- 6-05	143	05
Rawley, James A.	Brazil	2-11-05	137H	04
Ray, Cecil Allen	Cary	10-14-07	143	02
Sourwine, Clint Crosdale	Brazil	9-30-07	148F	07
Sourwine, J. D.	Brazil	7-15-97	144	96
Spelbring, Benjamin F.	Saline	7-29-97	†	..
Thornton, Felix G.	Knightsville	7-15-97	†	..
Tulley, Augustus F.	Brazil	7-15-97	265	79
Vandivier, Henry R.	Clay City	4-28-98	143	98
Vansandt, William H.	Carbon	8-11-97	143	70
Veach, P. H.	Staunton	9- 8-97	143	91
Ward, Harry H.	Coalmont	10- 7-04	160	98
Weaver, Timothy M.	Stanton	7-21-06	137H	05
Wightman, Hugo W.	Brazil	11-26-07	130	01
Williams, John	Bowling Green	9-16-97	†	..
Williams, Lewis L.	Brazil	9-12-98	160	78
Witty, Benjamin W. F.	Perth	7-23-97	†	..
Wolfe, C. H.	Clay City	9-30-97	160	76
Yocum, Boaz	Clay City	8-21-00	160	93
Young, M. H.	Harmony	10-28-98	143	92

CLINTON COUNTY.

Abston, Jesse M.	Sedalia	5- 1-00	144	80
Allen, S. V.	Pickards	*	131	91
Andrews, James	Etna Mills	2- 6-00	270	80
Bergen, E. D.	Frankfort	7-14-97	135	91
Bonham, D. M.	Mulberry	7-29-97	262	75
Bowers, B. E.	Kirklin	10- 6-97	144	91
Bowers, Valentine	Frankfort	7-23-97	144	80
Brown, George W.	Frankfort	7-17-97	126	66
Canfield, Moses S.	Frankfort	7-14-97	262	73
Carson, J. C.	Frankfort	7-14-97	†	..
Chittick, Archibald	Frankfort	7-29-07	148F	07
Chittick, Charles	Frankfort	8-17-97	255	76
Clark, Noah Webster	Rossville	10-24-06	143	04
Coble, Albert H.	Frankfort	6-15-99	126	83
Coon, Hiram J.	Colfax	8- 7-97	143	81
Cooper, Wilson T.	Scircleville	7-15-97	265	71
Curtiss, William H.	Frankfort	5-14-00	143	85
Douglass, Isaac W.	Michigantown	7-15-97	265	64
Dunham, Grover C.	Pickard	11- 1-07	148F	06
Dunham, Wilber F.	Picards	9-28-06	148F	06
Earhart, Isaac S.	Mulberry	7-23-97	255	66
Earhart, Troy W.	Mulberry	*	144	05
Edmons, Oscar W.	Frankfort	*	263	86
Fernald, William J.	Frankfort	8-24-00	126	90
Fisher, John J.	Rossville	7-29-97	241	80
Gard, Oliver	Frankfort	7-24-97	126	69
Hadley, James William	Frankfort	2- 5-03	137H	02
Hammersley, W. L.	Frankfort	5-17-99	172	98
Hatfield, James F.	Moran	8-27-97	255	97
Hill, Clarence	Frankfort	4-18-98	143	98
Hornaday, W. H.	Frankfort	7-28-97	144	76
Jones, Frank C.	Frankfort	7-15-97	130	89
Kent, John Anson	Mulberry	2-11-03	137H	02

CLINTON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Koons, Monroe T.	Mulberry	7-20-97	239	78
Lambert, Isaac C.	Colfax	7-24-97	146½	89
McCarty, Milton T.	Frankfort	1-11-06	144	02
McDonald, T. G.	Frankfort	7-15-97	142	81
McGuire, William H.	Frankfort	7-15-97	262	74
Milburn, Joseph E.	Colfax	7-19-97	†	..
Morrison, Owen A. J.	Middlefork	9- 4-97	145	80
Mount, William Chalmers.	Kirklin	*	136	05
Palmer, R. F.	Frankfort	10-17-98	161	77
Parker, A. P.	Kirklin	8-12-97	159	93
Robinson, John Eayres.	Geetingsville	4-20-01	143	01
Ruddell, Benson	Frankfort	12-14-04	143	00
Sickler, John R.	Frankfort	5- 3-04	281	02
Sims, Stephen B.	Frankfort	7-20-97	126	84
Smith, Franklin Weller.	Frankfort	10-28-07	148F	07
Speitel, Henry B.	Frankfort	7-30-97	†	..
Squier, Ellis A.	Frankfort	9-30-97	262	88
Suhre, Edward F.	Forest	12-13-98	144	97
Thorpe, Byron Burns.	Michigantown	6-21-05	144	05
Thorpe, F. Nolan	Boyleston	6-21-05	144	05
Webster, James G.	Colfax	8- 9-97	231	64
Wells, Isaac E.	Kirklin	2-21-99	144	95
White, Barclay O.	Sedalia	11- 2-03	159	02
Whiteman, Alden Clifton.	Middlefork	5-15-03	143	03
Wise, James B.	Frankfort	7-20-97	270	80
Wisehart, W. H.	Colfax	3- 2-98	144	97
Yundt, Alfred M.	Mulberry	8- 3-97	282	81
Zinn, C. A.	Michigantown	8-11-97	144	97

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

Abell, Gilbert H.	Sulphur	6-27-99	†	..
Baylor, G. W.	Milltown	7- 6-97	159	82
Brown, George W.	Doolittle Mills	6-21-99	†	..
Deen, Henry Harrison.	Leavenworth	6-12-07	161	06
Gobbel, Frederick R.	English	7-15-97	†	..
Grant, Lee E.	Marengo	2-20-03	159	02
Hammond, Guido B.	English	8-30-03	159	03
Hazelwood, George R.	English	8- 2-97	143	80
Johnson, Jesse J.	West Fork	9-11-03	159	03
King, Newton W.	Taswell	7-10-97	†	..
Knight, J. B.	Taswell	7-13-97	†	..
Land, Edwin M.	Grantsburg	8-30-04	161	04
Luckett, Charles D.	English	7-13-97	282	89
Luckett, Earnest R.	Marengo	11-26-00	158	94
Myers, Josephus	Alton	7-12-97	159	77
Rhodes, Amos Harry	Milltown	8-30-03	159	03
Saalman, J. Elmer	Eckerty	12- 9-07	161	06
Veatch, William Ottis.	Marengo	*	161B	05
Walls, John W.	Eckerty	7-13-97	160	91

DAVIESS COUNTY.

Anderson, J. W.	Odon	9- 2-97	159	81
Arthur, Martin L.	Glendale	11-13-05	143	98
Arthur, Nora Maude.	Washington	8- 1-07	148F	07
Bell, Daniel Webster.	Washington	1- 7-07	135	04
Carter, David R.	Epsom	7-26-97	†	..

DAVIESS COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Clark, Jacob W	Washington	9- 2-97	158	70
Cole, Willis H	Elnora	11- 1-07	143	80
Culmer, George F	Odon	8- 9-97	†	..
Culmer, Stephen O	Odon	8-10-97	140	80
Deffendall, W. B	Washington	7-14-97	159	91
DeMotte, Jerome	Odon	9- 8-97	255	96
Elrod, Stephen Benton	Raglesville	7-23-98	161	98
Evans, W. L	Loogootee	2-24-98	†	..
Fitzgibbon, John	Washington	7-15-97	143	75
Gers, Henry	Washington	7-15-97	266	80
Goshorn, Noah J	Plainville	8-14-99	255	74
Hedrick, John T	Alfordsville	11-11-97	†	..
Hedrick, W. H	Odon	9- 8-97	†	..
Herr, Henry	Washington	8- 7-97	266	94
Holder, Union H	Washington	5-29-00	143	95
Hollingsworth, Ernest	Washington	8-20-01	158	98
Knapp, A. B	Washington	12-31-97	301	91
Lane, Allen K	Odon	8-10-97	†	..
May, Vance	Washington	2-19-98	158	94
McKittrick, Ora K	Plainville	1-19-00	205	99
McKittrick, William O	Plainville	7-18-07	148F	07
McPherson, Solomon L	Montgomery	7-21-97	159	82
Millis, Edward D	Plainville	7-17-97	†	..
Mitchell, Ringold Scott	Washington	10-28-04	159	88
Parr, G. L	Washington	7-21-97	158	74
Porter, McG	Elnora	7-28-97	262	97
Rankin, Thomas B	Odon	9- 6-97	143	80
Scudder, Charles P	Washington	7-15-97	266	81
Smoot, D. Brooks	Washington	7-21-97	143	92
Spink, T. F	Washington	2-28-02	266	01
Willeford, George W	Washington	7-15-97	130	74
Willeford, Ralph Waldo	Washington	11- 6-05	143	05
Yenne, Charles H	Washington	7-15-97	255	84

DEARBORN COUNTY.

Barkley, W. H	Farmers' Retreat	5-25-01	265	87
Bateman, Edwin D	Lawrenceburg	4- 5-05	143	05
Bond, Marc L	Aurora	9-18-97	255	83
Collins, Samuel H	Lawrenceburg	7-22-97	266	76
Daughters, A. P	Moores Hill	9- 8-97	†	..
Duncan, William F	Kyle	8-21-97	266	92
Dwyer, H. H	Lawrenceburg	7-29-97	270	93
Elliott, John Cofield	Guilford	12-11-06	161	06
Emmert, Edward J	Lawrenceburg	2-20-98	266	95
Fagaly, Arthur T	Lawrenceburg	7-26-97	266	93
Henry, William C	Aurora	9-27-97	266	70
Holmes, Ella W. S	Aurora	8-15-98	265	96
Housmyer, Charles C	Dillsboro	7-10-06	262	04
Jaquith, Orville S	Lawrenceburg	9-16-97	266	97
Johnston, David E	Moores Hill	4-12-02	143	00
Lamb, James F	Moores Hill	2-20-01	262	78
Lazenby, J. R	Guilford	8- 9-97	†	..
Libbert, Edward J	Aurora	8-27-97	265	89
Liddle, John R	Bright	10- 5-97	255	80
Long, Holland P	Dillsboro	8-15-04	158	97
McClure, S. W		10- 2-07	158	89
Miller, Andrew G	Dillsboro	11-19-97	262	81
Mueller, F. M	Lawrenceburg	1- 2-99	158	95
Neffner, Robert T	Weisburg	5-16-05	255	02

DEARBORN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Robinson, Wilbur	New Alsace	*	255	06
Sale, Fleetwood H	Dillsboro	7-19-97	255	89
Sale, James H	Dillsboro	11-19-97	255	70
Scott, Benton H	W. Harrison	8-26-98	255	84
Smith, George Foster	Lawrenceburg	8-31-97	266	97
Sutton, Harley H	Aurora	8-19-97	283	77
Swales, Harvey W	Logan	7-29-97	255	91
Swales, Wilson H	Logan	8-28-97	255	78
Treon, James Frederick	Aurora	8-21-03	255	03
Wallace, Edward Reed	Aurora	5-14-07	270	06
Walter, C. A	Lawrenceburg	7-20-97	266	93
Wilson, Nathan H	Dillsboro	8- 3-97	†	..

DECATUR COUNTY.

Alexander, John H	Greensburg	7-13-97	255	74
Ballard, D. J	St. Paul	7- 9-97	265	76
Beall, Charles M	Clarksburg	7-21-97	265	91
Bentle, Perry Chapman	Greensburg	10- 1-06	143	04
Bird, Charles R	Greensburg	11- 3-06	255	97
Bobbitt, John H	Greensburg	7-14-97	265	77
Burroughs, James P	Westport	10-25-97	†	..
Clark, Thomas J	Letts Corner	7-29-97	262	74
Covert, C. A	Greensburg	7-19-97	130	69
Crawford, George S	Clifty	8- 7-97	143	74
Glass, Jacob Cressy	Adams	11-25-07	158	07
Grover, C. B	Greensburg	2- 7-98	†	..
Gullefer, Thomas B	Greensburg	7-15-97	143	81
Hause, William	Westport	7-16-97	262	65
Hill, John Curtis	Westport	11-30-07	137H	03
Hitt, J. Y	Greensburg	7-23-97	158	52
Hitt, S. B	Greensburg	9- 3-97	255	86
Howard, F. M	St. Paul	10-28-97	265	64
Jerman, L. W. D	New Point	7-14-97	255	79
Johnson, H	New Point	7-16-97	†	..
Kercheval, Clarence Fay	Greensburg	10-21-98	137H	98
McKee, Harley Shultz	New Point	12- 3-08	137H	07
McKinstry William B	Greensburg	7- 5-07	137A	96
Miller, Theophilus E. F	Westport	7-28-97	131	86
Norton, Thomas J	Alert	4-24-06	159	95
Pagel, Charles W	St. Paul	6-24-04	202	96
Pleak, Ezra H	Letts	2-16-01	159	94
Relley, J. H. S	Sardinia	10- 9-97	255	67
Riley, Eden T	Greensburg	7-15-97	255	95
Rucker, Jesse W	Greensburg	6- 9-02	255	87
Sanders, I. M	Greensburg	7-21-97	143	96
Smith, John L	Clarksburg	8-31-97	265	77
Thomas, R. M	Greensburg	7-15-97	255	83
Thomas, William Edgar	Clarksburg	8-27-03	143	01
Tremain, Milton Alvin	Adams	8- 5-01	161	01
Vest, Milton C	Forest Hill	7-26-97	†	..
Weaver, D. W	Greensburg	7-15-97	283	96
Webb, William H	Adams	7-28-97	†	..
Welch, J. A	Letts Corner	4-26-99	161	98
Welch, Oliver F	Westport	11-29-97	161	97
White, B. S	Greensburg	7-22-97	149	81
Williams, Charles L	St. Paul	3-14-04	126	03
Wood, Charles	Greensburg	11-20-07	158	07
Wood, J. M	Greensburg	7-17-97	301	88
Wright, Samuel V	Greensburg	7-19-97	265	71

DEKALB COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Acker, Melvin M.	Butler	9- 8-03	185½	93
Baxter, John C.	Auburn	7- 7-97	158	87
Bennett, Joseph B.	Butler	7-11-97	262	69
Bevier, Frank	Waterloo	7-17-97	†	..
Bevier, William	Waterloo	7-16-97	262	52
Bowman, H. W.	St. Joe	7-13-97	269	84
Broughton, Frank	Waterloo	7-21-97	126	94
Browand, Norman C.	Garrett	7-20-97	145	96
Brown, Francis Stanley	Garrett	2-26-04	143	03
Brunson, Vincent C.	Newville	10-26-97	277	84
Buchtel, I. O.	Auburn	7-26-97	131	89
Campbell, E. V.	Butler	7- 8-97	277	97
Carey, Willis W.	Spencerville	8- 6-97	261	95
Carpenter, Thomas J.	Waterloo	7-26-97	185	71
Clevenger, J. A.	Garrett	7-20-97	299A	88
Darby, A. Byron	Waterloo	7-13-97	262	63
Fanning, F. D.	Butler	7-15-97	136	97
Farrington, Almond S.	Waterloo	7-31-97	†	..
Geisinger, Lewis N.	Auburn	8-25-05	145	04
Harrison, Lynn Hershey	Butler	9-28-03	213A	95
Hines, Francis M.	Auburn	8- 3-97	145	92
Holloway, Joseph H.	Butler	7-13-98	262	78
Hughes, Enos J.	Garrett	11-13-97	185	86
Kaadt, Peter S.	Ashley	12-16-97	126	95
King, Frank A.	Garrett	8-10-04	136	02
Klinger, Martin E.	Garrett	9- 5-04	145	04
Krâmer, Albert A.	Butler	*	148G	07
Lane, Carlos D.	Waterloo	10-11-05	143	05
Lilly, Harrison	Butler	7-24-97	279B	78
Maris, Albert J.	Waterloo	9- 7-03	143	92
Matheny, Timothy G.	Auburn	7-30-97	145	80
Metz, Irving Wagner	Ashley	10-23-01	136	00
Nighswander, Martin	St. Joe	10-22-00	263	75
Nusbaum, Jay D.	Auburn	7- 3-05	143	05
Nusbaum, William H.	Auburn	7-15-97	266	81
Phillips, Apollos F.	Corunna	8- 2-97	333	95
Raub, Ephraim D.	Auburn	9-13-99	†	..
Riley, James Lawson	Artie	4-12-98	263	93
Rock, George	Auburn	4-30-00	277	91
Rudolph, O. F.	Corunna	7-30-97	265	85
Schurtz, Espy Kerl	Waterloo	11-26-07	148F	07
Sebring, David A.	Auburn	7-23-97	†	..
Sheffer, B. S.	St. Joe	8-18-97	261	77
Shook, Benjamin O.	Spencerville	2-23-03	266	02
Shouse, Charles	Ashley	8-10-00	209	97
Showalter, J. Edwin	Waterloo	4-13-98	269	93
Shumaker, W. F.	Butler	7-27-97	263	90
Snyder, Fairfield	Corunna	7-20-97	232	72
Souder, Ulysses Grant	Auburn	2-17-05	136	02
Sparling, J. H.	Auburn	8-21-97	244	91
Stametz, Z. H.	Auburn	7-16-97	145	95
Stewart, Charles S.	Garrett	7-13-97	185	91
Strouse, J. P.	Garrett	9- 6-97	269	87
Swarts, Vesta M. W.	Auburn	7-15-97	145	82
Thompson, John F.	Garrett	8-17-97	185	75
White, Jesse William	Ashley	8-13-04	137	02
Yarian, Henry O.	Auburn	5-16-99	145	98

DELAWARE COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Ames, George F	Eaton	7-17-97	142	81
Andrews, George R	Muncie	9-18-06	143	97
Arnold, James W	Shideler	7-22-05	144	85
Atkinson, James M	Eaton	7-19-97	185	93
Bacon, C. L	Muncie	10-17-98	279B	96
Baird, J. V	Albany	10-29-97	262	92
Baird, Mary A	Albany	10-29-97	148A	93
Ball, Clay Adra	Muncie	*	148F	06
Ball, Lucius L	Muncie	7-15-97	232	89
Barnard, P. C	Oakville	5-13-01	144	01
Bell, John N	N. Burlington	7-22-97	255	88
Berry, Noah D	Muncie	2-20-00	†	..
Bowles, Herman S	Muncie	2-21-05	255	02
Bowles, T. J	Muncie	10-23-97	255	69
Boyden, W. J	Muncie	9-16-97	239	73
Brandon, Winfield S	Daleville	9-22-97	143	82
Bucklin, George W	Muncie	7-15-97	241	79
Bunch, R. A	Muncie	7-14-97	262	81
Bunch, Rollin H	Muncie	2-17-05	137T	04
Burris, Samuel O	Shideler	5- 6-07	†	..
Cecil, Aaron A	Muncie	7-15-97	255	86
Coffman, John S	Muncie	9-22-98	262	92
Cooper, Absalom M	Muncie	4- 4-01	302	98
Cowing, Hugh A	Muncie	7-15-97	266	90
Dowell, John A	Albany	11-16-98	262	81
Downing, J. F	Yorktown	9-11-97	143	97
Downing, Jonathan R	Yorktown	9-10-97	143	78
Drumm, Howard	Muncie	8- 3-07	148F	07
Dunn, William H	Gaston	7-29-97	255	74
Eastes, William T	Gaston	4-18-98	143	81
Ellis, Edwin W	Muncie	3-27-99	141	82
Fair, Herbert D	Muncie	2-23-00	316	96
Franks, Hamilton P	Muncie	11- 8-04	143	82
Frazer, Charles	Muncie	9- 8-97	143	77
Gleason, George Warren	De Soto	12- 8-06	135	88
Good, A. H	Muncie	8-10-97	†	..
Grant, William L. T	Muncie	7- 2-02	161	00
Green, Dwight Monroe	Muncie	8-11-04	126	04
Green, Earl Stanley	Muncie	*	148F	07
Green, George R	Muncie	7-14-97	143	78
Hastings, A. H	Muncie	10-14-01	131	87
Hayden, John H	Stout	8- 4-97	146½	85
Henry Thomas C	Cowan	12-21-05	265	92
Hill, Frank E	Muncie	4-22-98	255	90
Houseman, Kate	Muncie	10-14-99	262	97
Huber, George W	Gaston	11-26-07	148E	07
Jackson, Frank G	Muncie	7-14-97	160	94
Julian, James F	Muncie	9- 1-03	202	87
Jump, Charles Ashley	Selma	8- 2-06	148F	06
Jump, Samuel Gilbert	Selma	8-13-00	143	00
Kemper, Arthur T	Muncie	8- 5-97	143	97
Kemper, General W. H	Muncie	7-15-97	239	65
Kemper, William W	Muncie	4-30-03	143	03
Kearns, Thomas Albert	Muncie	6- 1-04	143	04
Kilgore, Franklin T	Daleville	2-13-03	143	98
Larimore, Joseph D	Muncie	12-13-97	255	68
LeFavour, Joseph	Albany	4-12-06	†	..
Loar, L. T	Muncie	12- 2-99	160	91
Mann, E. B	Muncie	7-21-97	160	82

DELAWARE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Mansfield, Thomas J.	Royerton	7-14-97	260	90
Marshall, R.	Cowan	7-24-97	266	76
Martin, John S.	Muncie	7-14-97	279B	83
Miller, Charles E.	Muncie	8-12-98	266	98
Mitchell, Harvey	Muncie	7-15-97	†	..
Mitchell, Walter P.	Gaston	12-21-99	126	86
Mix, Charles Melvin	Muncie	2-16-05	251B	02
Mock, Andrew R.	Muncie	7-17-97	271	82
Molloy, William J.	Muncie	11- 8-01	143	01
Morrow, Benjamin B.	Muncie	10-22-07	262	97
Munsey, David O.	Gaston	8- 6-97	255	78
Murray, Albert P.	Albany	9-15-97	149	78
Myers, Morton	Muncie	7-29-07	148G	07
Owens, Owen Walter	Muncie	1-16-01	135	97
Payton, Lewis	Muncie	7-16-97	146½	83
Poland, Ulysses G.	Muncie	7-15-97	143	95
Polk, Elmer E.	Muncie	9-13-97	141	86
Powers, Ulysses G.	Albany	9-13-97	143	94
Quick, James M.	Muncie	5- 9-98	141	98
Quick, John C.	Muncie	9-22-97	141	86
Rea, Clarence G.	Muncie	8-11-04	282	04
Reasoner, Osmer I.	Muncie	8- 3-97	159	76
Rickard, William A.	Muncie	8-16-97	262	79
Ried, Samuel M.	Muncie	7-13-97	149	78
Ross, John C.	Muncie	7-17-97	†	..
Ross, Nelson B.	Muncie	7-15-97	143	95
Searcy George H.	Muncie	7-15-97	255	91
Shaw, Homer N.	Gaston	4-30-02	143	02
Shields, Edgar A.	Muncie	7-14-97	282	80
Smith, Charles W.	Muncie	7-14-97	255	84
Smith, William	Muncie	7-15-97	†	..
Snyder, Willis L.	Muncie	3-25-07	262	06
Spickermon, Harry R.	Muncie	4- 8-99	136	98
Spurgeon, Orville E.	Muncie	8-25-02	126	02
Spurgeon, W. A.	Muncie	7-12-97	141	75
Stick, Jesse	Albany	*	262	54
Stover, Charles J.	Eaton	6-30-00	266	00
Surber, Alva Claude	Muncie	7-23-97	172	95
Tidrick, Ruskin Q.	Muncie	12-27-01	143	97
Tindal, Edward F.	Muncie	6-28-01	143	97
Trent, Isaac N.	Muncie	7-16-97	223	87
Tuttle, John R.	Wheeling	9- 6-97	†	..
Vanderburg, J. M.	Albany	8-24-98	148A	93
Vinton, Arthur E.	Muncie	6-15-98	160	98
Wadsworth, Wm. Wallace.	Muncie	11-11-97	255	97
White, John W.	Muncie	12-17-07	132	92
Whitney, Emmer A.	Muncie	7-15-97	264	83
Whitney, William D.	Muncie	7-15-97	232	74
Whitson, John S.	Muncie	10- 4-07	126	95
Wilmuth, C. S.	Muncie	10-29-07	262	93
Winans, Henry M.	Muncie	7-15-97	255	80

DUBOIS COUNTY.

Bigham, O. A.	St. Anthony	10- 9-97	143	83
Burress, Bert Overton	Portersville	12-30-07	137H	05
Casper, John	Jasper	1-23-05	158	04
Coble, Peter L.	Dubois	11- 2-97	†	..
Eifert, Elmer Ernest	Jasper	7-15-07	148F	07

DUBOIS COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Gengelbach, Ernest E.	Huntingburg	7-20-97	262	81
Gobbel, Joseph F.	Birdseye	5-15-03	159	02
Gugsell, Andrew F.	Jasper	11-27-07	159	07
Johnson, L. B. W.	Ireland	7-19-97	161	85
Kellems, S. W.	Birdseye	9- 1-97	†	..
Kelso, Ulysses Grant	Dubois	7-20-98	161	98
Knapp, Henry Clay	Huntingburg	8-26-07	148F	06
Knapp, Victor	Ferdinand	7-30-97	255	81
Line, William A.	Hillham	8- 6-97	†	..
Luckemeyer, Edward G.	Huntingburg	7-17-97	160	85
Luckemeyer, Louis C.	Huntingburg	11-19-97	126	94
Parsons, Norman Miller	Schnellville	9- 3-03	161B	03
Ramsbrock, Christian R.	Huntingburg	9- 4-97	158	92
Robinson, Michael	Dubois	11-11-05	159	04
Rust, Fred C.	Holland	7-12-05	265	91
Rust, W. F.	Holland	9- 8-97	140	86
Salb, John P.	Jasper	7-19-97	143	80
Shriefer, Ernest E.	Ferdinand	12- 3-06	158	06
Schwartz, C. W.	Huntingburg	7-20-97	158	74
Smith, James H.	Birdseye	4-29-01	†	..
Solomon, J. J.	Hillham	*	259	63
Stewart, Omer Hall	Jasper	*	161	07
Stork, Henry W.	Holland	9- 7-97	140	78
Sturm, Eugene A.	Jasper	7- 7-05	159	04
Whitinghill, Benjamin F.	Ellsworth	10-18-97	†	..
Wollenman, Aloys G.	Ferdinand	7-23-97	819	89
Zaring, A. M.	Birdseye	4-19-99	161	88

ELKHART COUNTY.

Aitken, Frederick M.	Bristol	7-23-97	223	68
Ash, E. E.	Goshen	7-15-97	159	85
Barbour, Julius E.	Bristol	11- 2-97	264A	78
Barwick, S. O.	Elkhart	7-25-98	262	94
Baumgartner, Albert J.	Elkhart	7- 9-98	265	94
Becknell, Irvin J.	Goshen	9-28-98	241	77
Benham, Francis A., Jr.	Elkhart	12-16-04	185	74
Bowers, C. C.	Elkhart	7-20-97	281	77
Brumbaugh, M. T.	Foraker	10-16-97	146½	85
Carper, Andrew J.	Elkhart	7-16-97	142	82
Cook, J. Albert	Goshen	7-19-97	333	95
Defrees, Henry	Nappanee	8- 5-97	126	88
Devor, Sophia M. Funk	Elkhart	7-16-97	131	80
Dewey, Fred N.	Elkhart	5-19-99	185	92
Dreese, C. L.	Goshen	7-26-97	145	81
Dutrow, C. E.	Bristol	1-12-98	143	92
Eby, Henry W.	Goshen	12-29-05	270	97
Eckleman, F. C.	Elkhart	7-26-97	285	60
Eckleman, Metius M.	Elkhart	7-20-97	281	94
Edmands, Sumner A.	Goshen	3-22-04	126	96
Eisenbeiss, Charles M.	Elkhart	12- 4-97	159	92
Farver, M. A.	Middlebury	3-19-03	172	93
Fisher, Albert L.	Elkhart	7-16-97	131	71
Fleming, J. C.	Elkhart	7-20-97	130	95
Frink, Charles W.	Elkhart	12-22-97	126	87
Goodrich, Charles D.	Elkhart	7-17-97	185	79
Hagenbaugh Elmer J.	Elkhart	12-21-06	277	05
Haggerty, Robert Q.	Elkhart	7-16-97	143	74
Hani, William F.	Elkhart	8-11-97	149	64

ELKHART COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Hauenstein, George W....	Elkhart	7-20-97	136	93
Haywood, Charles W.....	Elkhart	6-25-04	240	94
Herring, Frederick	Goshen	9-15-97	†	..
Hollingsworth, Allen S....	Goshen	12- 7-04	262	87
Hoopingamer George B...	Elkhart	7-17-97	282	88
Hoover, Enos Musser.....	Elkhart	11-28-06	136	06
Hoover, John M.....	Goshen	9-24-97	145	92
Hoover, Josephine S.....	Goshen	9-24-97	145	93
Horton, Alice H.....	Elkhart	7-18-99	†	..
Hughes, J. Weller.....	Bristol	12-20-99	†	..
Ihrig, Francis M.....	Goshen	7-14-97	262	80
Ingalls, Albert T.....	Elkhart	10-13-06	148F	06
Inks, Charles A.....	Nappanee	10-20-02	136	02
Inks, John S.....	Nappanee	10- 6-97	136	84
Jackson, Amos C.....	Goshen	7-16-97	†	..
Jennings, Harriett Belle...	Elkhart	3- 6-07	136	03
Kaufman, Anna Grover...	Goshen	7-13-97	202	90
Kirby, George Wightman..	Millersburg	12-18-05	126	05
Knepple, Le Marr	Wakarusa	12-12-04	143	94
Kreider, M. K.....	Goshen	8- 9-97	135	78
Kreider, William B.....	Goshen	7-14-97	135	79
Kuhn, Benjamin F.....	Elkhart	10-10-99	132	97
Kyler, W. B.....	Benton	10- 6-97	†	..
Lemon, Herbert K.....	Goshen	3-10-04	131	99
Lockwood, Reuben L.....	Elkhart	7-13-97	264	88
Mathews, James	New Paris	8- 5-97	186	71
McCormick, Robert Seth..	Nappanee	9- 7-03	135	03
Miles, Franklin.....	Elkhart	2- 7-05	130	75
Miller, D. L.....	Goshen	7-29-97	255	81
Mumaw, Henry A.....	Elkhart	7-22-97	131	86
Murphy, R. M.....	Elkhart	8-23-00	282	92
Neal, William A.....	Elkhart	7-20-97	†	..
Norris, Allen Anson.....	Elkhart	12-15-06	126	06
Page, W. B.....	Middlebury	7-15-97	137C	96
Peck, M. Eva.....	Goshen	7-30-97	†	..
Porter, Jesse Bell.....	Elkhart	*	130	03
Price, Melvin Delbert.....	Nappanee	5- 3-00	143	00
Price, Willard A.....	Nappanee	8- 9-97	143	95
Randolph, Frank	Elkhart	10-10-99	185	92
Sensenich, Aaron S.....	Wakarusa	7-29-97	126	81
Short, I. Wright.....	Elkhart	7-16-97	241	88
Snapp, James A.....	Goshen	7-27-97	185½	91
Spohn, George W.....	Elkhart	7-20-97	255	87
Stauffer, Walter Allen....	Elkhart	5- 8-05	130	04
Staufft, Hannah O.....	Elkhart	2-21-03	185	02
Stuckman, Edwin D.....	Nappanee	8- 6-97	143	95
Teters, B. F.....	Middlebury	7-22-97	282	86
Turner, Porter	Elkhart	7-21-97	131	86
Vallette, William O.....	Goshen	8- 6-97	130	91
Wagner, Samuel Charles..	Wakarusa	4-30-03	143	03
Walters, Sidney W.....	New Paris	3-10-00	132	98
Whippy, George A.....	Goshen	11-14-01	131	91
Whitmer, B. F.....	Goshen	7-15-97	282	68
Wickham, W. W.....	Goshen	7-14-97	194	56
Work, James A.....	Elkhart	8- 9-97	185	70
Yoder, Albert Christian...	Goshen	2-12-03	126	02

FAYETTE COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Ambrose, U. C.	Lyons Station	9-14-01	160	87
Carlisle, Patrick G.	Connersville	5- 3-04	144	04
Chitwood, F. A.	Connersville	2-22-99	†	..
Chitwood, John E.	Connersville	8-11-97	265	64
Clark, Jediah Hussey	Connersville	3-26-01	143	95
Derbyshire, E.	Bentonville	7-23-97	143	81
Dillman, Lurton D.	Connersville	7-14-97	255	78
Elliott, R. H.	Connersville	8-19-02	266	01
Gordin, Stanton E.	Alquina	8- 6-97	135	96
Hamilton, Eugene Everett.	Connersville	4-29-03	143	03
Hamilton, Samuel N.	Connersville	7-15-97	143	75
Lamberson, Harry M.	Connersville	6-16-03	143	02
Ludwick, Verner D.	Connersville	7-16-97	266	89
McAbee, David H., Jr.	Connersville	8-13-02	135	02
Mitchell, Frank Leland	Everton	5- 5-03	144	03
Mountain, Joseph R.	Connersville	4-14-99	185	98
Phillips, William Robert.	Orange	10-28-05	159	05
Porter, W. J.	Connersville	8- 9-01	255	90
Rice, John Scott	Connersville	11-16-05	241	66
Roberts, Elizabeth	Connersville	5-11-98	141	84
Sipe, Richard W.	Orange	7-28-97	143	75
Spilman, Frank J., Jr.	Connersville	8- 1-00	255	97
Tyrrel, Alexander D.	Connersville	7-16-97	†	..
Van Pelt, George F.	Connersville	7-16-98	255	

FLOYD COUNTY.

Alexander, Stephen C.	New Albany	8-25-03	143	03
Appleman, J. S.	New Albany	11-20-97	241	85
Beard, Wilbur A.	Georgetown	7-26-01	161	01
Bird, Joseph E.	New Albany	9-21-03	161	97
Blackburn, Maurice	New Albany	2- 8-05	160½	03
Bowman, Charles	New Albany	7-12-97	281	49
Briscoe, Clarence E.	New Albany	11- 1-07	159	03
Cook, Charles P.	New Albany	8- 7-97	158	83
Dash, George E.	New Albany	7-24-06	262	05
Davis, Charles P.	Galena	7-17-97	158	81
Davis, D. F.	New Albany	1-15-03	158	92
Davis, James M.	Greenville	7-20-97	158	71
Easley, Elihu P.	New Albany	7-14-97	158	72
Eberhardt, Werner	New Albany	*	821	97
Erni, G. O.	New Albany	7-15-97	160	83
Funk, Austin	New Albany	4-30-00	158	00
Funk, Chester C.	New Albany	2- 7-05	158	03
Gaddie, Edmund R.	New Albany	*	160½	92
Gatterer, John August	New Albany	12- 4-06	159	06
Harmon, Thomas J.	New Albany	6-12-99	159	81
Harris, R. W.	New Albany	7-17-97	161	84
Hart, Douglas	New Albany	1-13-99	160	91
Hauss, A. P.	New Albany	8- 4-97	262	79
Hazlewood, Felix W.	New Albany	6- 2-03	161	00
Hazlewood, John	New Albany	7-29-97	159	83
Howland, William V.	Georgetown	2-17-02	261	77
Jones, James H.	New Albany	12-24-97	158	91
Leach, Walter J.	New Albany	9- 2-03	160	97
Lemon, John H.	New Albany	7-15-97	†	..
Lenhart, Charles P.	Galena	2- 9-04	159	01
Maas, Alice Miller	New Albany	8-12-04	159	04
McFall, Hettie M.	New Albany	7-23-06	161A	05

FLOYD COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
McIntyre, Charles W., Sr.	New Albany	7-23-97	158	83
McKamy, Anna I.	New Albany	9-24-97	134	97
Mitchell, Francis A.	New Albany	10-28-98	158	83
Moore, William	Franklin Tp.	3-28-04	158	84
Neat, Tom C.	New Albany	7-21-97	†	..
Rice, Caleb W.	New Albany	7-16-97	202	74
Richards, William Penn	New Albany	4- 1-04	158	02
Rogers, Sherman T.	New Albany	8-16-97	262	87
Rutherford, Robert S.	Galena	9-22-97	159	88
Sevringhaus, E. A.	New Albany	8- 4-97	283	91
Shacklett, H. B.	New Albany	10-24-01	160	96
Sigmon, Edwin L.	New Albany	8- 4-97	159	86
Snyder, Charles W.	New Albany	3-13-05	109	00
Starr, W. L.	New Albany	7-17-97	158	81
Stone, Solomon	New Albany	4- 3-99	160½	97
Taggart, Willie J.	Georgetown	*	†	..
Taylor, Elmer J.	Greenville	10-23-03	159	02
Warner, Augustus S.	New Albany	2- 9-99	130	95
Weathers, J. F.	New Albany	8-17-97	161	86
Wilcox, F. H.	New Albany	7-22-97	158	90
Wilcox, S. C.	New Albany	7-24-97	229	41
Williams, Adrian D., Jr.	New Albany	10-31-06	297	05
Williams, William R.	Greenville	11-30-98	158	81
Winstandley, William C.	New Albany	7-15-97	158	96
Wolfe, Frank E.	Georgetown	5-14-04	159	97
Wolfe, Harvey S.	New Albany	8-13-97	158	67
Wray, John T.	New Albany	6-14-99	158	98
Wright, B. C.	New Albany	10- 3-07	161	91

FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

Beckett, Clinton G.	Attica	12-26-05	143	05
Bolling, Louis A.	Attica	8- 6-00	205	97
Buckner, Jacob P.	Covington	7-14-97	255	74
Burlington, J Roy	Attica	7-28-97	144	97
Caplinger, C. A.	Wallace	5- 5-02	†	..
Case, Marion T.	Attica	8-23-97	185	70
Coggins, Charles M.	Coal Creek	8-30-97	255	76
Dowden, James W.	Yeddo	8- 4-97	†	..
Edson, Charles C.	Veedersburg	12- 4-99	132	80
Evans, John M.	Mellott	8-10-98	137J	97
Faulkner, A. S.	Hillsboro	8-23-97	158	93
Finney, Charles J.	Attica	1- 4-98	282	83
Gilson, Edmon A.	Covington	7-21-06	277	05
Hicks, John Robert	Covington	10- 1-03	144	97
Holley, Albert C.	Attica	8-26-97	131	96
Keller, J. C.	Silverwood	7-20-97	137½	95
Kirk, Elliott W.	Veedersburg	6-30-05	144	05
Mayfield, Charles Eugene	Stone Bluffs	8-29-06	159	05
McNeill, W. S.	Veedersburg	2-26-98	†	..
Myers, C. L.	Covington	4- 4-98	126	73
Nebeker, Eva	Covington	7-16-06	148F	06
Parker, John	Mellott	7-21-99	†	..
Petet, Marshall	Veedersburg	9- 1-98	143	78
Pollom, Robert Roy	Cates	7- 1-07	148F	06
Ratcliff, A. Lonzo	Kingman	11- 9-05	137H	05
Rice, John T.	Attica	8-16-97	126	80
Ross, Walter H.	Veedersburg	1-15-98	196A	93
Rowland, George	Covington	7-15-97	185	65

FOUNTAIN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Shoaf, F. A.	Veedersburg	3- 9-98	143	82
Small, George Walter	Veedersburg	4- 4-06	144	98
Songer, Frank	Hillsboro	8-23-97	143	91
Sparks, Joseph F	Yeddo	7-19-97	†	..
Spinning, Alva	Covington	11-30-04	143	91
Stanfield, William V	Newton	*	143	04
Wert, Charles	Wallace	4-28-03	143	03

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Anness, William R	Bath	9-17-97	†	..
Bertenshaw, T. F	Drewersburg	11-13-97	262	66
Buckingham, George B	Brookville	7-16-97	159	79
Carter, Calvin	Brookville	7-14-97	255	91
Clawson, Joseph C	Brookville	7-24-06	137H	05
Garrigues, I. D	Brookville	7-14-97	255	91
Gifford, Samuel A	Laurel	8- 5-97	255	79
Gregory, Henry, Jr	Laurel	7-14-97	†	..
Johnson, W. A	College Corner	7-12-07	277	89
Linegar, John M	Fairfield	8-11-97	160	94
Lucas, John William Jr	Mount Carmel	12-10-07	148F	07
Maguire, W. W	Metamora	7-31-97	†	..
MacCammon, John W	Laurel	4-17-01	143	01
Metcalf, Henry P	Andersonville	11-23-00	158	83
Mull, Philip Lee	Oldenburg	10-24-98	159	98
Patterson, Evan L	Brookville	9-27-97	265	78
Preston, Abraham L	Fairfield	10-11-06	143	84
Schum, Charles	Brookville	7-20-97	†	..
Seal, Frank E	Mt. Carmel	8- 4-97	262	82
Shoemaker, David M	Brookville	12- 5-04	262	81
Squier, George E	Brookville	7-15-97	262	82
Stolzer, Charles W	Oldenburg	5- 7-06	144	04
Vogt, A. William	Oldenburg	10-24-98	193	84
Warne, George Hancock	Mount Carmel	9-23-07	148F	06
West, James F	Brookville	7-15-97	159	91

FULTON COUNTY.

Armstrong, A	Kewanna	7-24-97	255	71
Armstrong, Herman L	Kewanna	5- 9-01	255	81
Babcock, Isaac L	Rochester	2- 6-01	132	81
Bowman, Aaron L	Rochester	12- 2-07	137H	07
Clymer, Newton J	Rochester	4- 4-98	262	69
Crosby, William Smalley	Rochester	8-12-97	137C	97
Dielman, Franklin C	Fulton	2-24-05	136	04
Ferry, Perry Lawson	Akron	9- 7-07	251B	04
Fish, Samuel R	Talma	7-17-97	†	..
Gilbert, A. Irwin	Kewanna	9-17-03	255	03
Gould, Charles E	Rochester	8-10-97	255	84
Gould, Vernon	Rochester	7-26-97	126	55
Heward, W. M	Grass Creek	2- 2-98	158	92
Hill, George A	Athens	5-12-98	144	98
Hill, William	Rochester	9- 7-97	290	65
Hosman, W. E	Akron	7-22-97	148A	92
Howell, John Q	DeLong	8-12-97	†	..
Johnston, Aaron	Akron	7-30-97	†	..
King, Milo O	Rochester	3-11-99	126	96
Loring, C. J	Rochester	7-17-97	143	80

FULTON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Meek, Luring C.	Tiosa	7-28-97	136	97
Morris, J. M.	Fulton	7-29-97	†	..
Overmyer, Benjamin F.	Leiter's Ford	7-30-97	†	..
Rannells, Jacob N.	Rochester	7-15-97	262	96
Rhodes, Eden E.	Rochester	7-15-97	143	96
Richards, John	Fulton	7-29-97	†	..
Scott, John C.	Talma	10-31-98	145½	98
Shafer, Winfield S.	Rochester	7-27-97	262	96
Shipley, John B.	Disco	6-26-06	145½	98
Slonaker, Clement Lee	Leiter's Ford	4-28-03	143	03
Stinson, Arthur Eugene	Athens	4-28-03	144	03
Ward, J. M.	Kewanna	12- 4-97	136	93

GIBSON COUNTY.

Alexander, Harry H.	Princeton	8-24-04	161B	04
Anderson, R. S.	Princeton	7- 9-97	159	94
Beresford, George B.	Owensville	7-16-97	146	97
Blair, William W.	Princeton	7- 9-97	355	90
Burlingame, Edwin G.	Oakland City	9-23-99	159	96
Burton, Albert R.	Princeton	7-15-97	355	92
Burton, Hiram	Somerville	7-17-97	†	
Carter, Charles S.	Oakland City	*	100	90
Carter, V. R.	Princeton	4-11-98	362	90
Clark, Joseph H.	Princeton	11-25-98	158	79
Critchfield, John S.	Princeton	3- 3-98	146	97
Cushman, Robert A.	Princeton	5- 5-02	143	02
Drybrough, Andrew	Owensville	8-16-07	137N	97
Emerson, R. W.	Owensville	5-27-98	262	93
French, W. W.	Fort Branch	8-30-97	310	79
Genung, William R.	Fort Branch	7-25-98	321	82
Gudgel, Harry B.	Hazelton	1-26-05	136	04
Hammel, John	Buckskin	7-18-97	159	90
Hollingsworth, M. P.	Princeton	7-15-97	143	90
Hopkins, William G.	Fort Branch	8- 4-97	341	82
Hudson, O. L.	Princeton	7-14-97	†	..
Kendle, G. C.	Princeton	7-16-97	341	79
Leister, William L.	Oakland City	8-28-06	262	84
Littlepage, George C.	Warrenton	7-28-97	282	77
Lockhart, T. L.	Owensville	7-11-05	262	00
Marchand, Victor H.	Haubstadt	9- 1-97	282	84
Martin, Francis M.	Loyd	2-12-98	†	..
Mason, Robert S.	Oakland City	7-16-97	158	89
Maxam, F. H.	Princeton	9- 2-97	341	77
McGowan, J. W.	Oakland City	7-16-97	158	81
Miller, Charles Archer	Princeton	12- 5-07	136	06
Mills, Mary	Princeton	9- 6-98	161A	96
Montgomery, James R.	Owensville	9- 8-04	136	04
Montgomery, Martin A.	Owensville	4-27-98	158	98
Montgomery, Thomas J.	Owensville	7-16-97	136	63
Moore, Patrick B.	Owensville	7-27-97	†	..
Morris, J. L.	Kings	7-16-97	282	96
Morris, Wm. F.	Fort Branch	8- 6-00	282	00
Null, Calvin Lawrence	Somerville	9-10-97	143	91
Payne, Francis Marion	Princeton	9- 9-04	161	04
Reasoner, Charles L.	Princeton	3-15-07	203	05
Schellhase, Frederick W.	Princeton	11-26-06	197	80
Schenck, Herman F.	Oakland City	9-26-07	140	82

GIBSON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Smith, William H	Oakland City	12- 9-99	159	93
Squier, W. Cullen	Princeton	8-21-07	262	07
Strickland, Karl Scott	Owensville	11-25-07	158	07
Swan, Dudley H	Francisco	7-31-00	161	00
Tarr, John W	Loyd	12-26-98	†	..
Wertz, Tolliver	Princeton	9- 5-05	241	79
Williams, John M	Owensville	7-20-97	262	81
Williamson, W. T	Fort Branch	12- 2-97	202	79
Ziliak, Alois L	Princeton	7-19-99	185	98

GRANT COUNTY.

Adkins, John C	Marion	7- 9-97	†	..
Anderson, Emma	Swayzee	7-13-97	146½	96
Anderson, John T	Swayzee	7-13-97	†	..
Aveline, Francis H	Marion	11- 9-97	†	..
Barnes, Eleanor V	Marion	7- 9-97	146½	85
Barnes, Robert A	Marion	7- 9-97	146½	85
Bartley, Karl N	Marion	1-24-02	144	01
Bartley, R. W	Marion	7-16-97	132	80
Bechtol, Charles Orville	Marion	3- 6-07	136	01
Black, William Clark	Marion	10-27-02	263	90
Bowman, William	Marion	10- 2-03	†	..
Bridge, M. L	Marion	9- 7-98	126	96
Brown, Charles N	Fairmount	2-28-99	132	97
Brown, Charles Robert	Marion	12-11-07	161	07
Brundige, S. P	Marion	1-18-98	255	72
Bryan, Lorenzo D	Marion	10- 5-00	272	78
Bufkin, Ezra	Marion	9-24-03	141	74
Bulla, Mora Simeon	Gas City	4- 2-06	266	05
Burge, Aaron D	Marion	9-20-97	262	97
Cameron, V. V	Marion	12- 9-99	172	99
Cartwright, Mary L	Marion	7-28-97	146½	84
Clark, Noah Webster	Sweetser	4-17-06	143	04
Conley, L. H	Gas City	8-24-97	261	83
Cory, H. W	Marion	5-20-99	131	90
Crumrine, I. S. J	Landess	7-16-97	143	94
Dale, Burnham C	Marion	8-12-97	143	93
Daniels, George	Marion	7-23-00	143	00
Daniels, George W	Sweetser	7-19-97	159	77
Daniels, W. V	Marion	7-15-97	262	88
Davis, Albert T	Marion	10- 7-04	143	04
Davis, George W	Marion	2-28-98	262	80
Davis, Oliver Morton	Marion	*	143	94
Deputy, Joseph F	Fairmount	6-19-06	161	03
Derbyshire, J. Emerson	Van Buren	1- 5-04	126	03
Eddingfield, George W	Swayzee	9-19-06	266	72
Egbert, R. E	Marion	3-13-07	126	71
Graham, John Francis	Marion	3- 7-05	172	96
Grayston, Wallace Slack	Marion	7- 9-07	130	04
Greenleaf, Hannibal A	Matthews	9-12-05	†	..
Haines, Howard C	Sims	10- 5-97	146	85
Hamilton, A. A	Marion	7-21-97	143	72
Harrold, Edwin O	Marion	3-13-07	126	02
Hawkins, Zed Thomas	Swayzee	8-30-97	262	93
Henley, Alpheus	Fairmount	9-18-97	263	65
Henley, Glenn	Fairmount	1-11-00	137H	99
Hicks, Harry S	Fowlerton	5- 1-02	143	01
Hodges, Vincen L	Point Isabel	10-20-02	144	02

GRANT COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Holliday, D. A.	Fairmount	9-28-97	159	93
Holliday, L. Doyle	Fairmount	6-19-95	143	05
Horne, Brose S.	Gas City	6- 9-92	255	95
Horne, S. S.	Jonesboro	8- 6-97	255	69
Houser, James A.	Marion	7-16-97	146½	95
James, Charles S.	Radley	1- 6-00	146½	93
Jeffrey, Homer Scott	Upland	11-28-99	159	94
Johnson, James E.	Marion	9-30-97	126	97
Kimball, Glen D.	Marion	8- 4-97	126	92
Kirkpatrick, Judge C.	Van Buren	7-29-07	148F	07
Knight John C.	Jonesboro	7-19-97	159	81
Langston, Edgar	Point Isabel	7-21-97	†	..
Lewis, M. J.	Marion	5-17-07	294	97
Lloyd, A. W.	Marion	10- 6-00	161	00
Loomis, John F.	Marion	9-19-07	265	90
Ludlum, Benjamin F.	Marion	7-17-97	265	63
Lyon, Thomas B.	Upland	8-17-97	159	90
Mattison, James A.	Nat. Military Home	12- 9-04	185	00
Maurer, Joseph		4-15-07	299	01
McBride, Floyd Burton	Nat. Military Home	7-30-06	148F	06
McGrew, William H.	Marion	5- 3-01	132	72
McKay, James D.	Marion	8-13-97	333	95
McKay, John B.	Marion	2-10-05	333	04
McQuown, Otis W.	Marion	5-15-02	143	00
Medley, William Winfield	Marion	7-30-06	332	05
Miller, Harry	Nat. Military Home	8-21-04	143	91
Mock, Albert D.	Marion	7-19-97	146½	85
Mock, James F.	Marion	7-19-97	†	..
Morgan, Robert R.	Jonesboro	2-23-06	143	97
Murphy, Lon Jerome	Gas City	*	143	04
Noble, William Alvin	Matthews	10-20-03	270	88
Noland, John W	Fowlerton	10-20-06	159	82
Overman, Charlie Joseph	Marion	7-16-97	143	96
Patterson, Joseph W.	Fairmount	10- 9-97	143	89
Powell, Nettie E. B.	Marion	7-26-97	185	92
Pretlow, Clotilde L.	Fairmount	11-27-97	132	95
Priest, Frank Allen	Marion	4-18-98	131	98
Pugh, John W.	Gas City	4-23-01	146½	85
Richardson, George G.	Van Buren	6-21-05	143	05
Root, Charles Clinton	Leach	6-25-01	143	01
Rutherford, H. P.	Matthews	3-20-02	161	01
Seal, Isaac N.	Hackelman	8- 3-97	265	78
Seale, Joseph Pearle	Fairmount	7-17-99	185	99
Seaton, Albert	Nat. Military Home	1-23-06	143	04
Shanahan, Alva A.	Marion	11- 2-97	146½	94
Shively, Marshall T.	Marion	7-14-97	255	74
Siddons, James O.	Marion	7-16-97	†	..
Snodgrass, David B.	Marion	7-16-97	259	78
Stevens, V. C.	Gas City	8-13-01	158	01
Stout, Ellis Trent	Upland	7-15-07	148F	07
Stout, Orlando L.	Upland	*	159	81
Studley, Joseph W.	Marion	7-15-97	143	81
Sutton, Henry A.	Marion	7-27-97	146½	97
Swezey, Harry N.	Marion	10-21-01	126	01
Thomas, Elvira R.	Marion	*	146½	95
Thomas, William T.	Marion	9-22-97	160½	97
Toney, John M.	Van Buren	11-26-01	143	00
Trimble, Darius	Herbst	7-17-97	146½	91
Trook, Edwin M.	Marion	2-28-99	126	93

GRANT COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Vance, Charles E.	Gas City	8-18-97	263	83
Votaw, R. A.	Marion	7-19-97	146½	86
Wall, M. M.	Marion	3-20-99	131	81
Warner, W. M.	Fairmount	9-27-97	270	97
Warwick, Clarence Allen	Marion	6- 5-07	161	98
Wharton, William L.	Matthews	9- 9-97	143	82
Williams, D. A.	Marion	9-16-97	262	90
Williamson, Harry	Marion	1-16-01	143	92
Wright, Carl Huston	Matthews	6- 6-03	143	03

GREENE COUNTY.

Amerman, Charles E.	Linton	9- 6-06	155C	87
Aydelotte, Thomas	Lyons	7-21-97	†	..
Beaty, William H.	Worthington	7-29-97	169	90
Branham, Jonathan	Jasonville	2-17-03	†	..
Burkhart, Thomas A.	Jasonville	9-11-03	143	03
Chambers, B. F.	Lyons	1-20-03	144	97
Clifford. J. W.	Worthington	3- 2-03	123	94
Cook, Peter M.	Bloomfield	7-28-97	266	83
Cox, John L.	Newberry	11-28-02	161	98
Cravens, Elmer R.	Linton	9- 8-97	159	88
Cravens, Will R.	Bloomfield	7-15-97	159	92
Deem, Frederick S.	Scotland	4-30-06	144	04
Fleetwood, Bruce	Linton	5- 2-06	159	01
Gray, George B.	Worthington	1-16-99	143	84
Gray, John W.	Bloomfield	7-15-97	282	64
Gray, Simeon	Worthington	10-23-97	†	..
Hamilton, M. Luther	Owensburg	9-14-03	262	03
Harrah, John M.	Switz City	8-16-97	126	65
Hazel, James T.	Freedom	4- 3-02	161	00
Herold, Charles E.	Switz City	9-20-97	159	94
Hyde, Loren A.	Linton	7-19-02	143	97
Jackson, John M.	Lyons	11- 7-07	143	05
Jennings, Caswell	Newberry	1-29-07	143	95
Knoefel, August F.	Linton	3-17-05	158	03
Leavitt, H. B.	Worthington	7-19-97	205	96
Lowder, Howard R.	Bloomfield	7-15-97	143	75
Lukenbill, Lewis C.	Marco	8-27-00	161	97
Mallett, Charles D.	Switz City	9- 8-98	159	98
Mason, Elias R.	Bloomfield	6-23-05	144	05
Moore, Charles C.	Owensburg	1- 5-06	160	91
Mullinix, Elisha N.	Linton	11-15-04	†	..
Norvell, Horace V.	Bloomfield	8- 7-97	†	..
Oliphant, Peter T.	Hobbieville	9-17-97	†	..
Osbon, Guy George	Jasonville	8-22-03	213A	03
Plew, John H.	Worthington	10- 6-04	274	80
Quillin, Samuel N.	Linton	4-11-01	196A	99
Rose, B. A.	Linton	8-12-97	255	75
Seal, Clarence V.	Linton	3-20-07	141	05
Selfridge, William R.	Worthington	9- 2-97	158	73
Sherwood, B. M.	Newberry	8-18-97	193	89
Sherwood, Elmer T.	Linton	8-18-97	193	82
Shirts, Elmer	Bloomfield	7-15-97	159	90
Simons, James S.	Lyons	7-20-97	160	94
Talbott, J. E.	Linton	8-17-97	255	75
Thayer, Marion N.	Linton	12-30-02	126	02
Vansandt, Frank A.	Bloomfield	2-14-02	213A	99
Young, Charles C.	Newberry	2- 5-07	146	86
Young, Jacob B.	Newark	9-27-97	143	90

HAMILTON COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Aldred, John A	Hortonville	7-12-97	143	79
Allen, William P	Westfield	10- 6-97	†	..
Allison, J. L	Eagletown	7-16-03	†	..
Applegate, Andrew J	Eagletown	7-12-97	159	53
Axline, J. A	Noblesville	7- 9-97	255	73
Baldwin, Lincoln J	Hortonville	6- 7-98	143	98
Bills, Leroy Fenton	Atlanta	5-12-04	143	04
Booth, A. D	Noblesville	7-15-97	255	74
Camp, William Elliott	Clarksville	8-16-97	143	96
Catterson, William E	Noblesville	9-18-06	141	06
Cook, C. W	Carmel	8- 7-97	†	..
Cooper, W. E	Sheridan	7-19-97	143	94
Davenport, H. E	Sheridan	7-15-97	143	72
Davenport, I. W	Sheridan	7-15-97	143	81
Dove, Silas C	Westfield	7-26-97	265	79
Driver, John C	Atlanta	8- 7-01	143	83
Ellingwood, James B	Fortville	10-19-07	141	07
Fancher, J. W	Sheridan	7-16-97	143	76
Fodrea, Zeri H	Westfield	7-16-97	185	88
Graham, W. B	Noblesville	7-26-97	126	61
Hanna, Julian E	Noblesville	6-23-05	143	05
Harold, N. G	Carmel	*	143	81
Harrell, Madison H	Noblesville	4-25-00	197	00
Harrell, Samuel	Noblesville	7-19-97	185	93
Havens, Edward D	Cicero	5- 2-03	143	03
Haworth, M. C	Noblesville	7-27-97	143	77
Heath, J. P	Fisher's Switch	7-19-97	143	79
Hershey, F. C	Carmel	10-21-97	143	94
Hershey, Kenton C	Carmel	10-21-97	143	77
Hunt, Alfred T	Westfield	9- 2-07	141	91
Johnson, Merritt S	Ekin	3-18-98	†	..
King, Bernard A	Cicero	1-19-06	143	05
Loehr, E. C	Noblesville	7-15-97	255	71
Lyle, Arthur W. T	Fisher's Switch	7-24-97	255	68
McDaniel, Franklin P	Atlanta	9-20-06	148F	06
McKenzie, Lawson W	Sheridan	9- 6-06	143	04
McMurtry, Thomas J	Boxley	7-12-97	143	75
Mendenhall, A. B	Cicero	7-16-97	265	66
Michael, Addison	Noblesville	9-26-06	†	..
Miller, H. D	Atlanta	10-19-97	†	.
Millikan, Harris M	Sheridan	7-19-97	141	84
Mills, Nathan E	Westfield	2- 5-04	196A	93
Morris, Theo. Ora	Atlanta	5-12-04	144	04
Newby, Alonzo Clark	Sheridan	6-18-03	143	03
Newby, John C	Sheridan	9-11-97	143	80
Parr, J. N	Jolietville	7-23-97	255	66
Ray, C. C	Arcadia	1-22-98	143	92
Riggs, Lester D	Arcadia	7- 7-05	209	04
Rodenbeck, Frank	Arcadia	2-14-05	143	04
Ross, L. H	Ekin	8-20-97	†	..
Smith, T. J	Noblesville	7-15-97	143	75
Stout, Henry H	Cicero	7-16-97	143	71
Sturdevant, Joel Dixon	Noblesville	1-28-05	143	04
Teter, George Warren	Boxley	8- 7-97	141	90
Thompson, Henry H	Noblesville	12-20-05	194	05
Tomlinson, Carl H	Cicero	7-15-97	143	95
Tucker, Albert R	Noblesville	7-12-97	126	69
Tucker, Fred A	Noblesville	7-24-97	126	97
Warford, F. M	Cicero	7-16-97	149	56
Washburn, Harry A	Noblesville	9-22-06	143	97

HAMILTON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Wheeler, Mivinda M.	Noblesville	7-14-97	148	85
White, Thomas A.	Noblesville	4-15-07	143	81
Worley, Oliver P.	Atlanta	8-29-06	141	86
Young, Edward Milton	Jolietville	11-26-06	137H	06

HANCOCK COUNTY.

Adams, Marcellus M.	Greenfield	7- 9-97	143	85
Allen, Joseph Lee	Charlottsville	5- 6-04	143	04
Barnes, Charles A.	Greenfield	7- 7-97	126	70
Bell, John S	Philadelphia	7-19-97	†	..
Bennett, Edwin M.	McCordsville	7-10-06	148F	06
Black, John P.	Greenfield	7-14-97	143	85
Boots, Samuel S.	Greenfield	2- 4-98	262	70
Bruner, Charles K.	Greenfield	7-23-97	126	86
Bruner, Mary L.	Greenfield	7-23-97	134	85
Button, Canada	Fortville	12-20-05	144	82
Coffin, Oliver S.	Greenfield	4-13-05	146	88
Collins, Oliver A.	Mohawk	7-24-97	143	86
Comstock, James A.	Greenfield	10- 1-97	255	67
Conrad, Ernest M.	Maxwell	*	143	97
Cory, John D.	McCordsville	7-20-97	†	..
Cox, William B.	Charlottsville	7-23-97	†	..
Ely, Lucien C.	New Palestine	7-15-97	143	78
Ferrell, Jesse Egbert	Eden	5- 2-03	143	03
Fisher, William Thomas	Willow	7-20-06	148F	06
Fuller, William	Greenfield	7-15-97	†	..
Gibbs, Charles Milo	Greenfield	4- 2-00	144	00
Gibbs, Earl R.	Greenfield	12- 6-07	148F	07
Griffin, Loyal Bishop	Greenfield	7-25-97	143	90
Hawk, Edgar Allen	New Palestine	6-30-05	144	05
Heller, Oscar	Greenfield	1-27-04	143	97
Hervey, S. W.	Fortville	1-26-98	255	91
Hervey, Thomas P.	McCordsville	8-11-97	†	..
Howard, N. P.	Greenfield	7-14-97	143	79
Johnston, W. R.	Charlottsville	7-26-97	255	91
Julian, James P.	Wilkinson	7-21-97	141	81
Justice, William A.	Greenfield	7-24-97	159	78
King, Warren R.	Greenfield	7-15-97	†	..
Larimore, James M.	Greenfield	7-15-97	149	67
Larrabee, William H.	New Palestine	5-20-98	144	98
Lee, George W. H.	Greenfield	12- 5-07	143	04
Lowe, G. Ellsworth	Greenfield	11-24-03	201	03
Mace, Elmer E.	New Palestine	11- 2-05	143	02
McCord, Charles E.	Fortville	7-27-97	143	95
Oaldon, W. C.	Willow	*	†	..
Ramsey, R. B.	Greenfield	7-30-97	148A	92
Shrout, J. W.	Shirley	5- 1-07	132	97
Sisson, Ernest R.	Greenfield	8-16-98	143	98
Slocum, Stewart	Fortville	6-19-00	144	00
Smith, Edgar	Carrollton	7-21-97	147A	93
Stanley, Jesse C.	Shirley	3-28-05	158	87
Stuart, Almond A.	Fortville	8- 5-97	†	..
Stuart, John G.	Fortville	8- 2-97	143	75
Titus, Charles	Warrington	11-18-97	241	94
Trees, I. W.	Greenfield	9-20-05	143	80
Trees, James R.	Greenfield	7-21-99	143	80
Trees, Paul E.	Maxwell	6-23-05	143	05
Williams, Luke P. V.	Shirley	9-15-06	159	89
Witham, Samuel L.	Fortville	10-25-01	255	79
Yancey, Simeon T.	Fortville	8- 5-97	143	74

HARRISON COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Best, Daniel	Mauckport	7-22-97	†	..
Bopp, Henry William	Palmyra	7-24-06	148F	06
Boston, Charles H	Bradford	9-22-97	141	87
Bottorff, John C	Corydon	7- 9-97	158	96
Daniel, William	Corydon	7-14-97	160	75
Davis, William H	Corydon	8- 2-97	130	62
Dean, Daniel L	Elizabeth	8-16-04	161	03
Deen, H. K	Central	8- 2-97	130	62
Denbo, William R	Mauckport	8-30-97	†	..
Finley, John F	Palmyra	8-26-97	†	..
Forbis, Burrel F	Laconia	7-31-97	159	77
Funk, Z. T	Corydon	9-10-97	159	76
Glenn, LaFayette	Crandall	9- 9-03	161	03
Habermel, Clara L	Corydon	8-16-99	†	..
Hays, Daniel W	Valley City	7-15-97	160	85
Hurst, Steven H	Laconia	7-22-97	158	89
LaFollette, William P	New Salisbury	7-22-97	158	80
Lawson, John E	Corydon	7-27-97	158	74
Martin, George F	Corydon	7-17-97	161	84
Neely, I. L	Corydon	9-28-97	159	82
Reader, William H	New Amsterdam	12-31-04	159	78
Schoen, Phillip H	New Middleton	10-13-98	159	98
Sigler, R. R	Ramsey	7-16-97	158	82
Weaver, Amzi	Elizabeth	8-12-04	159	04
Winders, L. C	Elizabeth	7-22-97	†	..
Wolfe, Claude T	Corydon	11-25-07	159	07
Wolfe, L. O. P	Mauckport	7-23-97	126	66
Wolfe, Z. C	Corydon	7-29-97	160	86

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

Adams, Thomas J	North Salem	9- 2-97	126	70
Allred, George Gerald	Danville	6-29-06	143	05
Barker, Joel T	Danville	7-12-97	241	70
Barker, Thomas R	Danville	4-20-01	144	01
Beasley, Thomas J	Avon	*	148F	07
Bridges, A. P. W	Plainfield	7-30-97	143	92
Brooks, M. W	Clayton	3-10-03	†	..
Carter, Amos	Plainfield	7-21-97	143	78
Cooper, Ernest	Plainfield	11-21-98	143	98
Cope, James P	Bridgeport	7-16-97	265	71
Davidson, A. W	Brownsburg	7-20-97	143	82
French, John S	Pittsboro	8-11-97	143	83
Gilbert, A. K	Clayton	10- 6-97	255	77
Hamilton, Alexander	Cartersburg	6- 6-04	141	04
Hendricks, John DeWitt	Lizton	7-18-06	148F	06
Hicks, Leora F	Stilesville	10-10-03	143	01
Hoadley, W. J	Danville	9- 9-97	255	66
Hope, Charles Franklin	Coatesville	1- 3-99	143	96
Hunt, Stephen	Coatesville	8- 6-97	143	74
Huron, F. H	Danville	7-16-97	131	83
Jessup, Maria Allen	Friendswood	8-26-97	134	87
Jones, Rilus Eastman	Clayton	1-15-03	143	01
Lawson, Wilson T	Danville	7-20-97	266	78
Marsh, John L	Brownsburg	7-29-97	148	84
McClintock, Charles W	Pittsboro	10- 4-00	144	98
McIntyre, Charles Joseph	Brownsburg	7-18-06	148F	06
O'Brien, Bertrand M	New Winchester	8-24-03	205	03
O'Brien, W. M	Danville	9-27-04	159	92

HENDRICKS COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Osborne, John A	Pittsboro	7-21-97	143	72
Parker, M. G	Danville	*	126	52
Ragan, John S	Plainfield	7-20-97	143	79
Reagan, Jesse	Plainfield	8- 4-97	143	76
Reynolds, D. Monroe	Clayton	10-10-01	143	00
Royer, Elmo Ray	North Salem	11- 5-03	141	03
Smith, Thomas G	Brownsburg	8- 6-97	144	97
Soper, Mary A	Danville	5- 1-00	143	82
Summers, H. C	Amo	9- 6-97	255	78
Terrell, William H	Pittsboro	9-30-98	143	89
Thomas, Clarkson B	Plainfield	4-12-02	141	02
White, Charles A	Danville	7-15-97	126	71
White, W. H	Amo	10-19-97	143	82
Williams, Luther	Coatsville	8-11-97	143	97
Wiseheart, Oscar H	North Salem	11-16-98	159	98
Wright, Frederick N	Hazlewood	6-30-05	147½	05

HENRY COUNTY.

Barrett, Omar H	Knightstown	7-29-97	255	84
Bartlett, C. G	Lewisville	8-12-97	255	77
Benedict, Hanford	Springport	7-17-97	†	..
Bolender, Clarence S		3- 9-04	147½	03
Brubaker, Elmer H	New Castle	7-14-97	141	96
Buxton, Albert J	Kennard	12-17-01	263	97
Call, Earle Brown	Knightstown	8-15-07	148F	07
Champion, Joseph B	New Castle	10-16-07	143	98
Cooper, Benjamin Worrel	Straughn	12- 9-07	158	07
Crabill, Roy Ben	New Lisbon	12-14-07	148G	07
Cress, John B	Knightstown	7-29-97	143	74
Crouse, Henry M	Knightstown	7-22-97	261	56
Dewey, Rebecca J	Knightstown	*	†	..
Dill, John W	New Castle	9- 4-03	188	79
Drake, F. J	Knightstown	7-29-97	143	81
Englerth, Jasper T	Honey Creek	7-20-97	141	79
Estabrook, Leonard W	Springport	7-21-97	126	66
Fackler Volney Nevin	Lewisville	8-15-07	148G	07
Ferris, Edga S	New Castle	7-14-97	282	85
Garrett, O. H	Cadiz	7-21-97	143	83
Goodwin, Edward W	Mt. Summit	11- 4-97	185	65
Graf, Morton P	Knightstown	4-25-02	143	02
Graham, Paul Conde	Knightstown	5- 2-03	143	03
Green, William T	Lewisville	8-15-05	126	80
Greer, Charles E	Middletown	*	135	98
Greist, H. W	New Castle	7-16-97	143	94
Griffis, Robert	Middletown	12-28-97	255	53
Gronendyke, O. J	New Castle	7-17-97	255	85
Gronendyke, T. W	New Castle	7-14-97	†	..
Hardesty, J. C	New Castle	7-17-97	143	80
Hetsler, Orrie I	Blountsville	7-21-97	262	96
Hiatt, Julius Elwood	New Castle	4-26-02	143	02
Hobbs, Orville W	Ogden	7-26-97	143	81
Hollingsworth, Joseph R	Lewisville	9- 6-97	143	89
Holloway, Lizzie E	Spiceland	9-27-97	131	87
Holloway, Olin E	Knightstown	9-30-97	143	81
Homer, Richard H	Knightstown	7-29-97	268	60
Hylton, Allen Jackson	New Castle	3-23-07	143	01
Jones, Henry W	Spiceland	7-27-00	265	75
Kirk, Elmer E	Spiceland	7-21-97	265	88

HENRY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Koons, Harvey H.	New Lisbon	9- 2-97	255	97
McGavran, William B.	Knightstown	7-29-97	263	63
Mendenhall, Elihu T.	New Castle	7-15-97	255	77
Misener, Harvey E.	Kennard	10-31-06	141	82
Misener, Walter L.	Mechanicsburg	5- 3-01	141	01
Nutter, William Laurence.	New Castle	7-16-07	148F	07
Painter, Berry H.	Middletown	10-14-97	141	83
Paul, Joseph O.	New Castle	11- 6-05	143	05
Pendleton, C. B.	Mechanicsburg	9- 9-97	141	92
Pierce, Newton F.	New Castle	*	159	89
Post, Burton O.	Sulphur Springs	7-28-97	143	88
Reed, William C.	Mechanicsburg	*	†	..
Seward, Clyde P.	Greensboro	8-27-97	276	94
Smith, George H.	Knightstown	4-16-98	141	98
Smith, Robert A.	Greensboro	7-20-97	259	70
Spitler, Charles S.	Mooreland	8- 9-97	255	92
Stafford, Horace	New Castle	7-27-97	141	87
Stafford, James A.	Millville	7-27-97	268	67
Stewart, L. C.	Springport	9-21-07	146	86
Stoute, Charles M.	Middletown	8-23-97	141	91
Stuart, Robert	Spiceland	7-19-98	282	60
Thompson, John F.	New Castle	10-14-98	279B	75
Thornburg, F. L.	Middletown	12-14-97	255	78
Van Motre, C. E.	New Castle	7-21-97	266	95
Van Nuys, Walter C.	New Castle	12-18-06	126	02
Wallage, G. W.	Middetown	8-19-97	143	95
Waters, S. C.	Middetown	8-12-97	272	81
Wayman, John C.	New Castle	7-16-97	141	78
Weeks, Joseph	Mechanicsburg	8- 2-97	268	61
Westhafer, Edson K.	New Castle	8-16-07	144	05
Wilson, Ralph	Shirley	12- 1-98	144	96
Winston, Leonidas V.	Knightstown	7-29-97	241	65

HOWARD COUNTY.

Adams, Charles Joseph.	Kokomo	7-18-06	148F	06
Baldwin, Verne E.	Greentown	9- 2-04	141	04
Bartlett, Samuel M.	Kokomo	8-30-04	141	04
Brubaker, Elias H.	West Middleton	8-16-05	143	05
Carnelley, James Henry.	Kokomo	*	126	02
Chancellor, S. Roscoe.	Kokomo	2-19-99	126	89
Cochran, Thomas C.	Kokomo	12- 3-06	158	91
Cooper, William	Kokomo	7-14-97	262	67
Covalt, Amos A.	Greentown	7-28-97	126	69
Cox, Edgar	Kokomo	7-19-97	255	90
Dennis, Frank F.	Kokomo	3-22-05	135	94
Dewees, Leander	Hemlock	7-15-97	159	94
Flora, J. S.	Kokomo	9-16-97	262	92
Garr, James O.	Kokomo	9-29-97	255	75
Hamilton, Nathaniel C.	Kokomo	7-10-01	266	00
Harrison, Will	Kokomo	9-22-97	143	96
Hart, Howard C.	Russiaville	8-16-04	262	04
Hatfield, William A.	Kokomo	7-22-98	146½	95
Holcombe, A. W.	Kokomo	7-16-97	137C	03
Hull, W. H.	Centre	9- 7-97	255	83
Hunter, T. C.	Kokomo	7-15-97	†	..
Hutto, Omer D.	Kokomo	7-23-06	148F	06
Kemp, G. W.	Russiaville	7-22-97	†	..
Kemp, Oliver P.	Center	8- 1-98	136	98

HOWARD COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Marshall, George Dexter..	Kokomo	11- 7-07	144	04
Martin, Amos A.....	Kokomo	8- 5-97	143	96
Martin, William H.....	Kokomo	7-14-97	145	87
Martin, William Judson..	Kokomo	11- 9-06	205	03
McClurg, W. H.....	Kokomo	9- 3-97	143	87
Miller, Arthur Henderson.	Russiaville	4-30-03	143	03
Miller, Henry C.....	Greentown	9- 3-97	159	83
Miller, Lewis C.....	Kokomo	7-29-97	143	70
Moore, Emma Whitson....	Kokomo	8- 5-97	284	91
Moulder, J. McLean.....	Kokomo	7-14-97	255	75
Murray, Samuel T.....	Greentown	7-30-97	†	..
Newlin, William H.....	New London	7-24-97	262	90
Oilar, Martin L.....	Russiaville	7-27-97	255	75
Peters, D. C.....	Greentown	7-31-97	159	91
Powell, Elmer U.....	Greentown	7-12-97	145	84
Puckett, John L.....	Kokomo	7-15-97	143	79
Rinehart, Ephraim.....	Greentown	2- 7-00	143B	96
Ross, John H.....	Kokomo	8- 4-97	194	73
Ross, Robert H.....	Kokomo	7-17-97	143	79
Scott, James W.....	Kokomo	7- 7-97	143	79
Scott, R. F.....	Kokomo	3-14-03	126	02
Scott, William I.....	Kokomo	6- 2-00	143	98
Siegfried, Julia A.....	Elwood	11- 7-05	143A	91
Simmon, Lewis A.....	Kokomo	7-16-97	†	..
Smith, Richard H.....	Kokomo	7-14-97	143	80
Sturdivant, J. S.....	Kokomo	7- 8-02	141	80
Thomas, H. C.....	Kokomo	6- 5-00	137J	00
Thorne, John C. F.....	Kokomo	7-15-97	126	84
Varner, Robert Dixon.....	Kokomo	2- 5-04	143	08
Vernon, Robert Franklin..	Kokomo	2-12-05	159	02
Ware, Christopher M.....	West Liberty	8- 2-97	143	71
Weed, C. W.....	Kokomo	7-17-97	†	..
Wright, James W.....	Kokomo	9- 4-97	255	84

HUNTINGTON COUNTY.

Beck, William R.....	Huntington	9-26-03	159	92
Black, Claude Smith.....	Warren	6-20-05	143	05
Bonifield, William D.....	Warren	7-28-97	255	88
Chafee, William C.....	Huntington	8- 5-97	130	69
Clokey, Mitchell C.....	Huntington	5-11-98	161A	98
Crandel, Thomas	Majenica	7-13-97	262	69
Davison, Seward Roland..	Warren	.*	282	05
Dippell, Emil T.....	Huntington	7-10-00	282	97
Edgington, Benjamin F....	Plum Tree	7-20-97	146½	89
Ferguson, Alphious M....	Huntington	7-22-01	126	90
Ferguson, Elizabeth.....	Huntington	7-22-01	134	90
Frost, R. F.....	Huntington	7-15-97	171	82
Fry, Charles W.....	Huntington	7-15-99	265	86
Good, Charles H.....	Warren	8- 2-97	126	83
Gordon, Baltzer L.....	Huntington	8- 4-97	262	91
Grayston, B. H. B.....	Huntington	7-16-97	130	75
Grayston, Charles E.....	Huntington	9-20-97	255	83
Grayston, Fred W.....	Huntington	7-16-97	136	95
Hicks, James M.....	Huntington	7-22-97	131	93
Howland, Morton.....	Majenica	7-27-97	255	86
Hunter, J. R.....	Huntington	10-23-00	276	96
Kemp, Joseph W.....	Roanoke	9-22-97	143	91
Kilander, W. J.....	Markle	7-17-97	†	..

HUNTINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Koontz, Sylvanis	Roanoke	10- 7-99	142	74
Krebs, Maurice Hill	Huntington	11-24-06	223	00
Laymon, Henry Elmer	Warren	10- 8-97	143	97
Loughridge, John T.	Huntington	7-17-97	171	84
MacIlraine, Helen Kidd	Huntington	10-30-97	134	95
McLin, George H.	Huntington	7-17-97	283	71
Mitchell, S. P.	Mt. Etna	7-24-97	149	75
Morgan, F. B.	Huntington	6-26-97	143	97
Murray, Dudley Ellis	Markle	1-31-07	136	06
Murray, Lucien Edward	Markle	7-15-97	126	80
Nelson, Olive O.	Huntington	7-25-00	131	00
Northrup, Arthur H.	Markle	8-31-04	143	04
O'Leary George M.	Huntington	2-20-00	131	98
Perry Ira E.	Bippus	11- 9-05	143	05
Poinier, Edwin W.	Andrews	2-26-04	136	02
Pownall, Emma	Huntington	4-23-00	146½	96
Redlinger, Eugen	Huntington	5-17-04	802	95
Scott, Noble W	Huntington	7-16-97	265	66
Shaffer, Abner H.	Huntington	7-14-97	261	61
Sprowl, John S.	Warren	1- 4-98	185	72
Taviner, Robert Quin	Huntington	7-23-06	137H	05
Thomas, Marcus H.	Huntington	6-26-01	144	97
Wilking, Spies Valentine	Roanoke	8- 1-99	263	98
Williams, O. B.	Andrews	7-21-97	†	..
Wimmer, G. G.	Mt. Etna	7-22-99	207½	99
Wright, Charles L.	Huntington	8-26-97	126	86
Wright, Ervin	Huntington	9- 7-97	143	80
Yingling, Daniel	Huntington	7-20-97	262	66
Zimmerlee, Elijah	Markle	9-10-01	145	91

JACKSON COUNTY.

Abel, Virgil	Vallonia	1- 6-02	255	01
Ackerman, Charles L.	Houston	8-21-03	161B	03
Applegate, Charles R.	Tampico	7-29-01	159	01
Applegate, George	Crothersville	1- 3-98	†	..
Barnes, George O.	Seymour	7-14-97	266	76
Butts, Hubert P.	Crothersville	12-30-97	158	95
Carter, J. H.	Seymour	6-10-04	158	79
Casey, W. M.	Seymour	7-23-97	255	78
Conner, Thomas Elmer	Houston	5-29-06	143	05
Cummings, D. J.	Medora	8-16-97	†	..
Cummings, D. Joseph	Brownstown	10- 4-01	144	01
Davis, N. Farmer	Freetown	9- 3-03	146½	97
Empson, Blaine	Seymour	11-25-05	161B	05
Gerrish, M. F.	Seymour	8- 6-97	281	81
Gibson, George W.	Houston	9- 7-97	†	..
Gillespie, Charles E.	Crothersville	6-10-01	144	01
Graessle, George G.	Seymour	7-23-97	299A	88
Green, William O.	Seymour	9- 6-97	158	73
Harper, W. Q.	Reddington	9-17-01	159	98
Harrod, Nelson Gaddy	Tampico	8-16-04	161B	04
Heller, Fred	Brownstown	7-20-98	159	98
Hill, L. B.	Seymour	7-23-97	255	79
Hobbs, Prince Albert	Brownstown	5-22-06	160	90
Hunt, Thomas M.	Seymour	6- 3-07	†	..
Hunter, Charlie A.	Reddington	8- 4-97	141	86
Jenkins, J. M.	Cortland	5-18-00	159	91
Kamman, George H.	Seymour	7-14-00	159	00

JACKSON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Kyte, Henry R.	Seymour	8- 9-97	141	84
Luckey, Horation Roy	Seymour	7- 5-07	148F	06
Matlock, Neal	Medora	7-27-01	159	01
May, Albert	Crothersville	9-22-97	158	75
McCormick, Luther R.	Crothersville	12-24-97	158	80
McMillan, J. P.	Medora	7-26-97	†	..
Nelson, Ira A.	Crothersville	8-25-02	299	02
Osterman, A. G.	Seymour	8- 6-97	160	74
Perrin, Deckard Leroy	Crothersville	8- 1-99	161	98
Ramer, Buchanan	Brownstown	4-29-01	146	91
Richards, David Hayden	Cortland	5- 4-03	144	03
Richards, Thomas J.	Mooney	8-16-97	†	..
Ritter, James K.	Seymour	5-13-05	159	93
Ruddick, Lindley	Seymour	8- 6-97	158	82
Shields, J. M.	Seymour	7-23-97	150	81
Sims, Claude Edison	Kurtz	5-15-06	148F	06
Smith, Nelson G.	Seymour	5-26-03	262	69
Warner, William H.	Crothersville	8-25-97	255	71
Wilson, Cyrus L.	Brownstown	7-15-97	158	81
Yost, Harry E.	Vallonia	8- 8-98	160	95

JASPER COUNTY.

English, Edward C.	Rensselaer	7- 9-97	126	95
Fyfe, Malcolm Brown	Fair Oaks	10-28-07	130	03
Gwin, Merle D.	Rensselaer	6-17-05	143	05
Hartsell, W. W.	Rensselaer	7-14-97	131	83
Kresler, Arthur R.	Rensselaer	4-28-02	143	02
Lakin, Austin N.	De Mott	2- 7-07	132	05
Landon, Hannibal	Remington	7-20-97	282	66
Merrill, Warren W.	Rensselaer	4-20-01	132	80
Miller, Albion John	Rensselaer	3-16-03	137E	98
Moore, Silas H.	Rensselaer	7-24-97	185	64
Parkinson, Wallace M.	Rensselaer	7- 6-07	143	04
Rainier, Alfred P.	Remington	8-28-05	205	03
Washburn, Ira M.	Rensselaer	8-29-00	126	00
Wells, Louis N.	DeMotte	10-27-97	†	..
Zeuch, Lucius H.	Wheatfield	8- 3-04	137E	02

JAY COUNTY.

Bloxsome, Arthur W.	Pennville	4- 4-04	143	97
Bockoven, Clement H.	Briant	2-30-04	137H	03
Bockoven, Susie D.	Briant	3- 2-05	136	04
Brokaw, R. E.	Portland	11-22-97	261	95
Brown, H. V.	Portland	7-31-97	263	82
Caylor, Charles E.	Pennville	8-13-97	159	93
Chaney, Grant	Portland	6-28-07	255	96
Chew, William A.	Salamonia	7-29-97	146½	93
Clark, W. P.	Redkey	10-14-04	145	04
Conner, Norris F.	Redkey	7-23-97	262	79
Dickes, John T.	Portland	7-16-97	159	85
Earp, Ralph B.	Dunkirk	5-26-98	144	97
Fertich, George W.	Dunkirk	9- 9-97	143	86
Garber, Erwin Cleveland	Dunkirk	12-13-06	279C	05
Garber, Jonathan B.	Dunkirk	7-23-97	282	90
Glentzer, M. A.	Briant	7-19-97	†	..
Guy, Samuel D.	Briant	8-16-97	†	..
Hall, John W.	Portland	7-14-97	255	71

JAY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Hall, Willis M	Pennville	8- 9-97	269	93
Hiestand, Harley Judson	Pennville	6-10-07	148F	06
Horn, William Cornelius	Pennville	11- 4-97	266	80
Hutchison, J. A	Salamonia	8-19-98	265	78
Jay, Milton T	Portland	7-19-97	255	90
Kinsey, David S	Portland	7-24-97	†	..
Lytle, John S	Dunkirk	9-18-97	806	80
Mackey, Charles W	Portland	7-14-97	255	81
Mason, Samuel	Pennville	8-13-97	143	73
Metzger, Blocadus S	Boundary	2-19-98	294	83
Mills, Cassius C	Redkey	7-15-97	255	88
Mincks, F. W	Portland	7-15-97	†	..
Moyer, Frank Edwin	Pennville	8-19-97	185	94
Munsey, S. E	New Mt. Pleasant	7-15-97	†	..
Murray, Don Platt	Dunkirk	7-23-97	143	94
Paddock, Charles A	Portland	8-22-01	141	01
Perry, George L	Portland	6-24-97	143	97
Pierce, John S	Redkey	7-23-97	146½	94
Poling, Samuel K	Portland	7-17-97	262	76
Ralston, Augustus	New Corydon	9-23-97	255	81
Rosenkranz, Harvey R	Redkey	1- 6-07	265	98
Ross, John G	Portland	7-16-97	262	72
Sage, Ira T	Redkey	7-19-99	†	..
Schenk, Frederick	New Corydon	9-15-98	146½	95
Schwartz, William D	Portland	11-12-97	143	96
Selby, George M	Redkey	9-12-02	160	02
Selvey, Samuel S	Dunkirk	9- 4-97	266	69
Shepherd, George W	Redkey	7-23-97	†	..
Sims, I. G	Portland	7-30-97	266	74
Snoke, William Arthur	New Corydon	8-27-06	154	98
Walker, William H	Portland	9- 5-01	158	93
Wiley, Harriet	Portland	9- 3-97	134	97

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Austin, F. H	Madison	7-14-97	265	96
Burdsal, Charles A	Lancaster	7-15-97	†	..
Christie, James H	Canaan	8- 2-97	265	70
Cochran, Robert W	Madison	7-19-97	301	92
Cook, Elbert C	Madison	7-13-07	159	06
Cooperider, J	Madison	7-19-97	265	85
Copeland, Charles C	North Madison	7-24-97	158	89
Denny, Charles W	Belleview	7-28-97	158	93
Denny, George E	Madison	9-22-00	158	93
Ford, S. M	Madison	7-26-97	158	72
Graham, Nathan Powell	Madison	6-25-00	255	99
Green, Silva I	Hanover	12-17-07	159	07
Green, William E	Hanover	9-23-98	262	94
Hatch, Harry Sutphin	Madison	7-14-97	270	92
Henning, Carl	Hanover	7-23-06	148F	06
Jones, John G	Madison	12- 9-07	266	72
Kremer, Nicholas A	Madison	7-16-97	144	96
Lewis, J. F	Dupont	7-28-97	255	75
Lewis, S. B	Canaan	8-12-97	265	62
Mathews, William R	China	8-24-97	143	96
McCarty, William W	Canaan	7-27-97	266	78
McKeand, Robert A. J	Chelsea	2-17-05	159	04
Morse, Gertrude	Hanover	6- 3-03	284	00
Rains, George W	Wirt	7- 5-07	†	..

JEFFERSON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Robertson, David William.	Deputy	8-17-97	143	87
Ryker, Charles	Manville	10- 2-97	265	70
Shepherd, Vincent	Dupont	9-15-97	143	97
Sherlock, J. Hodges	Madison	11-24-06	148F	06
Stewart, George A	Brooksburg	7-19-97	143	92
Tevis, E. R	Brooksburg	9-17-97	160	80
Totten, Evan Churchill	Madison	8-31-03	255	00
Townsend, Samuel M	Madison	7-16-97	255	82
Whitsitt, S. A	Deputy	4- 3-99	143	97
Williams, Charles Fenton.	Madison	4-22-98	270	96

JENNINGS COUNTY.

Adams, S. D	Brewersville	7-10-97	†	..
Adkins, Onan Charles	Commiskey	11-12-07	148F	07
Case, William W	Zenas	3- 1-98	149	86
Daubenheyer, Miles F	Butlerville	12-11-07	148G	07
Davis, Luther M	Hayden	7- 6-04	141	00
Firsich, Balthaser	North Vernon	3- 3-98	†	..
Gaddy, Orville	Paris Crossing	7-28-97	255	72
Green, James H	North Vernon	7-16-97	255	84
McClure, Jesse W	Butlerville	7-13-98	161	98
McFarlin, Charles C	Zenas	9-28-06	159	02
Mitchel, Walter J	North Vernon	7-23-97	255	84
Olmsted, Florence M	North Vernon	5- 4-07	279F	02
Richardson, W. H	Vernon	7-16-97	255	75
Saunders, D. R	North Vernon	7-20-98	161A	97
Shotts, Henry R	Nebraska	11-10-03	143	80
Stemm, William H	North Vernon	7-16-97	255	87
Wildman, William A	Vernon	8- 3-97	255	84
Wright, Elmer D	Scipio	6-21-00	141	00

JOHNSON COUNTY.

Bice, Lon C	Edinburg	9- 2-97	241	97
Bland, J. A	Edinburg	7-19-97	265	65
Byers, R. S	Trafalgar	7-21-97	143	80
Carnes, Z	Greenwood	7-15-97	158	77
Cox, Lunsford Eliga	Greenwood	8- 5-07	148G	07
Craig, J. A	Greenwood	7-23-97	143	94
Dixon, John W	Samaris	7-15-97	140	81
Dobyns, P. K	Franklin	7-14-97	143	79
Elliott, R. M	Needham	5- 6-05	255	95
Guthrie, George Lewis	Greenwood	8-15-01	143	00
Hall, Homer J	Franklin	7-14-97	158	77
Hannahan, John	Needham	10- 6-06	159	93
Lanam, Jesse H	Franklin	7-19-97	144	82
Mathews, Accie Ely	Franklin	7-16-97	134	93
McAlpin, Robert B	Nineveh	5-27-02	143	02
Middleton, J. T	Nineveh	1-12-98	255	90
Myers, J. Porter	Edinburg	4-29-98	160	98
Ott, Lyman E	Franklin	7-28-97	282	82
Payne, Carl F	Franklin	7-27-97	282	88
Payne, P. W	Franklin	10-11-97	282	58
Payne, Roscoe W	Franklin	7-27-97	241	96
Phipps, David Lincoln	Whiteland	7-15-97	159	92
Province, Clarence	Franklin	7-19-97	282	95
Province, Oran Arnold	Franklin	7-30-02	223	02
Province, William M	Providence	7-21-97	266	67

JOHNSON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Records, John N.	Franklin	7-22-97	158	94
Repass Robert Eldon	Smiths Valley	7-25-06	148F	06
Sheek, Daniel Walter	Greenwood	5-18-03	143	02
Terhune, Rufus W.	Whiteland	2-21-98	159	91
Tresslar, Jacob G.	Bargersville	1-22-98	132	81
Wadsworth, Charles	Rocklane	9- 7-97	255	89
Wallace, B.	Franklin	7-20-97	282	67
Wallace, John Manifold	Franklin	11-13-06	143	03
White, William H.	Edinburg	7-16-97	131	91
Whitesides, L. L.	Franklin	2-15-98	158	83
Willan, Carl E.	Trafalgar	2-21-98	255	97
Willan, R. Day	Trafalgar	7-17-97	241	79
Wood, John C.	Franklin	7-16-97	143	79
Wright, Appleton F.	Nineveh	7-24-97	144	84

KNOX COUNTY.

Amy, William Emery	Vincennes	9- 5-03	159	03
Anderson, John Berton	Vincennes	5-15-99	213A	99
Anderson, Richard	Vincennes	11- 4-07	196B	06
Anderson, W. B.	Vincennes	7-24-97	159	61
Ashby, Willard Brazzle	Vincennes	9-17-07	161B	05
Beard, Schuyler C.	Vincennes	12- 1-97	241	85
Beckes, Norman E.	Vincennes	2-19-98	143	97
Benham, Charles W.	Vincennes	7-14-97	160	89
Bever, Almira C. W.	Vincennes	7-12-97	262	81
Black, Elijah C.	Monroe City	8-28-97	†	..
Boal, William Pilly	Sandborn	2-21-03	263	01
Bowers, Eugene Peter	Vincennes	1-28-05	213A	05
Boyd, Claudius LeRoy	Vincennes	6-17-05	251A	03
Bryan, Charles Samuel	Vincennes	7-18-07	148F	06
Buley, D. M.	Vincennes	9-29-00	158	89
Caldwell, Robert	Vincennes	11-15-07	161	01
Caney, P. H.	Vincennes	7-15-97	159	92
Davenport, William H.	Vincennes	7-15-97	282	81
Davis, Royse.	Decker	7-17-97	160	74
Downey Louis J.	Vincennes	6-27-04	194	02
Fairhurst, Omar	Vincennes	7-11-02	213A	99
Fox, Richard H.	Freelandville	7-22-98	159	98
Gilmore, Louis L.	Monroe City	6- 5-99	262	99
Glenn, Marion	Vincennes	2-14-03	159	02
Goldman, James M.	Monroe City	7-16-97	262	96
Grim, George B.	Oaktown	10-11-04	159	95
Hall, Silas	Vincennes	8- 4-97	272	91
Held, Henry W.	Vincennes	7-24-97	255	94
Hinkle, James S.	Bicknell	4- 7-06	255	81
Hoag, James H.	Vincennes	7-26-07	131	83
Hoover, Loren	Decker	2- 4-01	143	92
Hutchins, John L.	Bicknell	*	161B	04
Jessup, Robert B., Jr.	Vincennes	7-31-97	241	83
Johnston, M. A.	Oaktown	12-13-99	282	81
Jones, John Glover	Vincennes	9-12-04	143	04
Kamplain, James	Oaktown	7-23-06	205	91
Kessinger, E. M.	Sandborn	8- 6-97	161	91
Knapp, George	Vincennes	8-24-00	301	92
Lisman, Samuel J.	Oaktown	11- 5-97	255	72
Maxedon, Thomas H.	Vincennes	1-10-99	161	97
Mayfield, George W.	Bruceville	12- 2-97	159	92
McCoy, James N.	Vincennes	8-25-97	143	96

KNOX COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
McDowell, James D.	Vincennes	7-16-97	161	94
McDowell, James, Sr.	Bruceville	12- 4-97	161	80
McDowell, Leonidas C.	Freelandville	9- 6-97	161	79
McDowell, M. M.	Vincennes	7-14-97	161	78
McGowen, Thomas J.	Vincennes	7-26-97	241	82
McIntosh, John Jerome	Vincennes	7-25-07	130	05
Moore, Maurice G.	Vincennes	9- 3-97	282	94
Moore, Reuben G.	Vincennes	9- 3-97	265	61
Porter, George C.	Vincennes	5-24-07	262	03
Prather, Samuel A.	Vincennes	6-20-05	143	05
Ramsay, John P.	Vincennes	9- 8-97	255	89
Ray, Joel W.	Emison	9- 6-97	†	..
Reeve, J. L.	Edwardsport	9-15-97	158	81
Robbins, John F.	Freelandville	12- 8-97	143	76
Robinson, James L.	Wheatland	8-13-97	158	81
Schmadel, Joseph W.	Vincennes	7-22-97	158	96
Scudder, John Arrell	Edwardsport	3-22-07	148F	06
Small, Emery Frank	Decker	5- 5-04	143	04
Smith, William F.	Vincennes	7-29-97	262	86
Somes, Joseph F.	Vincennes	8-17-97	126	89
Sprinkle, W. B.	Oaktown	8-10-97	160	76
Staley, L. B.	Bicknell	8-31-97	265	81
Staley, Thomas Mason	Bicknell	8-28-03	172	03
Stewart, Clarke Enoch	Vincennes	8-20-98	159	97
Tade, Ellis H.	Wheatland	6-23-05	143	05
Trout, Robert E.	Oaktown	12-29-04	159	87
Trueblood, Jeremiah W.	Monroe City	7-20-97	161	91
Von Knappe, Wilhelm T.	Vincennes	10-15-97	263	72
Von Tress, Edward C.	Monroe City	7-19-97	143	83
Wood, Robert Stanton	Wheatland	6-24-05	143	05

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY.

Allen, Samuel Shelhorn	Sidney	10- 1-06	148F	06
Amiss, James M.	Silver Lake	1-19-98	137E	95
Anglin, Geo. Washington	Warsaw	11-21-05	130	05
Bash, J. M.	Warsaw	7- 9-97	143	74
Bennett, Herbert E.	Mentone	7-13-01	263	79
Benson, William O.	Milford	4-30-00	137C	00
Bowser, John H.	Syracuse	9- 1-97	143	85
Burket, Calvin W.	Warsaw	7-10-97	255	66
Burkett, Benjamin	Warsaw	8-13-97	143	79
Cammack, Thomas	Milford	7-27-97	110	45
Cary, Nathaniel Austin	Silver Lake	7-20-06	148F	06
Clayton, Calvin M.	Warsaw	7-15-97	†	..
DuBois, Charles Clifford	Warsaw	11-25-07	255	06
Dunfee, Joseph	Etna Green	10-23-02	146½	84
Dunfee, Joseph W.	Etna Green	11-10-97	146½	94
Fermier, P. G.	Leesburg	7-15-97	143	94
Ford, Lanta Weirick	Syracuse	7- 9-01	143	01
Foster, Frank H.	Warsaw	8- 1-07	148F	07
Haworth, E. E.	Claypool	2-15-02	159	94
Hines, W. L.	Warsaw	8- 9-97	145	94
Howard, C. Norman	Warsaw	6-25-07	110	98
Hoy, B. F.	Syracuse	7-19-97	277	83
Huff, Ellsworth A.	Warsaw	*	151	03
James, Benj. Thomas	Milford	6-25-97	302½	97
Jones, Charles A.	Palestine	10- 1-04	146½	87
Junkin, Samuel B.	North Webster	7-17-97	†	..

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Kiplinger, William	Burket	7-29-96	*	..
Leckrone, Ira	Silver Lake	8-5-96	136	96
Leiter, William S.	Claypool	7-15-97	136	96
Long, Charles E.	Pierceton	8-5-97	136	96
Love, J. W.	Millwood	8-5-97	*	..
Lyons, James H.	Webster	7-26-97	136	96
Marine, John W.	Etna Green	7-26-97	140½	96
McDonald, A. C.	Warsaw	8-27-97	131	92
Miller, Anna	Warsaw	7-27-97	140½	97
Nehrlan, John G.	Winona Lake	11-26-96	130	96
Owens, Ella P. White	Silver Lake	8-3-96	162	96
Patterson, I. Benson	Milford	8-12-97	134	99
Porter, John E.	Milford	11-8-97	143	91
Richer, J. B.	Warsaw	7-26-97	139	76
Shackleford, Tiffin J.	Warsaw	8-26-97	171	92
Sherlomitz, G. W.	Silver Lake	2-20-96	*	..
Smith, James S.	Warsaw	7-26-97	139	99
Snodgrass, Samuel J.	Burket	7-26-97	140½	93
Stockberger, Emanuel	Milford	7-22-97	*	..
Thomas, Charles E.	Leesburg	8-17-99	146	99
Underwood, Charles A.	Warsaw	7-29-96	139	96
Yocum, Melvin G.	Mentone	8-7-97	162	99

LAGRANGE COUNTY.

Broughton, F. H.	Wolcottville	8-29-97	143	94
Dancer, Charles W.	Stroh	11-22-96	140½	99
Denny, John N.	Topeka	10-29-97	*	..
Dryer, D. W.	Lagrange	7-26-97	136	96
Eash, Samuel M.	Shipshewana	8-30-96	169	99
Ferguson, William A.	Brighton	10-26-97	136	71
Grubb, Albert G.	Mongo	9-16-97	136	92
Hammond, Arthur K.	Brushy Prairie	8-26-97	145	92
Hildebrand, William O.	Topeka	7-17-96	146	96
Hostetter, A. J.	Lagrange	10-11-97	143	93
Hughes, William	Lima	7-27-97	131	69
Hunn, Maro Fredd	Shipshewana	12-14-97	136	94
Knowlton, Jesse Green	Lagrange	11-25-97	131	97
Newnam, H. M.	South Milford	9-7-97	136	96
Rarick, John Ernest	Wolcottville	12-14-96	146	96
Reed, U. W.	Topeka	8-25-97	136	97
Schrock, Henry W.	Lagrange	9-6-97	146	93
Schrock, Otis L.	Lagrange	7-12-94	143	94
Schrock, Stewart	Lagrange	7-17-96	143½	96
Short, John L.	Lagrange	7-20-97	136	73
Short, William H.	Lagrange	10-16-97	136	99
Vaughan, Iris J.	Topeka	8-22-99	136	94
Wade, Frank C.	Lima	7-13-00	146½	99
Wyatt, A. R.	Lagrange	7-15-97	141	91

LAKE COUNTY.

Alexander, William P.	Gary	11-26-07	262	91
Ansley, Robert	Indiana Harbor	3-23-03	126	94
Blackstone, J. K.	Crown Point	7-15-97	158	96
Brannon, George D.	Crown Point	7-15-97	130	96
Brown, H. M.	East Chicago	9-1-97	130	99
Buchanan, William Austin	Hammond	5-27-02	299	99
Campbell, Cyrus W.	Hammond	8-16-97	143	98

LAKE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Chevigny, J. A. J.	Dyer	1- 7-02	342A	95
Chidlaw, Benj. Walter	Hammond	10-28-05	266	04
Clark, James T.	Hammond	1- 7-98	126	84
DeLong, Charles A.	Gary	5-16-07	126	05
Dewey, Edward L.	Whiting	2-10-05	137G	04
Doolittle, Bertram U.	Whiting	5- 1-06	145	05
Egan, John Joseph	Gary	*	136	05
Faulds, Winfield Scott	Gary	*	137V	06
Faulkner, Clara	Hobart	2-17-02	132	01
Friedrich, Louis M.	Miller	2-23-03	159	02
Geisel, Ezra E.	Crown Point	11-18-04	136	03
Gibbs, James C.	Crown Point	7-15-97	135	86
Gooder, William V.	Lowell	*	130	05
Gromann, Charles	Brunswick	7-15-97	†	..
Groman, Herman Charles	Hammond	10- 3-07	126	07
Hill, Jesse L.	Lowell	7-16-97	126	75
Hoskins, George H.	Whiting	7-22-98	130	98
Houk, William F.	Crown Point	2- 6-05	136	04
Howat, William Frederick	Hammond	8-16-97	281	92
Hughes, William Lloyd	Indiana Harbor	7-13-03	213A	99
Iddings, H. L.	Merrillville	7-17-97	186	76
Iddings, John Warren	Lowell	*	130	06
Jackson, Lorenzo D.	Hammond	8-13-97	141	89
Jackson, Mary E.	Hammond	8-31-97	141	87
Kelly, Luke H.	Hammond	10-15-01	136	99
Kohr, Thomas W.	Hammond	7- 6-98	231	84
Lauer, A. J.	Whiting	8-16-97	132	93
Mackey Richard C.	Hobart	8-26-97	132	83
Miltmore, Ira	Gary	*	126	03
Niewkirk, John W.	Gary	12-26-07	136	90
Noble, Sarah Ann	Hammond	11-24-06	136	05
Oberlin, Thomas W.	Hammond	8-13-98	130	98
Orf, George	Indiana Harbor	8-28-06	144	05
Packard, Chester Walter	Gary	7-25-07	151	97
Palkovich, John.	East Chicago	2-10-05	823	94
Pannenborg, John C.	Hammond	8- 2-97	158	94
Prentiss, James H. F.	Gary	6-25-07	148B	96
Putnam, William E.	Whiting	8-16-97	126	89
Quincy, William C.	Lowell	7-20-97	132	89
Robinson, Andrew J.	East Chicago	10-26-07	334	95
Robinson, Clifford C.	ndiana Harbor	3-23-03	185	02
Ross, Alexander A.	East Chicago	5 -4-00	333	97
Sauer, Frederick W.	Indiana Harbor	2-26-04	185	02
Scheddell, William A.	Crown Point	8- 5-97	†	..
Schlieker, A. G.	East Chicago	7-21-99	137N	99
Scull, Eleanor	Hammond	12-24-00	284	98
Seidler, Anthony	Dyer	7-26-97	†	..
Shanklin, Eldridge M.	Hammond	8-28-03	143	02
Sharrer, H. E.	Hammond	8-16-97	255	86
Spear Robert	East Chicago	6-26-97	333	97
Stauffer, Edwin R.	Hammond	2-10-98	269	79
Stephens, Albert Carlton	Gary	*	294	95
Swartz, Henry P.	Crown Point	7-15-97	†	..
Teegarden Joseph A.	Indiana Harbor	8-14-05	126	04
Templin, Theodore B.	Gary	7-13-07	282	04
Van De Walker, Jas. G.	Hammond	8-16-97	†	..
Vaughn, Martin	Hammond	12- 1-98	†	..
Watson, Joseph C.	Hobart	8-17-97	143	88
Weis, William D.	Hammond	8-24-04	137T	04
Willits, Alfred J.	Lowell	8- 3-00	130	00

LAPORTE COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Annis, Eber L.	Laporte	7- 9-97	126	81
Bacon, Victor V.	Michigan City	2-20-07	136	98
Blinks, E. G.	Michigan City	7-17-97	172	93
Bowell, Bo Carr	Laporte	4-15-04	136	95
Bowers, Whitefield	Michigan City	8- 2-99	196A	99
Buck, Dexter A	Laporte	9-22-05	185	04
Burleson, Charles Emery	Laporte	7-21-06	130	04
Cleveland, C. W.	Michigan City	*	136	03
Crawford, Edward F. W.	Hanna	8-13-97	186	94
Dakin, George M.	Laporte	11- 3-97	262	67
Darling, Nelson S.	Laporte	7-14-97	263	53
Doud, Judson W	Wanatah	3-11-01	243	77
Dresher, M. L. Bromberg	Michigan City	10-12-98	134	90
Ehrlich, Hermann K.	Laporte	7-15-97	155A	72
Ewing, John B.	Michigan City	10-19-97	186-	86
Fahnestock, C. S.	Laporte	7-19-97	135	72
Fargher, James Heckman	Laporte	5-15-07	135	03
Fisher, Wyman H.	Wanatah	9-21-97	130	80
Gray J. Lucius	Laporte	5-13-05	130	85
Hollenbeck, Benjamin W.	Westville	7-26-97	†	..
Johnson, A. R.	Michigan City	2-10-05	277	96
Johnson, Carl Emil	Westville	6-29-05	188	02
Kelly John Nelson	Westville	2-15-99	144	98
Kerrigan, John J.	Michigan City	12-24-04	136	94
Klopsch, Clara	Michigan City	2-20-05	126	04
Ledbetter J. Nelson	Michigan City	12- 8-99	205½	96
Leeds, Frank Ridgeway	Michigan City	7- 7-04	131	99
Long, Harry H.	Laporte	9-18-97	126	93
Mack, Charles S.	Laporte	11-13-97	223	83
Martin, F. V.	Michigan City	7-16-97	185	92
Martin, H. H.	Laporte	*	135	95
Martin, J. S.	Rolling Prairie	7-21-97	†	..
McGrew, F. A.	Laporte	8-19-02	126	93
Meyer, J. H. William	Laporte	11- 2-03	126	76
Milligan, James W.	Michigan City	3-10-05	126	89
Osborn, George Robert	Laporte	11-27-06	136	06
Pattison, Harry A.	Michigan City	*	135	04
Peters, David C.	Laporte	11-27-06	255	66
Richards, Phebe	New Carlisle	8-11-97	†	..
Rogers, J. B.	Michigan City	12-21-97	131	95
Saunders, Jesse E.	Wanatah	9-17-07	146½	95
Short, R. B.	Union Mills	7-16-97	143	81
Siders, W. Bert	Union Mills	11-30-06	136	06
Sigler, J. N.	Michigan City	12-28-07	†	..
Smith, Milton S.	Laporte	6- 9-98	135	96
Sutherland, Orlando L.	Laporte	11-16-97	188	91
Thompson, Harry John	Laporte	12-26-05	176	94
Tillotson, A. G.	Michigan City	7-17-97	132	70
Walkinshaw, William	Stillwell	7-23-97	334	93
Warren, Frank R.	Michigan City	10- 1-97	126	96
Wells, Catherine J.	Laporte	12-16-98	131	82
Wilcox, Franklin T.	Laporte	7-13-97	126	90
Wilson, Hubert W.	Michigan City	7-16-97	185	92
Wilson, LeRoy A.	Kingsbury	5-22-99	136	99
Wilson, W. B.	Rolling Prairie	8-19-97	†	..

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Allen, Edward F	Fayetteville	9-11-97	†	..
Andrews, John R	Rivervale	7-17-97	159	92
Bare, Addison W	Bryantsville	7-29-97	158	60
Boyd, Leroy G	Tunnelton	7-30-00	160	00
Bullitt, Thomas W	Rivervale	8-10-97	161	75
Butler, William C	Leesville	7-16-97	†	..
Byrns, James D	Mitchell	8- 1-07	160	94
Dierking, A. W	Oolitic	7-15-97	160	96
Dings, Walter H	Mitchell	8- 9-97	160	94
Dollens, Claude	Avoca	10-25-07	148F	07
Donica, Thomas M	Bedford	7- 3-97	†	..
Duncan, James B	Bedford	10- 1-97	160	79
Ellison, William T	Heltonville	7-19-97	241	75
Emery, Charles H	Bedford	7-15-97	185	92
Faubion, James	Heltonville	7-15-97	†	..
Freeland, John T	Bedford	12- 2-97	159	87
Gibbons, George Lee	Huron	2-15-04	144	03
Gibbons, John A	Mitchell	6-19-98	144	98
Heckman, W. H	Bedford	12- 4-97	135	95
Hornocker, Simon D	Silverville	7-15-97	†	..
Hunter, F. S	Bedford	7-14-97	255	76
Martin, R. E	Heltonville	7-15-97	159	92
Matlock, Huston J	Tunnelton	5- 2-07	159	05
McDonald, A. J	Bedford	7-27-97	160	82
McFarlin, John T	Williams	7-22-97	158	94
McLahlan, Oliver	Oolitic	11-24-97	†	..
Mitchell, Elijah E	Bedford	7-17-97	159	88
Paynter, Horace M	Bedford	8-25-02	158	90
Pearson, John R	Bedford	5-20-04	143	04
Rariden, Charles E	Bedford	8- 6-97	159	80
Reed, Harley Ames	Fort Ritner	10-23-07	144	04
Sherwood, Walter C	Mitchell	2-16-03	299A	01
Short, Richard Beason	Bedford	7-19-97	159	91
Shrum, Riley	Bedford	11- 6-05	158	98
Smith, Spencer W	Leesville	7-16-97	158	82
Smith, William H	Bedford	7-16-97	†	..
Stipp, F. E	Bedford	7-24-97	160	94
Stout, O. M	Avoca	5- 3-06	146½	91
Voyles, Harvey	Bedford	8-11-97	158	77
Walls, George W	Mitchell	7-15-97	265	82
Woolery, Perry	Heltonville	8-12-97	160	97

MADISON COUNTY.

Alexander, Lot	Pendleton	12-17-97	281	74
Armfield, John D	Elwood	7-22-97	†	..
Armfield, Tilman O	Elwood	7-15-97	186	81
Armington, Charles Lee	Anderson	7-14-97	144	86
Armstrong, Paul	Gilman	2-11-07	213A	04
Atherton, Romeo M	Anderson	7-19-97	131	81
Austin, Maynard A	Anderson	3-26-00	126	97
Ballard, Amos B	Gilman	*	265	73
Beardsley, Edmund J	Alexandria	9- 1-06	135	86
Blume, Julius C	Elwood	7-23-07	316	96
Boram, Ellan Vance	Anderson	4-13-98	143	98
Boyden, Wilber Asel	Anderson	8-12-02	144	85
Branch, C. N., Sr	Anderson	8- 5-97	309	46
Brickley, Willard P	Anderson	*	260	56
Broadbent, Oliver	Anderson	7-16-97	265	68

MADISON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Brownback, Orlando W.	Pendleton	7-12-97	281	67
Charles, Etta	Summitville	8-17-97	213B	95
Chittenden, George F.	Anderson	7-17-97	153	65
Chittendon, Edgar W.	Anderson	10- 5-97	130	94
Clark, Thomas J.	Summitville	8-16-97	†	..
Cook, Joel	Orestes	8- 5-97	†	..
Cook, John W.	Pendleton	8-24-97	158	79
Cotton, Carrol C.	Elwood	8- 2-97	153	91
Coverston, John W.	Frankton	7-19-97	†	..
Crismond, J. W.	Anderson	4-13-99	259	72
Cullen, John C.	Anderson	6-19-99	255	68
Cummins, James L.	Anderson	12-11-00	146½	89
Davis, Jacob W.	Anderson	7-21-97	141	89
Dick, Charles G.	Elwood	1-30-99	155A	95
Diven, Charles E.	Anderson	7-14-97	266	74
Druley, Oran E.	Anderson	8- 6-97	255	90
Edwins, S. W.	Elwood	7-28-97	265	70
Eshelman, W. A.	Anderson	7-10-02	143	02
Eskew, Howell T.	Lapel	10-11-01	148	82
Fairfield, Nellie W.	Anderson	*	185	80
Fairfield, William J.	Anderson	7-22-97	241	78
Fankboner A. V.	Summitville	2- 6-00	143	98
Fattic, John B.	Anderson	7-31-97	255	84
Fisher, John M.	Lapel	7-15-97	†	..
French, W. J.	Frankton	7-19-97	265	79
Fullenwider, Homer Lee	Rigdon	5- 5-04	143	04
Garner, John Q.	Elwood	3-30-99	131	90
Garretson, William M.	Perkinsville	8-16-97	143	82
Gibson, John J.	Alexandr.a	12-16-97	334	93
Ginn, James F.	Elwood	7-24-97	141	86
Hall, Joseph E.	Alexandria	7-14-97	143	81
Hammond, John H.	Anderson	7-16-97	131	87
Harter, William P.	Anderson	7-14-9.	†	..
Hastings, Seth G.	Anderson	11-13-06	270	77
Haugh, John A. E.	Anderson	*	143	81
Hoppenrath, W. H.	Elwood	7- 8-97	185½	93
Horne, William N.	Anderson	7-19-97	255	77
Hunt, Lee F.	Anderson	2- 6-04	161B	03
Hunt, M. V.	Anderson	7-15-97	255	74
Jones, Horace E.	Anderson	7-15-97	255	73
Jones, Thomas Monroe	Anderson	*	175	02
Keller, Frank G.	Alexandria	7-26-97	255	91
Kilgore, Byron	Anderson	11- 6-05	143	05
Kneale, W. W.	Anderson	7-23-97	310	89
Lail, John Harold	Anderson	9- 7-06	141	93
Lewis, Walter H.	Pendleton	8-23-97	281	73
Little, Benjamin F.	Alexandria	8-27-97	135	77
Littlefield, C. W.	Anderson	11-26-97	208½	96
Loder, Jennie C.	Alexandria	4-10-99	†	..
Long, James A.	Anderson	1-15-00	158	92
Longanecker, E. W.	Anderson	7-15-97	255	84
Marshall, Mary E.	Anderson	8-21-97	276	94
Marshall, Robert Emmett.	Elwood	5- 1-03	144	03
Martindale, Horace Clay.	Pendleton	7-22-07	141	07
Mauring, Nathaniel H.	Elwood	12-16-97	143	76
McTurnan, Michael J.	Rigdon	9-29-97	†	..
McWilliams, Oscar E.	Anderson	6-22-99	136	99
Meiner, J Aaron.	Alexandria	7-23-06	194	05
Mendenhall, Franklin W.	Elwood	7-17-97	143	98

MADISON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Mercer, A. B.	Alexandria	5-17-99	185	84
Merson, Uberto H.	Anderson	8- 2-97	270	86
Miley, Isaiah	Anderson	7-24-97	149	75
Miller, Albert W.	Anderson	7- 8-97	262	82
Miller, Elizabeth	Anderson	7- 8-97	262	92
Miller, H. L.	Elwood	7-21-97	271	86
Millikan, Jabez H.	Elwood	7-12-97	255	84
Mobley, Lewis F.	Summitville	5- 8-02	143	02
Moon, Allen	Anderson	6- 4-00	146½	83
Moore, John R.	Anderson	*	262	06
Moore, J. Rollen	Lapel	10- 4-97	202	88
Morgan, William H.	Gilman	5-14-02	126	74
Morrison, J. O.	Anderson	7-13-97	141	89
Mott, Luther A.	Elwood	9-20-01	270	00
Newcomer, G. V.	Elwood	4-11-99	144	91
Newhouse, John T.	Chesterfield	10-12-97	146½	90
Newlin, Stanley C.	Anderson	9- 4-97	255	81
Nolan, Charles N.	Anderson	7-13-98	270	84
Nolder, Olive A. C.	Elwood	10-13-98	134	91
Nolder, Samuel M.	Elwood	10-12-98	131	91
Norris, Samuel Cobb	Anderson	7-19-02	266	94
Osborn, Wells M.	Alexandria	7-24-99	135	99
Otto, A. E.	Alexandria	8-13-97	255	83
Owen, T. Spencer	Elwood	7-30-00	272	92
Peck, J. L. Webster	Frankton	7-19-97	141	95
Perce, Benjamin H.	Anderson	7-15-97	143	73
Petro, Benjamin L.	Markleville	7-22-97	†	..
Ploughe, M. L.	Elwood	8-27-97	143	92
Reece, George B. M.	Orestes	2- 5-07	279A	93
Ringo, James L.	Elwood	7-26-97	160	91
Runyan, Chandler P.	Elwood	8- 9-00	136	00
Runyan, Herman Call	Alexandria	*	126	06
Rucker, Edward P.	Anderson	6-17-07	301	92
Rush, Moses A.	Anderson	6-16-98	126	79
Ryerson, Esther Annie	Alexandria	*	136	03
Saunders, Joseph	Anderson	7-24-97	143	74
Saylor, Frank L.	Elwood	7-22-97	185	91
Schaefer, Augustus R.	Alexandria	10-25-97	262	81
Schurtz, C. D.	Alexandria	1-12-98	126	85
Scott, William F.	Linwood	7-14-97	†	..
Sears, Albert H.	Anderson	7-16-97	131	90
Shepard, Solomon D.	Anderson	6-24-99	†	..
Sigler, Daniel	Elwood	7-19-97	266	74
Smethers, Charles M.	Markleville	2-13-04	137H	03
Snodgrass, Nancy E.	Anderson	5- 9-03	146½	89
Spitzmesser, John L.	Elwood	5- 6-99	†	..
Stanford, H. H.	Lapel	7-13-97	143	94
Stephenson, Thomas J.	Lapel	8-14-99	137H	98
Stewart, Jonas	Anderson	7-14-97	239	70
Stockhardt, Philip E.	Elwood	5- 5-98	159	97
Stoddard, James McCann	Anderson	11-20-05	143	02
Stone, Frank L.	Pendleton	7-14-97	141	74
Terrill, Luther B.	Anderson	7-16-97	255	80
Thomas, Harriet C.	Pendleton	10- 3-04	141	94
Tobias, A. W.	Elwood	7-26-97	160	93
Tully, John A.	Pendleton	8-31-01	159	01
Vance, Ulysses Grant	Ingalls	10-22-06	276	94
Van Horn, Claude B.	Frankton	8-18-97	144	92
Walser, J. A.	Anderson	7-27-97	†	..

MADISON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Ward, Harley E.	Anderson	4-15-02	141	02
White, F. W.	Summitville	12-28-97	141	89
White, John W.	Summitville	8-27-97	141	89
Whitledge, G. A.	Anderson	8- 2-97	158	91
Wiggins, E. L.	Elwood	7- 2-01	143	00
Williams, Charles F.	Anderson	8-10-97	143	82
Williams, John B.	Anderson	7-22-97	141	86
Williams, Lucian Otto	Anderson	9-20-97	143	95
Wills, John B.	Frankton	9-27-97	159	81
Wilson, Samuel Canby	Anderson	7-21-97	111	88
Wood, Noah S.	Anderson	7- 3-99	144	84

MARION COUNTY.

Abbett, Charles H.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	†	..
Abbett, Francis M.	Indianapolis	7- 9-97	262	69
Abbett, Frank Edward	Indianapolis	6-16-05	143	05
Abbott, Mano	Indianapolis	2-20-06	262	75
Adams, H. Alden	Indianapolis	7-10-97	135	95
Adams, J. H. B.	Indianapolis	4-20-99	268	72
Alexander, Eugene S.	Indianapolis	7-31-01	136	01
Alexander, James T.	Indianapolis	8-30-97	†	..
Alford, Charles H.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	91
Allen, H. R., Jr.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	223	95
Allen, Wesley	West Newton	8-11-97	143	73
Amos, Edward M.	Indianapolis	8- 5-99	144	91
Anderson, D. A.	Indianapolis	7-13-97	143	95
Anderson, John Conrad	Indianapolis	7-10-05	144	05
Anthony, E. G.	Indianapolis	7-13-97	141	89
Anthony, James R.	Indianapolis	7-13-97	255	74
Armistead, Henry Walson	Indianapolis	12-14-07	302	94
Ash, Mary Ella	Indianapolis	2-22-04	136	03
Atkins, Calvin R.	Indianapolis	8- 2-05	112	98
Ayres, Arthur S.	Indianapolis	12-22-97	307	88
Bacon, Harriet C.	Indianapolis	7-13-97	†	..
Bahr, Max A.	Indianapolis	4-14-98	144	96
Baker, J. J.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	141	75
Baldwin, George C.	Indianapolis	5- 9-07	†	..
Ballenbach, A. H.	Indianapolis	2- 8-05	161	04
Barger, John G.	Indianapolis	5- 2-06	144	00
Barker, Mary A.	Indianapolis	1-20-00	316	96
Barmm, C. E.	Indianapolis	11-13-97	148A	93
Barnes, Arthur L.	Southport	7-20-97	143	90
Barnes, Irving Culver	Indianapolis	7-13-06	148F	06
Barnhill, J. F.	Indianapolis	12-23-97	144	88
Beck, William S.	Indianapolis	11-10-97	143	88
Beckman, Henry Fred'k	Indianapolis	11- 2-05	130	05
Bedford, Collins T.	Indianapolis	7-23-97	141	75
Behrens, Theodore J.	Indianapolis	5-11-03	266	90
Bell, Guido	Indianapolis	7-21-97	809	65
Bennett, T. N.	Broad Ripple	7-22-97	159	93
Berauer, J. M.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	255	93
Berner, Louis	Indianapolis	12-20-01	143	01
Berry David F.	Indianapolis	6-21-02	144	00
Best, William P.	Indianapolis	9-11-00	262	88
Biebinger John	Indianapolis	7-21-97	†	..
Bigger, Richard F.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	87
Birchfield, James W.	Indianapolis	2-21-06	144	98
Birket, Charles T.	Castleton	6- 2-06	148A	91

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Boaz, John Jordan	Indianapolis	7- 9-97	144	95
Bobbitt, William H	Indianapolis	12-21-07	171	81
Boersig, Joseph A	Indianapolis	1-10-99	158	92
Bonham, A. N	Indianapolis	7-16-97	131	87
Bower, John V	Millersville	7-21-97	143	80
Bowers, I. H	Indianapolis	1- 6-98	270	96
Bowers, Paul E	Indianapolis	*	148G	07
Boyd, James T	Indianapolis	7- 5-98	263	49
Boyer, George Charles	Indianapolis	7-11-07	141	07
Boyer, J. M	Indianapolis	9-16-04	159	95
Brayton, Alembert W	Indianapolis	1-15-98	143	79
Brayton, Nelson Dewey	Indianapolis	4- 1-02	251A	99
Brennan, E. J	Indianapolis	7-20-97	232	71
Briggs, John Jesse	Indianapolis	7-18-06	148F	06
Brigham, Edwin B	Indianapolis	7-16-97	141	95
Brill, J. H	Indianapolis	7-10-97	266	72
Brocking, Ernest R	Indianapolis	8-11-02	143	02
Brown, Benjamin A	Indianapolis	*	143	88
Brown, Corydon S	Wanamaker	7-16-97	144	82
Brown, Edward A	Indianapolis	6-30-98	143	98
Brown, William E	Indianapolis	7-14-98	185	95
Brown, William M	Indianapolis	8-31-97	146	84
Browning, W. J	Indianapolis	12-30-97	143	84
Brubaker, A. Grant S	Indianapolis	7-21-99	209	99
Bryson, R. Anna	Indianapolis	8- 2-97	141	89
Buehler, Eugene	Indianapolis	5-23-99	144	98
Buehler, Jacob	Indianapolis	7-19-97	143	91
Bula, Rolla W	Indianapolis	7-14-97	†	..
Bull, John Harrison	Indianapolis	7-26-05	143	03
Buntin, William Campbell	Indianapolis	3-19-04	281	02
Burckhardt, Louis	Indianapolis	7-27-97	810	90
Burris, Charles	Indianapolis	5-17-04	143	04
Burris, Elza Wyatt	Indianapolis	4-29-03	143	03
Bush, Charles Ralph	Indianapolis	2- 3-06	240	77
Bye, Benjamin F	Indianapolis	8-27-97	148B	96
Cain, Joseph D	Indianapolis	8- 9-97	144	97
Caldwell, W. H	Indianapolis	9- 7-97	172	83
Calvert, Arthur M	Indianapolis	12-19-04	143	03
Campbell, Rolla W	Indianapolis	10-25-99	268	79
Canfield, Benton V	Indianapolis	7-17-97	144	90
Caraway, S. H	Indianapolis	7-29-97	255	93
Carey, George A. E	Indianapolis	7-19-97	265	64
Carmack, John Walter	Indianapolis	8-23-07	148F	07
Carson, L. O	Traders Point	7-20-97	143	77
Carter, James	Indianapolis	7-17-97	†	..
Chamberlin, Cameron	Indianapolis	5- 2-02	143	02
Chapman, George L	Indianapolis	3-21-07	126	94
Chappell, Ralph Stephen	Indianapolis	4-27-04	143	04
Charlton, Fred R	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	94
Charter, J. H	Indianapolis	12- 3-02	256	77
Christian, George R	Indianapolis	9-19-06	143	97
Christian, Wilmer	Indianapolis	10-30-97	143	96
Christie, J. Preston	Indianapolis	8-10-07	148F	07
Clark, Andrew J	Indianapolis	7-17-97	159	80
Clark, Edmund D	Indianapolis	7-19-97	241	91
Clayton, Charles M	Indianapolis	4-26-02	143	02
Cleaveland, Charles F	Indianapolis	12-29-97	148B	96
Clevenger, William F	Indianapolis	7-16-97	143	94
Cline, Lewis C	Indianapolis	7-15-97	282	79

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Cloud, Laura B. J.	Indianapolis	8-31-97	141	85
Coble, Paul B.	Indianapolis	5- 7-06	144	05
Coffin, Orlando S.	Indianapolis	8-17-03	146	83
Cole, Albert M	Indianapolis	10- 8-97	143	94
Collier, Susan E.	Indianapolis	5-27-98	146½	94
Combs, George W.	Indianapolis	7-24-97	143	83
Compton, Joshua A.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	264A	66
Conger, Charles Walter	Indianapolis	11-22-98	143	98
Conger, Elizabeth S.	Indianapolis	10-29-97	143	96
Converse, Ray Victor	Indianapolis	6-30-02	132	01
Cook, Charles J.	Indianapolis	7-18-04	143	94
Cook, George J.	Indianapolis	2-15-98	159	66
Cook, Mathew D.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	91
Cottingham, Charles E.	Indianapolis	4-12-04	143	95
Cotty William R.	Indianapolis	7-13-06	148E	05
Coughlin, George E.	Indianapolis	2-28-98	148B	97
Courtney, Thomas E.	Indianapolis	8-11-97	144	92
Cox, Ira E	Indianapolis	7-20-97	144	95
Craig, William B.	Indianapolis	8-10-97	143	93
Crawford, Stanton K.	Indianapolis	11- 1-06	269	88
Cropper, Eva A.	Indianapolis	8- 6-97	145	83
Crose, Samuel E.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	144	88
Crow, Charles R.	Indianapolis	7-20-97	148A	92
Crum, Frederick Earl	Indianapolis	7-13-06	148F	06
Culloden, William G.	Indianapolis	4-14-99	299A	99
Culver, Dudley M.	Indianapolis	2-18-98	143	74
Culver, Thomas M.	Indianapolis	*	146	86
Cunningham, John Milton.	Indianapolis	10-31-04	143	04
Curry, Thomas W.	Southport	7-27-97	143	84
Davis, John Quincy	Indianapolis	*	143	99
Day, Clark E.	Indianapolis	3-21-01	141	01
Dean, Michael F.	Indianapolis	8-21-07	148F	07
Dearmine, John H	Acton	12-27-04	265	88
DeHaas, Thomas W.	Indianapolis	9-15-97	241	88
Deitch, Oscar S.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	90
Deitch, Othello L.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	90
Dellett, Jacob	Indianapolis	7-19-97	148A	93
Denson, Henry A.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	144	87
DeVaney, Mitchel Otis	Indianapolis	5- 4-01	143	01
Dobson, Martin James	Indianapolis	7-15-04	143	04
Dodd, Theodore	Indianapolis	*	148F	07
Dodds, W. T. S.	Indianapolis	4-20-98	143	98
Dodge, W. A.	Indianapolis	8- 3-03	158	94
Dorsey, Francis O.	Indianapolis	12- 2-99	223	96
Dowd, Frank T.	Indianapolis	7-20-03	143	02
Doyal, R. N.	Indianapolis	11-28-05	255	92
Dubois, Edourd Julien	Indianapolis	6-15-05	144	05
Duffin, Charles E.	Indianapolis	1-12-07	159	03
Dugan, Thomas J.	Indianapolis	4-26-01	143	01
Dunbar, Colin Vincent	Indianapolis	7-18-06	148F	06
Dunlavy, Ira E.	Indianapolis	7-24-97	143	83
Durham, Charles O.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	144	92
Duthie, Lawson A.	Indianapolis	6- 2-00	141	00
Earp, Samuel E.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	144	82
Eastman, Joseph Rilus	Indianapolis	7-15-97	144	94
Eastman, Thomas B.	Indianapolis	9-18-97	144	93
Eberwein, John Henry	Indianapolis	*	148F	07
Edenharter, George F.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	86
Egbert, James	Indianapolis	4-14-98	143	98

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Egbert, Roy	Indianapolis	7-10-07	148F	07
Eisenbeiss, Erastus M.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	88
Engle, W. C.	Brightwood	7-26-97	143	97
Ensminger, Leonard A.	Indianapolis	5-18-03	144	03
Erdman, Bernard	Indianapolis	9-27-97	143	97
Ewing, Calvin K.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	84
Falk, Frederick	Indianapolis	8- 5-97	†	..
Farabee, C. E	Indianapolis	1- 4-05	143	80
Ferguson, C. E.	Indianapolis	2-16-98	143	92
Ferguson, Frank C.	Indianapolis	12-29-97	143	82
Ferris, Justus C.	Indianapolis	7-13-06	148E	06
Field, Martin H.	Indianapolis	7-26-97	255	70
Figg, Howard Edward	Indianapolis	5- 2-04	143	04
Fischer, Robert	Indianapolis	8-29-07	269A	97
Fisher, A. W.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	141	81
Fisher, George C.	Indianapolis	7-23-97	159	83
Fisher, Jacob Ervin	Indianapolis	5- 6-03	143	03
Fisk, J. G.	Indianapolis	7-31-97	143	92
Fitch, Emma J. C.	Indianapolis	5-27-01	143	01
Fitch, Francis Marion	Indianapolis	5- 9-04	143	04
Fleener, Otto Floren	Indianapolis	8-28-06	143	98
Fletcher, Calvin I.	Indianapolis	1-22-00	143	80
Ford, Catherine A. C.	Indianapolis	*	185	83
Ford, Thomas J.	Indianapolis	7-31-02	158	74
Foreman, William H.	Indianapolis	4-26-02	144	02
Fosler David Wayne	Indianapolis	6-16-05	143	05
Foxworthy Frank Wilbur	Indianapolis	9- 3-97	143	97
Freeland, J. L.	Indianapolis	9- 6-97	255	85
Fry, Berna C.	Indianapolis	11- 7-03	158	00
Fugate, William I.	Indianapolis	3-13-07	143	91
Funk, James B.	Indianapolis	8- 7-97	145	85
Furniss, Henry W.	Indianapolis	7-22-97	112	91
Furniss, Sumner A.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	143	94
Gabe, Harry E.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	255	93
Gage, James Wesley	Indianapolis	8-26-07	262	04
Garrett, John D.	Indianapolis	4-23-06	136	02
Garrettson, John A.	Indianapolis	8- 5-04	143	04
Garshwiler, W. P.	Indianapolis	9-28-97	143	96
Garstang, Reginald W.	Indianapolis	9-18-97	143	96
Gasaway, Thomas O.	Indianapolis	11-26-04	148B	97
Gayer, Earle Wayne	Indianapolis	*	148F	07
Gaylord, Harry G.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	266	88
Gebauer, Emanuel H.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	213A	97
Gemmill, Henry Clay	Indianapolis	1-17-03	126	96
George, J. D.	Indianapolis	12-18-97	264A	80
George, Rebecca Rogers	Indianapolis	7-23-97	188	91
George, Walter R.	West Newton	*	143	95
George, William E.	Indianapolis	12-18-97	135	89
Gillaspy, Franklin P.	Glenns Valley	6-29-98	143	86
Gillespie, William B.	Indianapolis	1- 3-04	143	81
Given, W. S.	Indianapolis	9-16-02	144	01
Goar, Charles S.	Indianapolis	4- 4-99	144	88
Graham, Alois B.	Indianapolis	5-20-98	143	94
Graham, Hannah M.	Indianapolis	3-25-99	144	97
Grahn, Edward G.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	84
Gray, William	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	87
Gundelfinger, B. M.	Indianapolis	9-30-97	144	97
Gutelius, Charles B.	Indianapolis	7-13-06	148F	06
Haggard, E. M.	Indianapolis	7-30-97	141	94

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Hamer, Homer Guy	Indianapolis	4-11-05	143	04
Hammer, Nathan L.	Indianapolis	7-19-97	141	82
Hanna, Frank W.	Indianapolis	*	143	02
Hardman, W E.	Indianapolis	7-2-07	143	96
Harold, Albert Hawkins	Indianapolis	11- 9-05	141	05
Harold, Alfonso R.	Indianapolis	7-24-97	141	94
Harold, Cyrus N.	Indianapolis	8- 3-97	†	..
Harold, David H.	Indianapolis	11- 1-01	141	89
Harold, N. E.	Indianapolis	1-30-02	141	96
Hart, R. Charles	Indianapolis	9-11-06	209	03
Hart, Robert Samuel	Indianapolis	8-21-07	148F	07
Hartsock, William B.	Indianapolis	8-16-05	161	01
Harvey, William Dayton	Indianapolis	4-13-01	255	86
Haslep, Marietta	Indianapolis	7-20-97	185	83
Hatfield, Sidney J.	Indianapolis	10-12-03	161	02
Hays, Franklin W.	Indianapolis	8- 4-97	143	80
Hays, George Robinson	Indianapolis	7-29-03	261	02
Heath, Frederic C.	Indianapolis	7-24-97	166	84
Heath, W. N.	Indianapolis	8-25-06	†	..
Heinrichs, Harry H.	Indianapolis	4-28-04	144	04
Helming, Herman A.	Indianapolis	3-14-05	185	04
Helming, Theodore W.	Indianapolis	12-30-97	143	87
Henry, Alfred	Indianapolis	9-18-07	148F	07
Herron, David Alderman	Indianapolis	10- 7-07	148F	07
Hervey, Edwin V.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	143	86
Hess, Arthur F	Indianapolis	7-17-05	143	05
Hibben, Freeman H.	Indianapolis	5- 3-07	143	05
Hicks, Joseph M.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	†	..
Hill, Albert Arthur	Indianapolis	10-28-97	148B	97
Hitt, Thomas S.	Indianapolis	*	263	73
Hoag, William I.	Indianapolis	7-15-98	223	84
Hobbs, Alice L.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	144	96
Hodges, E. F.	Indianapolis	12-12-02	176	77
Hodges, Fletcher	Indianapolis	2- 6-03	176	02
Hodgin, E. E.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	141	96
Hoffman, Joseph John	Indianapolis	11-20-06	255	03
Hollingsworth, A. A., Jr.	Indianapolis	11-20-05	143	05
Hollingsworth, J. S.	Indianapolis	7-24-97	143	93
Holloway Donald Brock	Indianapolis	7-15-03	283	01
Holmes, Benjamin F.	Indianapolis	11-22-01	266	80
Hon, Amzi W.	Indianapolis	6- 3-04	158	92
Hood, Thomas C.	Indianapolis	2- 7-00	282	84
Hoover, John E.	Indianapolis	8-24-97	143	81
Hornaday, H. F.	Indianapolis	7-15-98	144	83
Hoskins, Walter D.	Indianapolis	12-22-97	143	94
Hosman, F. L.	Indianapolis	11-16-98	148C	98
House, George H. F.	Indianapolis	8- 3-97	143	79
House, John W.	Indianapolis	5-26-04	266	96
Houser, J. A.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	277	86
Hughes, James Ezra	Indianapolis	7-17-06	148F	06
Hughes, W. F.	Indianapolis	5-21-02	143	02
Hulsizer, Elmer E.	Clermont	*	144	88
Humes, Charles Dolph	Indianapolis	7-12-06	148F	06
Hummons, Henry Lytle	Indianapolis	1-20-03	143	02
Hunt, Henry C.	Indianapolis	2-19-06	†	..
Hurty, J. N.	Indianapolis	9-27-97	143	91
Hutcheson, Henry Albert	Indianapolis	4-29-03	143	03
Hutchins, Frank F.	Indianapolis	3-13-02	143	92
Jackson, Gustavus B.	Indianapolis	3-26-07	126	02

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Jacobs, Harry A.	Indianapolis	4-19-01	143	01
Jaeger, Alfred S.	Indianapolis	7-10-99	193	99
Jameson, Henry	Indianapolis	8-13-97	241	71
Jameson, P. H.	Indianapolis	1- 3-05	282	49
Jeffries, Kenneth I.	Indianapolis	4-30-03	143	03
Jeffries, W. E.	Indianapolis	8- 4-97	266	75
Jennings, William L.	Bridgeport	7-20-97	231	88
Jeter, C. E.	Indianapolis	7-23-97	148	86
Jeter, Frank	Indianapolis	7-23-97	148A	91
Jobes, Norman E.	Indianapolis	1-18-00	143	97
Johnson, William Franklin	New Augusta	8-20-06	148F	06
Johnson, William H.	Indianapolis	2-17-98	143	77
Johnston, Samuel A.	Indianapolis	10-16-02	143	02
Jones, Edward F.	Indianapolis	5-24-98	141	98
Jones, Homer I.	Indianapolis	1- 4-98	143	93
Jordan, Ira H.	Indianapolis	2-12-06	144	01
Jordan, John S.	Indianapolis	8- 5-97	146	87
Judkins, Harry Clifford	Indianapolis	9- 5-07	141	07
Kahn, David L.	Indianapolis	7-26-97	144	97
Karchner, H. N.	Indianapolis	3-31-99	144	99
Katterhenry, E. H.	Indianapolis	2-19-98	108½	97
Keene, Thomas Victor	Indianapolis	1- 8-03	185	02
Keeney, Stanfield	Indianapolis	11-15-98	316	97
Keller, Amelia R.	Indianapolis	9-13-97	144	93
Keller, M. E.	Indianapolis	6-23-06	131	84
Kelly, Walter Frederic	Indianapolis	7-12-06	148F	06
Kennedy, Bernays	Indianapolis	10-23-02	143	98
Kennedy, Samuel A.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	†	..
Kerr, John F.	Indianapolis	12- 2-05	143	02
Ketcham, Jane Merrill	Indianapolis	7-18-06	148F	06
Kimberlin, A. C.	Indianapolis	3- 1-05	143	88
Kincaid, John Clarence	Indianapolis	11-14-07	148E	06
Kindleberger, W. H.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	75
King, Abraham Joseph	Indianapolis	8- 1-07	148F	07
Kirkpatrick, J. B.	Indianapolis	9- 8-99	255	79
Kiser, Edgar Fayette	Indianapolis	4-29-03	143	03
Kitchen, John M.	Indianapolis	7-18-00	231	46
Kitchen, W. Burrette	Indianapolis	5- 8-03	143	03
Klein, Frank Charles	Indianapolis	4-29-03	143	03
Knabe, Helen E. H.	Indianapolis	4-30-04	143	04
Knerr, Charles B.	Indianapolis	12-31-97	143	90
Knight, Frank Ellsworth	Indianapolis	5-26-05	143	02
Knox, Edwin S.	Indianapolis	7-22-97	143	95
Kolmer, John	Indianapolis	7-15-97	282	94
Koons, George	Indianapolis	6-21-07	143	02
Kurtz, Fred Baldwin	Indianapolis	5-27-04	136	02
Lambert, John A.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	144	91
Lameroux, S. T.	Indianapolis	9-18-01	†	..
Langdon, Harry K.	Indianapolis	7-30-00	143	99
Larway, J. L.	Indianapolis	3- 8-01	262	98
Layman, Daniel W.	Indianapolis	10-18-98	223	98
Leach, Leon T.	Indianapolis	7-16-00	143	01
Leak, Samuel Oliver	Indianapolis	4-23-03	137H	97
Leatherman, A. L.	Indianapolis	2-26-98	223	93
Leathers, D. A.	Indianapolis	10- 5-97	282	86
Lee, D. F.	Indianapolis	5- 4-07	143	89
Leeth, M. C.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	301	95
Leonard, Henry Sylvester	Indianapolis	8- 5-01	136	01
Lewis, James C.	Indianapolis	8- 9-97	†	..

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Lewis, James R.	Indianapolis	12-14-01	143	01
Light, Robert C.	Broad Ripple	7-16-97	†	..
Lindenmuth, E. Oscar	Indianapolis	2-16-07	294	06
Link, Goethe S.	Indianapolis	4-28-02	144	02
Lipes, Ulysses G.	Indianapolis	5-21-01	145	85
Little, Edward Orton	Indianapolis	7-15-07	148G	07
Lochhead, John M.	Indianapolis	6-17-01	197	94
Lockridge, John E.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	312	63
Lohrmann, Henry	Indianapolis	6- 1-00	282	00
Long, John B.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	144	82
Long, Robert W.	Indianapolis	8- 2-97	241	69
Lowry, Charles O.	Indianapolis	*	144	96
Luckett, S. E.	Indianapolis	7-30-07	158	93
Lukenbill, Orestes C.	Indianapolis	7-20-97	143	92
Lutz, George W.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	255	70
Mackey, Harry S.	Indianapolis	*	144	03
Madson, Mary M.	Indianapolis	7-23-97	148A	91
Magennis, Herbert L.	Indianapolis	12-10-07	148E	07
Malloy, J. S.	Nora	3- 2-01	148B	96
Malpas, Samuel H.	Indianapolis	7-28-97	159	93
Manchester, Jerome J.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	307	90
Manker, Frank E.	Indianapolis	10- 7-97	143	84
Marlatt, Clarence L.	Indianapolis	7-26-97	144	97
Marshall, Augustus L.	Indianapolis	6-19-07	143	05
Martin, John Albert	Indianapolis	1-31-98	143	94
Martin, Paul F.	Indianapolis	7-14-98	143	98
Marxer, C. W.	Indianapolis	9-27-97	144	97
Masters, John L.	Indianapolis	8- 3-97	160	85
Maxwell, Allison	Indianapolis	9-29-97	266	76
Mayer, Frederick Wm.	Indianapolis	7-18-07	148F	07
Mayo, W. R.	Indianapolis	7- 5-01	169	90
McAlexander, R. O.	Indianapolis	7-30-97	143	96
McCarty, Perlee W.	Indianapolis	5- 2-04	143	04
McCarty, William T.	Indianapolis	10- 8-03	143	85
McChesney W. G.	Indianapolis	6-27-98	144	98
McCool, John Francis	Indianapolis	7-16-06	148F	06
McCulloch, Carleton B.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	135	95
McCurdy, L. A.	Indianapolis	12-31-97	144	91
McDonald, William B.	New Augusta	8- 5-97	143	73
McGaughey, Carl W.	Indianapolis	1- 8-06	143	04
McGaughey, Samuel	Indianapolis	12-13-00	143	00
McKee, Joseph Fennell	Indianapolis	2- 4-03	332	94
McLeay John D.	Indianapolis	5-16-98	811	94
McMillan, Frederick G.	Indianapolis	2-28-05	137H	04
McNaull, Charles	Indianapolis	1-10-98	241	91
Medsker, Irwin T.	Indianapolis	5- 4-04	144	04
Mendenhall, Charles W.	Indianapolis	2-17-98	143	86
Mendenhall, William E.	Indianapolis	7-10-07	148G	07
Miller, Albert Winters	Indianapolis	11-27-05	143	03
Moffett, Naomi Clark	Indianapolis	7-15-97	148	86
Molt, W. F.	Indianapolis	7-29-97	141	97
Montoux, Joseph E.	Indianapolis	3- 4-04	160	96
Moore, Charles M.	Howland	*	281	68
Moore, Harvey Adams	Indianapolis	7-17-99	144	98
Moore, Samuel H.	Indianapolis	7-19-97	143	70
Moreland, Edgar W.	Indianapolis	4-27-04	144	04
Morris, John E.	Indianapolis	2-10-98	143	96
Morris, Oliver M.	Indianapolis	10-23-07	144	97
Morrison, Frank A.	Indianapolis	2-23-98	143	80

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Morrow, Joseph E	Indianapolis	7-22-97	143	83
Morrow, Roy Darlington	Indianapolis	8-26-07	148F	07
Moschelle, Judson D	Indianapolis	4-28-02	143	02
Moses, F. W	Indianapolis	3-27-07	262	93
Mottier, Guilford A	Indianapolis	6-28-07	266	00
Mueller, Anton	Indianapolis	8-20-97	137½	96
Neal, James W	Indianapolis	12-18-99	262	78
Neier, O. C	Indianapolis	11- 1-02	126	90
Neu, Charles Frederick	Indianapolis	1-13-04	335	94
Newcomb, John Ray	Indianapolis	1-30-04	143	04
Nichols, John Delbert	Indianapolis	2-12-98	143	93
Noble, Thomas B	Indianapolis	3-19-97	143	94
O'Dell, Thomas A	Indianapolis	1-24-00	124	94
Oliver, John H	Indianapolis	1-14-05	143	81
O'Neill, Thomas J	Indianapolis	4-11-05	143	04
Osenbach, William	Indianapolis	7-22-97	144	96
Ostroff, Henry	Indianapolis	6-22-97	144	97
Ottinger, Ross Clement	Indianapolis	*	148F	07
Outland, Edgar M	Indianapolis	7-23-97	141	90
Overman, Fred Valle	Indianapolis	7-17-06	148F	06
Padgett, Everett E	Indianapolis	11- 7-05	126	05
Page, Lafayette	Indianapolis	8-11-97	143	88
Pantzer, H. O	Indianapolis	7-30-97	143	81
Pape, Edward A	Indianapolis	7-13-07	148G	07
Parker, Harry Caldwell	Indianapolis	9-18-07	176	01
Parsons, John S	Indianapolis	7-22-97	†	..
Patterson, Amos W	Indianapolis	7-15-97	255	66
Payne, J. H	Julietta	7-17-97	144	86
Peachee, Harrison	Indianapolis	1- 6-98	†	..
Pebworth, Aubrey C	Indianapolis	11- 1-05	144	05
Pendleton, George	Indianapolis	7-26-97	144	97
Per Due, C. Roland	Indianapolis	10- 7-07	144	97
Petersdorf, G. A	Indianapolis	7-14-99	143	98
Pettijohn, Blanchard B	Indianapolis	4-22-01	143	01
Pettijohn, F. L	Indianapolis	7-17-97	143	96
Pettijohn, O. B	Indianapolis	7-17-97	143	78
Pfaff, John A	Indianapolis	2- 5-04	143	98
Pfaff, Orange G	Indianapolis	12-28-97	143	82
Pfaffin, Charles Abram	Indianapolis	12-26-02	255	93
Phinney, Arthur J	Indianapolis	10-14-05	270	77
Phipps, John Milton	Indianapolis	7- 7-02	161	99
Pink, Julius	Indianapolis	4-26-00	143	00
Poole, Richard A	Indianapolis	11-21-05	143	05
Potter, Benjamin Silas	Indianapolis	1-23-07	148F	06
Potter, Theodore	Indianapolis	7-17-97	255	87
Pray, Frank M	Indianapolis	6- 1-00	144	00
Pritchard, John E	Indianapolis	7-27-97	143	92
Prunk, Daniel H	Indianapolis	3- 4-98	143	76
Purman, Samuel B	Indianapolis	11-12-97	148B	97
Puryear, James O	Indianapolis	7-13-06	148E	06
Ratliff, B	West Newton	8- 7-97	143	80
Ratliff, Luther H	Lawrence	7-21-97	143	96
Rawlings, J V	Indianapolis	5-23-06	171	87
Reade, Jeremiah	Traders Point	1-11-98	143	76
Records, R. S	Lawrence	8- 2-97	144	91
Reed, Caroline	Indianapolis	7- 8-03	134	99
Reed, Jewett Villeroy	Indianapolis	7-25-06	175	04
Reeves, John L	Indianapolis	6-28-07	148F	06
Reid, Carrie Turner	Indianapolis	8-10-07	148F	06

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Reyer, E. C.	Indianapolis	8- 9-97	241	89
Rhodes, John Milton	Indianapolis	5-19-99	196A	99
Rhodes, Nell Mary	Indianapolis	2-13-05	284	04
Ridpath, Henry W	Indianapolis	8- 6-97	144	84
Rimmelin, Marie Th	Indianapolis	7-18-06	141	06
Rissler, Ross Stanley	Indianapolis	7-22-07	148F	06
Ritter, Caleb L	Indianapolis	7-27-97	143	83
Ritter, R. H	Indianapolis	6-10-98	143	97
Roberts, Alonzo S	Indianapolis	4-22-01	143	00
Robertson, J. F	Indianapolis	9-21-97	143	95
Robinson, Paul F	Indianapolis	6-19-05	143	05
Robinson, W. B	Indianapolis	10- 7-97	255	96
Rosenberg, John H	Indianapolis	7-20-02	147½	04
Ross, David	Indianapolis	7-16-97	143	95
Row, G. S	Indianapolis	12-23-97	266	90
Rowe, L. M	Indianapolis	7-21-97	143	82
Rowley, Winfield Scott	Indianapolis	11- 9-06	126	91
Royse, James G	Indianapolis	6-25-00	143	00
Runnels, Orange S	Indianapolis	7-16-97	264	71
Runnels, Scott Clark	Indianapolis	8-14-07	148F	07
Runnels, Sollis	Indianapolis	5-20-98	135	87
Ruse, A. O	Clermont	1-27-00	144	91
Rutledge, Carl William	Indianapolis	4-30-03	143	03
Ryan, William B	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	90
Salb, John August	Indianapolis	8- 5-07	148F	07
Schaefer, C. R	Indianapolis	2-24-98	143	90
Scherer, Simon P	Indianapolis	7-16-97	144	91
Schneck, Luella	Indianapolis	12-18-97	143	95
Schneider, Anthony John	Indianapolis	4-14-98	143	98
Schweitzer, Ada Estelle	Indianapolis	*	148F	07
Shaffer, George Henry	Indianapolis	7-17-06	135	82
Sharp, Walter N	Indianapolis	8-28-02	307	85
Shepherd, John P	Indianapolis	1-23-06	332	86
Sheridan, Aaron John	Indianapolis	10- 9-06	148F	06
Shimer, Will	Indianapolis	11-12-06	148F	06
Shimp, Harry Albert	Indianapolis	8-21-06	148F	06
Shipp, Floyd N	Indianapolis	12-15-04	144	03
Sigler, George A	Indianapolis	7-23-97	241	75
Sluss, John W	Indianapolis	4- 4-98	143	93
Smiley, James Harvey	Indianapolis	*	148G	07
Smith, Andrew J	Indianapolis	2-13-03	144	86
Smith, Earl C	Indianapolis	7-19-97	148A	93
Smith, Harry H	Indianapolis	9-17-07	148F	07
Smith, Lulu M	Indianapolis	10-29-03	146	90
Smith, Martha J	Indianapolis	12-17-97	134	91
Smith, Walter	Indianapolis	7-16-97	141	88
Snoke, David Harold	Indianapolis	4-25-98	141	98
Snowden, Jesse	Indianapolis	7-16-97	144	83
Snyder, Aaron W	Indianapolis	4-18-01	144	01
Sommer, Edgar Francis	Indianapolis	1- 3-05	143	00
Specs, Byron N. E	Glenns Valley	7-23-97	144	91
Spencer, Mavity J	Indianapolis	7-21-97	144	96
Spink, Mary A	Indianapolis	12-18-97	143	87
Spink, Urbana	Indianapolis	12-14-04	284	99
Spitler, Chester A	Indianapolis	7-18-07	148F	07
Stafford, Charles A	Indianapolis	10-19-97	111	89
Stafford, Lindley H	Indianapolis	7-11-07	141	07
Stephenson, Chester E	Indianapolis	8-17-06	143	03
Stephenson, John Clement	Indianapolis	7-19-97	143	89

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Stern, Nathan	Indianapolis	4-29-04	143	04
Sterne, Albert E.	Indianapolis	8-11-97	802	91
Stewart, Frank C.	Indianapolis	8-21-97	131	86
Stewart, John Dillon	Indianapolis	11- 8-05	143	05
Stewart, Willis B.	Indianapolis	8-23-97	131	88
Stewart, W. R.	Indianapolis	8-24-97	131	90
Stiers, Francis R.	Indianapolis	3- 5-07	262	79
Stillson, J. O.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	266	73
Stinger, Raymond Henry	Indianapolis	7-22-07	148F	07
Stockton, Sarah	Indianapolis	7-17-97	284	82
Stone, R. French	Indianapolis	11- 4-97	281	65
Storch, L. A. E.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	143	91
Stowers, Jesse Linus	Indianapolis	7-17-06	148F	06
Stratford, Alfred	Indianapolis	10-11-97	158	71
Strong, Ara M.	Indianapolis	5-29-07	143	70
Stuckmeyer, William E.	Indianapolis	7-17-06	148F	06
Stucky, Thomas E.	Indianapolis	8- 3-97	158	74
Surface, O. B.	Indianapolis	8-11-03	†	..
Sutcliff, J. A.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	241	72
Swadener, Edward L.	Indianapolis	7-16-07	148F	07
Swain, Fremont	Indianapolis	7-20-97	144	83
Swain, Rachel	Indianapolis	7-28-97	134	92
Swartzel, Joseph A.	Indianapolis	10-26-01	158	79
Talbott, John H.	Indianapolis	8-17-97	143	75
Taylor, James H.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	78
Teague, A. E.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	262	92
Teague, Mabel Madsen	Indianapolis	9-20-97	148A	93
Terrell, Beecher J.	Indianapolis	12-31-97	143	94
Teter, Jacob P.	Indianapolis	10- 5-06	141	06
Thomas, Edwin C.	Indianapolis	10-11-97	143	78
Thompson, E. C.	Indianapolis	7-20-97	282	70
Thompson, J. L.	Indianapolis	7-27-97	126	60
Thompson, Ralph R.	Indianapolis	12-30-01	143	00
Thompson, Thomas L.	Indianapolis	1- 8-98	239	79
Thorner, Moses	Indianapolis	8-12-04	223	98
Thrasher, John Raymond	Indianapolis	7- 3-06	144	05
Tilson, S. Merrill	Indianapolis	7-24-06	148F	06
Tindolph, Lea W.	Indianapolis	11-22-07	310	06
Tinsley, Edward C.	Indianapolis	4- 1-98	160	97
Tinsley, Frank C.	Indianapolis	8-12-97	144	91
Titus, Elton Lacroix	Beech Grove	10- 2-07	143	02
Todd, R. N.	Indianapolis	4-16-00	144	99
Tomlin, William S.	Indianapolis	8-26-97	158	92
Torian, Oscar Noel	Indianapolis	2-20-02	281	00
Towles, Alfred N.	Indianapolis	7-26-97	266	74
Towles, Fred McVey	Indianapolis	7-15-02	143	02
Truitt, Frank L.	Indianapolis	3-17-06	143	04
Tucker, George W.	Indianapolis	8- 5-97	†	..
Turner, Harriet E.	Indianapolis	10-26-99	143	96
Turner, Oscar Addison	Indianapolis	8- 8-07	148F	07
Turner, Truman E.	Indianapolis	11-25-07	148E	07
Twichell, Alice E.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	141	96
Vaught, Jewel Holt	Indianapolis	5- 1-03	144	03
Voyles, Charles F.	Indianapolis	2-16-07	159	97
Wagner, Theo. A.	Indianapolis	10-18-97	143	75
Wagner, Martin Luther	Indianapolis	7-26-07	148F	07
Wales, Ernest De Wolfe	Indianapolis	3-18-07	176	99
Walker, John C.	Indianapolis	*	143	80
Walsh, Edward J.	Indianapolis	3-27-05	126	91

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Walsh, William F	Indianapolis	*	148F	07
Wands, William	Indianapolis	12-29-04	143	70
Ward, A. O	Indianapolis	12-23-97	143	74
Ward, Clarence V	Indianapolis	*	159	00
Ward, Clay L	Indianapolis	10-15-97	144	94
Ward, Joseph H	Indianapolis	8- 2-97	141	97
Warfel, Fred C	Indianapolis	10-23-05	141	05
Watters, P. J	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	79
Wayman, Cecil L	Indianapolis	7- 1-05	144	03
Webb, John Walter	Indianapolis	1-24-05	135	04
Wechsler, H	Indianapolis	10- 9-01	143	83
Weer, Harry H	Indianapolis	1-20-98	262	84
Wehrman, Jule O	Indianapolis	8-27-98	135	97
Well, Harry Joseph	Indianapolis	6- 6-03	143	03
Weiss, Christian G	Indianapolis	7-17-97	161	95
Wells, Abner Toothaker	Indianapolis	3-27-06	173	99
Wells, George M	Indianapolis	8-25-06	126	86
Westover, R. Leland	Indianapolis	4-16-98	143	98
Wheeler, Ernest Paul	Indianapolis	7-15-07	148G	07
Wheeler, Homer H	Indianapolis	8-15-98	144	97
Wiles, Frank M	Indianapolis	7-20-97	143	83
Willeford, George Anson	Indianapolis	11-25-07	148F	07
Williamson, William N	Indianapolis	8-17-05	143	80
Willis, Edward A	Indianapolis	2-11-05	185	02
Wilson, Amos L	Indianapolis	7-16-97	143	87
Wilson, Arthur Henry	Indianapolis	9-12-07	148F	07
Wilson, C. A	Indianapolis	7-14-97	255	79
Wilson, Charles L	Indianapolis	7-17-97	261	54
Winter, Carl G	Indianapolis	7-19-97	262	93
Winter, Emil G	Indianapolis	7-23-07	262	07
Wishard, William H	Indianapolis	7-15-97	139	49
Wishard, William Niles	Indianapolis	7-15-97	266	76
Witt, Lazarus	Indianapolis	7-15-97	172	93
Wolferman, A. Gertrude	Indianapolis	6-29-98	144	95
Wood, Claude Crossland	Indianapolis	7-18-07	148G	07
Woodard, N. D	Indianapolis	7-17-97	111	79
Woodard, Stanley P	Indianapolis	6-11-03	141	03
Woodbury, Herbert E	Indianapolis	5- 2-07	176	99
Woods, Charles Samuel	Indianapolis	6-16-05	126	00
Woollen, Green V	Indianapolis	12-23-04	241	65
Woollen, Herbert M	Indianapolis	8-24-04	143	04
Wrennick, George T	Indianapolis	2-16-01	†	..
Wright, Frank M	Indianapolis	3-19-00	146	89
Wynn, Frank B	Indianapolis	8-19-97	255	86
Wysong, George Thomas	Indianapolis	7-19-07	148F	07
Young, Alva Andrew	Lawrence	10-31-05	144	05
Young, Forrest Johnston	Indianapolis	9-30-07	148F	07
Young, Frank	Indianapolis	6- 5-07	262	90
Young, Michael A	Indianapolis	12-21-97	143	91

MARSHALL COUNTY.

Aspinall, Novitas B	Plymouth	7-10-97	807	79
Bell, John F	Inwood	7-26-97	†	..
Borton, T. Artemas	Plymouth	7-15-97	†	..
Brown, Charles A	Plymouth	7-20-97	197	90
Drew, Riley J	Tippecanoe	3- 4-05	143	04
Edison, J. William	Bourbon	4- 2-02	143	84
Eley, Lorenzo D	Plymouth	7-17-97	149	87

MARSHALL COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	*Residence.*	*Date of County License.*	*College.*	*Date of Graduation.*
Fuller, Carl D.	Bourbon	5-22-02	135	97
Gould, Samuel W.	Argos	8-13-97	126	70
Harris, Cyrus M.	Bourbon	7-20-97	143	96
Holtzendorff, A. C.	Plymouth	7-15-97	145	80
Holtzendorff, Charles F.	Plymouth	7-29-97	143	95
Horton, Caleb John	Argos	11- 2-05	159	96
Johnson, Luther	Bourbon	7-21-97	†	..
Kaszer, Jacob	Plymouth	7-14-97	136	86
Kendall, John T.	Argos	7- 1-98	126	86
Kizer, J. H.	Tippecanoe	7-26-97	149	87
Knott, David C.	Plymouth	7-15-97	262	82
Lindquist, Nils S.	Plymouth	4-14-99	131	99
Loring, Samuel C.	Plymouth	7-10-97	126	86
Martin, John S.	Plymouth	7-23-97	188	78
Matchette, A. C.	Bourbon	7-20-97	130	63
Nusbaum, Charles E.	Bremen	7-28-97	130	93
Parker, Edward E.	Culver	7-13-98	143	98
Parks, John P.	Bourbon	7-12-97	126	75
Pocock, Elias H.	Walnut	6- 4-01	263	70
Preston, Howard P.	Plymouth	10-24-01	135	01
Radcliff, Floyd Everest	Bourbon	3-31-03	143	98
Rea, Oliver A.	Culver	7-16-97	161	83
Richey, Samuel R.	Donaldson	7-17-97	†	..
Sarber, Wallace C.	Argos	7-20-97	145	96
Smith, John W.	Plymouth	7-20-97	282	77
Smith, T. D.	Bremen	11-23-97	262	92
Stephens, R. Clarence	Plymouth	7-26-97	193	93
Stevens, Abram E.	Maxinkuckee	7-26-97	†	..
Tallman, Homer H.	LaPaz	8- 3-01	130	00
Thompson, Alfred A.	Tyner	6-22-05	143	05
Tripp, Franklin	Bremen	8- 5-99	†	..
Wahl, G. F.	Bremen	7-17-97	126	82
Wiseman, B. W. S.	Culver	7-15-97	149	80
Young, James Aurelius	Bremen	1-15-04	136	03

MARTIN COUNTY.

Boner, George Washington	Loogootee	12- 5-06	161	06
Braxton, T. N.	Loogootee	9-17-01	255	01
Dollens, Tirey C.	Trinity Springs	8-17-97	†	..
Freeman, George M.	Shoals	12-31-97	159	90
Gilkison, John Steward	Indian Springs	12-26-05	161	05
Gilkison, William L.	Loogootee	11-27-06	148F	06
Hays, Thomas A.	Burns City	3-13-05	143	92
Long, Ed E.	Shoals	10- 1-97	160	97
Plummer, I. Nutt	Shoals	7-22-97	255	72
Porter, A. W.	Loogootee	11-24-97	262	76
Robinson, George M.	Loogootee	7-16-97	†	..
Shirley, Henry W.	Shoals	9-17-97	255	78
Sims, Jasper N.	Shoals	9- 8-97	†	..
Stone, Charles Edward	Shoals	8-30-04	161B	04
Strange, John William	Loogootee	7-13-04	143	03
Trueblood, J. C.	Loogootee	7-31-97	266	79

MIAMI COUNTY.

Andrews, Ellis H.	Peru	7-26-01	159	01
Armstrong, William K.	Peru	8-31-97	†	..
Baldwin, John A.	Amboy	12- 8-97	†	..

MIAMI COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Baldwin, Mahlon F.	Converse	6-17-98	262	84
Blake, Andrew	Peru	7- 1-07	146½	97
Bloomfield, E. M.	Peru	7-21-97	185	69
Boggs, Milton M.	Macy	7-30-97	†	..
Brower, Josiah	Gilead	11-11-97	262	78
Carl, Omar U.	Wawpecong	8-31-97	266	96
Case, Augustus	Gilead	4-28-04	255	57
Eikenberry, A. A.	Peru	7-26-97	143	85
Eikenberry, B. F.	Peru	7-15-97	131	96
Flavien, E. B.	Peru	3-15-05	277	98
Foust, P. G.	Santa Fe	2-10-98	143	95
Fretz, John C.	Deedsville	8-13-97	185	86
Goodrick, Clayton E.	Peru	6-12-05	143	05
Gordon, W. S.	Converse	*	202	90
Griswold, E. H.	Peru	7-19-97	209	91
Haas, Homer C.	Peru	8-26-97	131	90
Haifley, William H.	Amboy	8-27-97	262	91
Helm, Charles J.	Peru	2-11-02	176	87
Higgins, J. B.	Peru	12-20-04	145	01
Jones, Mark C.	Converse	5- 6-02	196A	98
Kalbfleisch, A. H.	Peru	7-19-97	131	71
Kimball, M. C.	Converse	8-27-97	265	74
Kratzer, Eugene F.	Wawpecong	5-16-03	143	03
Line, Homer Earl	Denver	7-31-06	145	05
Lynch, Otho Rees	Peru	1-23-07	148F	06
Malott, John D.	North Grove	1-14-99	143	98
Malsbury, J. O.	Peru	7-17-97	159	90
Malsbury, L. O.	Peru	7-13-97	159	91
Mills, Edwin Augustus	Miami	8-28-99	196A	99
Moore, John W.	Mexico	8-16-97	259	74
Newell, Jay W.	Denver	7-23-97	159	80
Oyler, William A.	Bunker Hill	2-10-04	†	..
Passage, H. V.	Peru	7-15-97	241	68
Peters, John B.	Macy	9-24-97	†	..
Piper, Harry M.	Denver	2-26-00	188	99
Quick, R. H.	Peru	12-11-06	143	81
Ramsey, Samuel G.	Hooversburg	*	143	74
Rendel, Charles F.	Mexico	5-16-06	143	05
Resler, Francis Lee	Amboy	4-28-04	143	04
Ridenour, D. C.	Peru	7-24-97	263	92
Smith, Abraham F.	Wawpecong	7-17-97	272	78
Smith, Lucian W.	Converse	11-18-07	143	05
Spooner, Jared	Peru	7-17-97	281	90
Spooner, John P.	Peru	11-29-07	126	05
Swift, E. D.	Macy	12-23-97	160	94
Taylor, Claire	Peru	7-15-97	814	68
Wagoner, Wm. Harvey	Peru	3-15-05	262	03
Wainscott, O. C.	Peru	7-15-97	241	96
Wallace, Leroy S.	Bunker Hill	7-26-97	263	75
Ward, J. O.	Peru	7-22-97	266	67
Wareham, J. W.	Gilead	7-21-97	†	..
Wilson, J. S.	Macy	7-30-97	†	..
Worrell, William B.	Peru	2-28-07	135	94
Yarling, John E.	Peru	8-20-97	355	97

MONROE COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Baker, J. V.	Harrodsburg	9-22-99	161	98
Batman, Fred Henry	Bloomington	10-28-05	126	04
Farr, A. C.	Bloomington	7- 9-97	†	..
Fritch, Joseph	Unionville	7-10-97	†	..
Gardner, Fletcher	Bloomington	7-26-00	185	91
Gardner, Lucy Woodward	Bloomington	7-26-04	185	92
Harris, C. Edward	Bloomington	6-25-97	160	97
Harris, John E.	Bloomington	7- 8-97	160	70
Harris, Oliver K.	Ellettsville	7- 8-97	160	96
Harris, Walter W.	Ellettsville	7- 8-97	160	89
Helton, Alfred	Bloomington	8-20-02	†	..
Holland, George Frank	Bloomington	8-18-03	251A	03
Holland, J. Edwin P.	Bloomington	7-10-06	148F	06
Holland, P. C.	Bloomington	7-14-97	255	69
Holtzman, W Rice	Stinesville	7-13-97	160	93
Jackson, Cloud M.	Clear Creek	4-26-06	161	03
Kentling, Joseph	Smithville	12-23-04	158	00
Klein, Warwick Wesley	Bloomington	7-26-06	158	05
Lowder, L. T.	Bloomington	9-17-97	143	74
Luzadder, John Edmund	Smithville	7-10-97	159	92
Martin, Walter D.	Bloomington	7-13-07	148G	07
Moser, Joseph Ellsworth	Stanford	9- 7-07	148G	07
Presley, Isaac N.	Ellettsville	7-12-97	146	85
Rogers, Otto Floyd	Bloomington	2- 5-01	158	00
Rogers, Robert C.	Bloomington	9-17-97	158	93
Ross, John J. C.	Bloomington	1- 9-04	265	85
Simmons, William D.	Clear Creek	8-22-05	262	88
Smith, Jacob F.	Ellettsville	11-21-05	144	86
Smith, Thurston	Bloomington	6- 3-99	136	99
Spencer, A. C.	Stinesville	7-16-98	144	83
Stone, W. O.	Ellettsville	*	262	62
Tourner, Frank F.	Bloomington	8-24-99	161B	99
Tourner, John P.	Bloomington	7-12-97	†	..
Whetsell, Leon E.	Bloomington	8-22-03	160	03
Wiltshire, James W.	Bloomington	8-18-98	135	96
Woolery, Homer	Bloomington	7-13-07	148G	07

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Allhands, Frank Dallas	Wingate	5-10-98	159	97
Ball, T. Z.	Waveland	7-15-97	126	95
Barcus, Paul J.	Crawfordsville	7-14-97	255	87
Batman, William F.	Ladoga	7-15-97	282	80
Beatty James L.	Crawfordsville	11- 1-97	266	81
Biedenkopf, Christian J.	New Richmond	5-12-04	126	03
Bounnell, H. M.	Waynetown	7-19-97	158	93
Bronaugh, Charles T.	New Ross	7-28-97	143	84
Brown, Karl T.	Crawfordsville	7- 6-03	213A	99
Brown, L. F.	Alamo	8-18-97	143	79
Brown, Lemos L.	Kirkpatrick	7-17-97	†	..
Burkle, John Christian	New Ross	11-21-06	148F	06
Burroughs, William H.	Shannondale	8-16-97	143	87
Canada, Clemen L.	Shannondale	8-13-04	143	04
Clements, George E.	Crawfordsville	*	126	00
Cowan, E. H.	Crawfordsville	8-30-97	266	73
Davidson, Jesse F.	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	143	80
Dennis, Fred Attwood	Crawfordsville	4-15-98	143	98
Detchon, Irwin A.	Crawfordsville	7-21-97	281	76
Dewey, George W.	Crawfordsville	7-17-97	†	..

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Dickerson, James W.	Wingate	7-22-97	276	93
Elliott, John W.	Linden	1-16-00	158	97
Elmore, Homer Hubert	Browns Valley	5-13-03	143	03
Ensminger, Samuel L.	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	266	74
Etter, Jacob R.	Crawfordsville	7-22-97	143	76
Fall, William D.	Whitesville	8-11-97	†	..
Gerard, R. H.	Crawfordsville	8-26-01	143	99
Gott, William T.	Crawfordsville	7- 8-97	262	78
Greene, Henry E.	Crawfordsville	7-19-97	185	91
Greene, Wilbur H.	Darlington	7-30-97	232	69
Griffith, Martha E. H.	Crawfordsville	1-13-98	284	70
Griffith, Thomas J.	Crawfordsville	1-13-98	266	67
Hamilton, A. N.	Waynetown	7-23-97	266	71
Hamilton, John A.	Darlington	7-31-07	†	..
Helfrich, Harry J.	Crawfordsville	6- 2-02	158	96
Hurt, W. J.	Waynetown	7-23-97	126	73
Hutchings, B. F.	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	255	72
Hyten, William H.	Parkersburg	10-30-97	†	..
Jones, Oliver H.	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	266	75
Jones, Samuel Everette	Bowers Station	7-24-06	148F	06
Keegan, E. W.	Crawfordsville	9-22-97	126	61
Kleiser, A. J.	Waveland	10- 5-97	171	85
Layne, Preston M.	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	†	..
Lidikay, C. J.	Ladoga	8-20-97	158	94
Lynn, Frank M.	New Richmond	8-10-97	144	94
Mahorney, J. C.	Ladoga	8- 5-97	283	78
Martin, George Earl	Darlington	7-25-06	160	06
McElroy, Jesse Leroy	Darlington	8-13-07	148F	07
Niven, John S.	Crawfordsville	5- 9-98	126	94
Olin, Leverett W.	Elmdale	7-23-97	223	80
Peacock, Norman F.	Darlington	9- 9-97	136	97
Peacock, Samuel R.	Ladoga	10- 6-97	232	92
Price, E. O.	Ladoga	7-27-97	159	89
Rhea, James O.	Linden	5-25-03	143	02
Riley, Charles	Mace	10-11-99	262	94
Ristine, Warren H.	Crawfordsville	8-17-97	241	77
Rogers, Samuel G.	Darlington	5-19-03	146	85
Schenck, Faye O.	Crawfordsville	7- 9-06	143	05
Sigmond, Harvey Worth	Crawfordsville	4-24-01	161	98
Straughan, John W.	Parkersburg	8-28-97	143	81
Straughan, Kent K.	Waveland	10- 2-97	143	79
Straughan, W. L.	Waveland	11- 4-02	143	02
Summers, William F.	New Market	12-12-07	158	94
Swank, William G.	Crawfordsville	6-15-98	207½	92
Swope, A. A.	Crawfordsville	5-24-00	143	98
Taylor, John N.	Crawfordsville	7-15-97	143	76
Tilney, William DeCaux	Crawfordsville	4-18-06	146	87
Utter, Joseph A.	Crawfordsville	10-26-97	270	80
Vancleave, W. Edgar	New Market	*	161B	05
Walden, Charles H.	New Market	8-10-97	†	..
Washburn, D. Manners	New Richmond	7-28-97	†	..
Williams, George T.	Crawfordsville	4-27-04	143	87
Wolf, Jonathan Perry	New Market	6-12-05	143	05
Young, Dudley	Pawnee	8-10-97	†	..

MORGAN COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Brackney, Millard F.	Mooresville	7-21-97	143	90
Bradley, John S.	Hall	8-15-01	160	98
Breedlove, George B.	Martinsville	7-17-00	301	00
Brummett, George S.	Paragon	9- 3-06	160	98
Comer, Jonathan E.	Waverly	5-24-04	143	04
Coonfield, William M.	Morgantown	6- 4-04	143	97
Deer, Jesse Henry	Morgantown	6- 3-03	143	03
Dewees, W. Leslie	Mooresville	8-22-98	143	83
Dutton, Hayes H.	Paragon	8-20-07	144	04
Farr, Uriah H.	Paragon	7-14-97	143	77
Gravis, C. M.	Martinsville	7-14-97	143	71
Green, Elijah V.	Martinsville	7-14-97	143	76
Griffitt, Reuben C.	Morgantown	7-17-97	158	70
Hadley, E. Burton	Mooresville	4-10-05	147½	05
Hendricks, Walter E.	Martinsville	8- 7-97	255	78
Henson, Theodore	Martinsville	7-17-97	143	81
Herold, Henry	Martinsville	1-24-07	†	..
Holaday, Thomas F.	Monrovia	7-19-97	265	64
Horton, Francis Walter	Monrovia	7-20-97	143	91
Jones, H. C.	Hall	8-24-97	144	77
Kelso, E. E.	Eminence	8-13-97	143	91
Kennedy, Daniel P.	Martinsville	7-15-97	262	70
Kennedy, John	Paragon	7-22-97	†	..
Kessinger, C. A.	Martinsville	7-31-97	255	76
Knight, J. H.	Morgantown	7-17-97	241	75
Little, Benjamin F.	Eminence	8-20-07	135	77
Lowder, Cyrus	Martinsville	6-11-03	†	..
Magenheimer, V. A.	Mooresville	5-20-98	144	98
Maxwell, Frank Robert	Martinsville	3- 1-98	143	95
Maxwell, John H.	Martinsville	7- 3-03	143	97
McClure, Charles Alva	Crown Center	9-27-99	299	99
McCormick, M. S.	Eminence	8- 2-97	255	82
Murphy, Maurice Griffitt	Morgantown	7-20-07	148F	07
Murphy, William H.	Morgantown	7-17-97	158	85
Pectol, Charles F.	Alaska	6-18-98	160	98
Ogle, Hercules	Mooresville	7-10-07	†	..
Pfaff, Earl Kesley	Mooresville	7-12-06	148F	06
Ragsdale, Claude E.	Morgantown	1- 9-00	143	94
Robinson, Frank Clyde	Martinsville	8- 1-02	143	02
Robinson, H. C.	Martinsville	7-21-97	158	72
Sandy, William J.	Martinsville	6-10-03	143	00
Seaton, Charles	Martinsville	7-15-97	159	60
Simpson, Wade Emmett	Martinsville	4- 2-07	143	03
Smith, C. F.	Brooklyn	6- 1-98	294	89
Spoor, John Sellers	Brooklyn	4-30-01	143	01
Streng, William Henry	Mooresville	12- 3-07	137W	07
Sweet, E. M.	Martinsville	8-27-97	255	90
Sweet, Otis Austin	Martinsville	5-23-04	143	03
Thompson, William Lee	Mooresville	7-16-97	143	89
Tilford, A. S.	Martinsville	7-19-97	159	89
Tilford, Benjamin W.	Martinsville	7-16-97	143	81
Van Sant, William P.	Brooklyn	7-30-97	272	80
Wharton, J. O.	Exchange	9-11-97	143	77
Willan, Ira C.	Morgantown	7-17-97	143	83
Williams, Keylon H.	Cope	7-17-97	143	87
Williamson, Ralph B.	Paragon	9- 8-97	265	76

NEWTON COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Bassett, Clarence C.	Goodland	11- 1-06	314	06
Campbell, Horace M.	Kentland	1-24-07	137C	99
Collier, Theodore E.	Brook	8-13-97	143	93
Godfrey, Luman M.	Kentland	7-22-97	187	75
Humston, Milton L.	Goodland	7-26-97	159	66
Kennedy, Frank	Goodland	11- 7-03	143	02
Kinneman, John G.	Goodland	11- 2-98	143	98
Leedom, H. Flemin	Morocco	10-20-97	210	93
Martin, John T.	Mount Ayr	2- 8-99	131	95
McCain, Richard C.	Kentland	8- 7-97	160	75
Merry, John W.	Mount Ayr	8- 4-97	185	69
Morehouse, Frank L.	Morocco	*	132	98
Pratt, B. W.	Goodland	12- 1-97	272	82
Recher, Lauson H.	Morocco	10-14-97	185	79
Rice, Clair M.	Rose Lawn	8- 6-06	213A	01
Triplett, Charles E., Jr.	Morocco	12- 1-97	126	97
Triplett, Charles E., Sr.	Morocco	12- 1-97	157	56
Van Kirk, George Hiram	Kentland	12-21-05	136	05
Westcott, Joseph B.	Goodland	10-11-97	135	90

NOBLE COUNTY.

Black, Frank W.	Ligonier	3-14-98	241	97
Bowker, James J.	La Otto	10-29-97	142	78
Carver, Walter F.	Albion	7-14-97	145	92
Coyner, Albert G.	Kendallville	7-26-97	266	89
DePew, Ezra W.	Wolf Lake	8-12-97	†	..
Dunlap, Robert	Kendallville	7-30-97	†	..
Franks, Otho Pierce	Brimfield	6- 2-04	145	04
Franks, William H.	Ligonier	9-10-97	126	74
Gants, John	Cromwell	*	262	72
Gardner, Cyrus Alvin	Kendallville	6-30-03	126	02
Gilbert, Joseph L.	Kendallville	7-26-97	241	66
Goodwin, Columbus B.	Kendallville	6-14-00	159	94
Green, Thomas C.	Albion	7-15-97	143	82
Hardy, Charles Franklin	Kendallville	7-23-97	131	95
Hays, John W.	Albion	8-20-97	255	72
Hays, Woodward Harris	Albion	11-26-06	126	05
Lemmon, Stansbury W.	Albion	8-12-97	261	55
Luckey, James E.	Wolf Lake	11-17-03	143	92
Maloney, Francis C.	Avilla	8-11-97	269	66
McClure, William H.	Noble Township	11-12-07	†	..
Miller, Benjamin E.	Albion	7-15-97	265	71
Morr, J. W.	Albion	12- 6-97	145	94
Nye, John Hamilton	Cromwell	12- 8-99	143	99
Pollard, Joseph W.	Kendallville	9- 9-03	189A	98
Pulskamp, Bernard	Rome City	7-30-04	111	90
Reiff, Nathan G.	Albion	7-15-97	283	83
Reyher, Christopher M.	Wolcottville	9-21-07	130	06
Schlotterback, Eli L.	Ligonier	9- 8-97	†	..
Seymoure, Calvin A.	Wawaka	8-10-97	143	76
Shaw, Samuel L.	Kimmell	7- 1-02	159	98
Shobe, W. A.	Ligonier	12-15-97	186	80
Shook, Nelson J.	Kendallville	10-20-97	266	90
Stroup, George A.	Rome City	7-24-97	278	85
Teal, George A.	Kendallville	8-20-97	126	83
Tucker, Henry G.	Cromwell	10-26-97	†	..
Veazey, W. M.	Avilla	7-19-97	159	91
Williams, Warren S.	Kendallville	7-26-97	261	84
Wilson, David C.	Kendallville	10-12-97	262	78
Woodruff, Charles Asbury	Ligonier	1-30-01	143	00

OHIO COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Cowen, Lewis C.	Rising Sun	10-10-01	255	74
Elder, John R.	Bear Branch	8-31-06	159	05
Elfers, John	Rising Sun	7-15-97	266	78
Rockafellow, Will A.	Laughery	7-20-97	†	..
Shaw, Clarence W.	Rising Sun	2- 8-06	255	01
Simpson, Robert G.	Rising Sun	*	255	76
Stevenson, George A.	Rising Sun	7-19-97	126	65

ORANGE COUNTY.

Baker, Robert E.	Orleans	10- 3-99	158	92
Boyd, Charles L.	Paoli	8- 5-97	143	81
Boyd, Clarence Elbert	West Baden	7-30-02	161	02
Dillinger, Joseph R.	French Lick	8-20-03	161	03
Dowden, Chauncey W.	West Baden	9- 3-05	160	04
Gilliatt, William B.	Youngs Creek	11-22-97	265	71
Hassenmiller, Mart	West Baden	8- 6-01	160	01
Hazlewood, Green	Chambersburg	9-18-97	143	70
Hoggatt, W. W.	French Lick	10-25-01	159	96
Howard, John L.	West Baden	9-11-97	158	89
Hunt, F. P.	Leipsic	7-31-97	†	..
Johnson, John R.	Obi	4-25-98	262	53
Kahlo, George D.	French Lick	7-10-06	241	91
Kearby, Delbert O.	Orleans	*	148F	06
Kochenour, William P.	Rego	8-14-97	161	84
Lang, John W.	Valeene	7-23-97	†	..
Lindley, Laban	Paoli	8- 6-97	186	70
Lingle, Samuel L.	Paoli	1-14-99	158	91
Maris, John Irvin	Paoli	8-20-03	161	03
McDonald, John	Valeene	8- 4-97	161	91
Patton, Wilbur H.	Orleans	9-23-97	160	96
Ritter, Henry O.	Orangeville	7- 2-97	160	96
Ritter, John A.	West Baden	8-17-97	158	74
Ritter, Thomas B.	Orleans	7-27-97	†	..
Rogers, Clarke	French Lick	6- 5-06	143	99
Ryan, William E.	French Lick	7-19-97	158	82
Sloan, William Willshire	French Lick	1- 2-99	161	98
Smith, Emanuel A.	Newton Stewart	9- 3-97	143	92
Stewart, O. H.	Orleans	7-19-97	270	85
Teaford, Schuyler F.	Paoli	1- 5-04	161	98
Tolliver, John A.	French Lick	8-27-97	158	93

OWEN COUNTY.

Brown, Archibald	Coal City	6- 7-06	131	03
Cheneweth, E. B.	Quincy	10-23-03	143	02
Coble, Jacob	Spencer	7-14-97	143	85
Coble, Ralph R.	Spencer	6-16-05	143	05
Cox, Nathaniel D.	Spencer	7-17-97	143	84
Denke, Walter W.	Spencer	7-15-97	126	74
Fox, H. A.	Gosport	7-16-97	263	91
Gantz, Thomas	Freedom	7-17-97	†	..
Gray, Oliver F.	Spencer	7-19-97	143	78
Hacker, William P.	White Hall	7- 8-07	†	..
Jones, J. M.	Cataract	7-21-97	†	..
Kennedy, Albert C.	Patricksburg	4-29-99	143	98
Livingston, J. J.	Freeman	9- 4-97	146	81
MacDonald, David H.	Quincy	7-19-97	158	55
Osgood, Howard G.	Gosport	7-19-97	262	56

OWEN—COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Pierson, Allen	Spencer	7-15-97	143	78
Rice, William H	Spencer	7-26-97	143	82
Richards, Renos H	Patricksburg	4-22-03	144	03
Richards, Samuel D	Patricksburg	7-24-97	†	..
Slown, John N	Spencer	7-20-97	†	..
Stucky, Fred V	Gosport	7-21-97	158	84
Stucky, John M	Gosport	7-21-97	158	48
White, Claudius Huron	Cataract	4-24-02	143	01
Williams, F. A	Cuba	6-16-00	143	89
Williams, John A	Patricksburg	5-24-99	†	..
Willoughby, George E	Gosport	7- 4-05	144	05
Wooden, Jerry	Gosport	7-21-97	140½	52

PARKE COUNTY.

Baldridge, Ezra R	Rosedale	7-24-97	262	96
Baldridge, Odus L	Bridgeton	7-30-02	262	02
Benell, Charles	Diamond	9- 3-97	143	89
Boyd, James M	Annapolis	4-13-98	281	77
Collings, T. Jesse	Mecca	6-20-05	143	05
Crooks, James	Bridgeton	9-27-97	262	58
Davis, William S	Marshall	9-28-99	255	90
Dooley, Rufus L	Montezuma	8-14-97	270	95
Evans, Evan Albert	Rosedale	7-24-06	148F	06
Evans, Everett Morton	Mecca	8- 4-97	270	95
Gillum, William H	Rockville	7-21-97	171	69
Goss, Marion	Rockville	7-15-97	310	70
Hester, Robert F	Bloomingdale	3-25-01	143	99
Hudson, Benjamin F	Montezuma	7-21-97	266	57
Lockridge, Arthur Birch	Rockville	7-30-06	148F	06
Martin, Alonzo	Bellmore	8-18-97	149	78
Mater, Jacob D	Bridgeton	8-23-97	310	73
McKey, R. H. W	Lusks Springs	7-30-97	†	..
Morris, Charles C	Rockville	7-23-97	282	76
Norman, James I	Parkville	8-24-97	143	76
Overpeck, Chas. Wesley	Rockville	5-10-04	143	04
Peare, Reeve Chipman	Bellmore	7-24-97	159	91
Price, William S	Tangier	9- 8-97	†	..
Reeder, Joseph C	Montezuma	7-24-97	262	86
Rhein, Alfred Edwin	Rosedale	7-20-06	262	06
Shonkwiler, Joseph	Rockville	10-10-05	143	05
Siner, Francis M	Diamond	3-29-99	144	86
Stewart, H. W	Rosedale	12-11-07	143	80
Stiles, Jay	Portland Mills	12- 8-04	279C	98
Swope, Raymond E	Rockville	4- 9-07	143	00
Towey, J. T	Jessup	7- 9-07	143	79
Welch, John A	Lena	12- 7-97	144	83
Wheat, Wallace W	Mecca	5- 5-99	262	99
White, Chester Samuel	Rosedale	7- 5-07	148F	06
Woodard, Matthew Foster	Bloomingdale	3-22-00	141	00

PERRY COUNTY.

Bacon, J. D	Troy	2-28-98	260	56
Bennett, J. B	Cannelton	8- 5-97	†	..
Brucker, Charles M	Tell City	7-21-97	262	82
Cannavan, John W	St. Croix	8-23-97	†	..
Cluthe, Walter J	Tell City	11-30-03	161B	03
Cluthe, William	Tell City	7-15-97	255	75

PERRY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Conner, Dillis S.	Cannelton	7-15-07	160	05
Cox, C. E.	Cannelton	2-18-98	†	..
Dome, David C.	Troy	10-14-97	†	..
Dome, Hardin S.	Tell City	5- 3-05	159	00
Eads, Thomas L.	Cannelton	7-22-97	†	..
Foster, Alexander O.	Uniontown	9-20-99	146	89
Hargis, W. T.	Tell City	8- 3-97	158	94
Henrickson, A. M. D.	Rono	7-13-99	299	79
Ladd, C. W.	Cannelton	8- 5-97	158	81
Lee, J. H.	Rome	7-23-97	158	81
Lomax, William	Bristow	9- 7-97	143	81
Mayfield, Addison L.	Bristow	10-30-02	161	02
Merrilees, William M.	Oriole	10-16-02	†	..
Miller, Henderson L.	Leopold	5-26-04	158	03
Moraweck, Ernest	Tell City	7- 9-01	158	94
Muelchl, William H.	Tell City	7-24-97	126	91
Parr, William Louis	Derby	12-11-06	161	06
Ripperdan, John H.	Magnet	11- 1-05	†	..
Schriefer, J. H.	Mosby	9- 8-97	158	91
Snyder, Earl A.	Troy	10-29-02	158	02
Stephenson, Lewis E.	Tell City	11-27-07	143	05
Taylor, John Ellsworth	Gatchel	7-18-99	205	99
Wedding, M. F.	Rome	7-23-97	158	85
White, David	Tobinsport	4-18-99	158	90

PIKE COUNTY.

Abbott, Clarence	Otwell	7-20-98	159	98
Atkinson, Edward	Oatsville	7-25-98	159	98
Baker, James S.	Spurgeon	12-14-04	160	04
Basinger, Thomas W.	Petersburg	7-15-97	159	80
Bethell, William J.	Winslow	7-13-97	†	..
Blaize, Joshua Luther	Petersburg	12- 6-07	159	07
Blythe, William T.	Glezen	8-30-97	†	..
Burger, John R.	Petersburg	7-24-97	282	95
Byers, Oliver A.	Petersburg	4-30-01	144	01
Clark, Sylvanus R.	Glezen	8- 3-97	255	90
Coleman, John W.	Petersburg	8- 4-97	160	87
Corn, Nathan	Augusta	7-19-97	160	87
DeMott, W. M.	Otwell	11- 3-97	265	71
DeTar, David	Winslow	7-22-97	†	..
Dukate, John S.	Petersburg	9-21-06	158	57
Godwin, J. W.	Otwell	5-15-99	†	..
Hargan, Henry C.	Petersburg	12-16-07	†	..
Harris, R. W.	Otwell	7-31-97	159	77
Harrison, James A.	Spurgeon	7-26-97	†	..
Hatfield, Benjamin F.	Union	9- 9-97	255	82
Hilsmeyer, Louis H.	Petersburg	7-16-97	140	84
Hunter, Walter M.	Petersburg	7-16-97	143	91
Imel, E. S.	Petersburg	7-28-97	158	92
Ireland, George L.	Winslow	8-11-97	143	82
Kime, John T.	Petersburg	7-16-97	158	89
Little, Charles Sumner	Petersburg	4-23-07	175	99
Logan, Austin R.	Algiers	4-23-01	144	01
McGlasson, Thomas D.	Ayrshire	2-14-98	160	84
Miller, John C.	Velpen	*	159	07
Osborn, William R.	Spurgeon	8- 6-97	265	74
Rhoads, Andrew J.	Pikeville	8-14-97	†	..

PIKE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Rice, T. R.	Petersburg	9-11-97	283	92
Smith, John T.	Glezen	1-24-98	†	..
Stork, J. H.	Stendal	7-16-97	159	88
Taylor, Daniel E.	Velpen	8-31-03	161	03

PORTER COUNTY.

Ball, Edmund Joseph	Valparaiso	10- 6-00	136	00
Blount, R. D.	Valparaiso	7- 7-97	143	89
Brown, Roy Alton	Boone Grove	12-15-06	185	05
Carson, Joseph C.	Valparaiso	7- 7-97	143	80
Dobbins, Al Otho	Wheeler	7- 5-04	137H	03
Douglas, George R.	Valparaiso	12-16-07	131	01
Edmonds, E. A.	Hebron	2-26-98	135	86
Evans, H. M.	Valparaiso	2-10-03	130	92
Hockett, C. P.	Kouts	12- 2-97	146½	93
Howerth, Cora	Valparaiso	8-25-04	131	97
Johnston, Charles H.	Chesterton	7-10-97	130	92
Letherman, Andrew P.	Valparaiso	7-10-97	160	71
Lewis, Loren E.	Hebron	7-13-07	148F	07
Nesbit, Otis B.	Valparaiso	8- 2-02	132	02
Noland, Philip D.	Kouts	7-12-97	159	88
O'Brien, Henry J.	Porter	*	191½	95
Powell, Edgar Howard	Valparaiso	*	251A	03
Stoner Gerald Hayden	Valparaiso	10-12-07	137T	05
Take, John F	Valparaiso	11-12-06	132	89
Theorell, John J.	Porter	4-23-98	131	98
Udell, Columbus N.	Valparaiso	6-16-06	159	87
Urmston, Paul Robert	Valparaiso	6-21-05	136	03
Vincent, A. W.	Valparaiso	7-12-97	132	72
Von Osinski, Joseph	Chesterton	4- 2-06	†	..
Warren, Clark LeRoy	Chesterton	12-22-99	126	97
Wilson, J. R.	Hebron	7-12-97	130	92
Wiltfong, Charles O.	Chesterton	7- 9-01	136	01
Wood, Oliver S.	Valparaiso	7-12-97	132	77
Young, Simon J.	Valparaiso	6- 9-03	137E	02

POSEY COUNTY.

Arburn, Charles	Wadesville	7-10-97	159	89
Barrett, C. P.	Oliver	10-17-01	161	98
Boren, Samuel W.	Poseyville	8-10-97	282	97
Brydon, John F.	Griffin	7-22-97	†	..
Cosby, L. B.	Cynthiana	9- 1-97	†	..
Cremeens, William C.	Mt. Vernon	7-17-97	262	85
Doerr, John Edward	Mt. Vernon	7-15-97	281	91
Emmick, T. C.	Mt. Vernon	10-23-97	255	97
Flucks, Carl.	St. Wendells	4-13-98	†	..
Fullinwider, Cassius H.	Mt. Vernon	7-15-97	255	83
Griffith, J Barton	Mt. Vernon	12-16-07	143	99
Grim, Simon.	Caborn	7-22-97	161	82
Gudgel, James E.	Cynthiana	9- 1-97	140	83
Hall, Thomas J.	Mt. Vernon	7-15-97	265	92
Hardwick, Robert L.	Mt. Vernon	6-24-97	193	86
Hastings, William E.	Mt. Vernon	8-31-00	194	97
Henderson, S. E.	St. Philip	8- 2-97	140	79
Hensler, Ernest H.	Hensler	7-19-97	†	..
Hicks, C.	Mt. Vernon	10-18-97	158	72
Holton, William M.	New Harmony	7-22-97	223	52

POSEY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Miller, William Louis	Wadesville	4-22-01	143	01
Montgomery, Samuel B.	Cynthiana	5- 5-98	158	98
Murphy, C. F.	Griffin	10-25-97	160	94
Murphy, Noah Welzy	Stewartsville	8-17-05	143	05
Pettijean, John W.	Armstrong	4- 2-07	282	03
Powell, John W.	Mt. Vernon	7-16-97	†	..
Ramsey, D. C.	Mt. Vernon	8-21-97	196A	93
Rawlings, Claude L.	New Harmony	8-25-04	194	03
Rawlings, Samuel O.	New Harmony	7-22-97	265	73
Runcie, George U.	Poseyville	7-20-97	158	90
Rutter, John	Cynthiana	9-20-97	262	81
Smith, A. C.	Mt. Vernon	7-13-98	161A	98
Smith, George C.	Poseyville	9-14-97	282	91
Stallings, F. Leslie	New Harmony	8- 5-01	159	01
Stormont, Riley M.	Stewartsville	2-14-00	159	98
Sugg, Henry H.	Mt. Vernon	7-23-97	202	89
Thompson, William A.	New Harmony	*	255	78
Turman, I. L.	Cynthiana	9- 1-97	158	94
Welch, D. W.	Mt. Vernon	7-19-97	147	86
Whiting, H. Vard	Cynthiana	10- 5-00	158	98
Whiting, U. G.	New Harmony	8-19-97	159	97
Wilson, Robert E.	Solitude	11- 2-97	266	96
Wilson, Thomas William	New Harmony	7-22-97	266	87

PULASKI COUNTY.

Hackley, R. Phythian	Medaryville	12-17-00	159	00
Jones, Horace G.	Medaryville	10-25-97	143	86
Kelsey, Arthur James	Monterey	6-17-03	126	03
Kelsey, W. E.	Monterey	1- 6-99	†	..
Kelsey, William	Monterey	1- 6-99	143	74
Linton, Charles E.	Medaryville	8-22-04	143	04
Moss, Dennis F.	Winamac	7-29-97	255	69
Moss, William Cloyde	Winamac	12- 5-99	126	99
Sharrer, John C.	Francesville	8- 4-97	159	80
Stephens, H. C.	Star City	8- 2-97	146½	85
Thomas, John J.	Winamac	7-16-97	†	..
Thomas, Ray F.	Winamac	11-26-07	137H	06
Thompson, W. H.	Winamac	7-29-97	143	83
Washburn, George W.	Pulaski	8- 6-97	262	94

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Allen, Charles A.	N. Maysville	7-20-97	†	..
Ayler, Amos E.	Greencastle	8-12-99	175A	97
Bastin, J. V.	Greencastle	7-15-97	159	87
Bence, George W.	Greencastle	7- 9-97	310	71
Bilbo, John W.	Russellville	8-30-97	143	91
Brasier, Thomas T.	Greencastle	7-15-97	†	..
Collins, C. C.	Roachdale	7-21-97	158	92
Colliver, Richard T.	Bainbridge	8- 2-97	262	82
Conn, W. D.	Bainbridge	2-25-98	160	93
Cullipher, Jeremiah E.	New Maysville	5-31-06	143	03
Cully, John F.	Bainbridge	12-24-97	126	80
Evans, Ezra B.	Greencastle	7-21-97	310	71
Foster, Robert M.	Russellville	7- 5-03	159	03
Gillespie, Joseph F.	Greencastle	8- 9-97	241	90
Hanna, Levi M.	Greencastle	7-15-97	266	71
Hawkins, Eugene	Greencastle	7-14-97	255	78

PUTNAM COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Horn, Amos H	Putnamville	7-15-97	310	83
Huffman, E. Robert	Lena	9-19-06	160	98
Hurst, Everett May	Cloverdale	4-28-00	136	00
Hutcheson, W. R	Greencastle	4-18-98	143	98
King, Jerome M	Greencastle	7-15-97	231	97
McGaughey, Walter M	Greencastle	4-25-02	143	02
Moore, Alex H	Clinton Falls	7-16-97	143	81
Moser, William A	Belle Union	5- 8-03	143	03
Mullinix, Prementer	Greencastle	7-17-97	†	..
New, Y. N	Barnard	7-27-97	159	93
O'Brien, Charles A	Fillmore	8-10-97	205	97
Preston, Joseph L	Greencastle	9- 4-97	143	77
Prichard Walter K	Cloverdale	8- 9-97	266	82
Reed, David E	Russellville	11-22-04	159	98
Robinson, Josias H	Coatesville	7-23-97	143	75
Stroube, Charles Nicholas	Roachdale	7-26-97	158	97
Sudranski, Charles	Greencastle	8-21-06	143	05
Taylor, Mary J	Greencastle	12-30-97	270	80
Tucker, William W	Greencastle	7-15-97	266	89
Wright, U. A	Mt. Meridian	1-19-98	130	97
Zaring, Clinton T	Greencastle	5-14-98	143	85

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

Abel, Oscar E	Trenton	7-10-97	143	85
Adams, Josiah F	Ridgeville	7- 7-97	141	94
Benson, Charles B	Union City	*	279C	98
Blair, James S	Lynn	8- 4-97	262	75
Bosworth, Richard	Winchester	7-14-97	185	65
Botkin, Charles Leander	Farmland	6- 1-05	143	04
Botkin, Clyde Edmund	Farmland	9-10-07	148F	07
Botkin, Thomas W	Farmland	7-24-97	†	..
Carver, James M	Winchester	9- 8-97	†	..
Chenoweth, Forrest A	Winchester	7-14-97	255	86
Chenoweth, Nelson T	Windsor	8- 3-[illegible]	266	83
Coffin, Alonzo W	Carlos City	9- 7-97	262	94
Commons, William	Union City	7-21-97	255	63
Cox, Cyrus R	Lynn	7-21-97	143	78
Cromer, L. G	Union City	10-12-97	255	90
Cromer, Mary O	Union City	7-11-05	266	04
Current, Orpheus E	Farmland	8-13-97	143	97
Davis, Lewis N	Farmland	8-15-97	266	73
Evans, Caleb S	Union City	8-11-97	255	63
Evans, J. J	Winchester	7-14-97	†	..
Gustin, Francis M	Union City	9-21-97	131	81
Hiatt, Christopher C	Winchester	7-29-97	†	..
Hinshaw, Otis Walter	Lynn	8- 2-01	126	01
Huddlesten, Albert F	Winchester	7-15-97	270	81
Johnson, Harvey B	Ridgeville	9- 5-03	269	81
Kelley, Clifton M	Winchester	8-11-98	255	81
Markle, Grant C	Winchester	7-14-97	158	92
McFarland, Norman	New Pittsburg	8-21-97	†	..
McWhinney, B. P	Union City	7-15-97	262	97
Milligan, Charles E	Winchester	7-17-97	141	90
Morgan, Thomas W	Spartanburg	7-29-97	269	93
Nixon, Jesse Ellsworth	Ridgeville	11-14-05	143	04
Nixon, John	Farmland	1-13-98	255	82
Noffsinger, Henry	Union City	7-16-97	262	84
Owen, John K	Harrisville	7-20-97	†	..

RANDOLPH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Proctor, Jeremiah A.	Union City	10-19-97	194	44
Purcell, Sarah	Randolph Station	1- 5-98	†	..
Reynard, Edward G.	Union City	7-15-97	255	84
Reynard, Granville	Union City	7-15-97	255	81
Rine, Edgar W.	Winchester	7-10-00	263	85
Root, Wm. Webster	Parker	3-27-05	126	04
Ruby, Fred McKemy	Union City	11- 8-05	185	05
Ruby, Samuel B.	Union City	7-15-97	†	..
Schenk, George H.	Ridgeville	10-13-02	262	02
Shadday, Elmer D.	Saratoga	8- 6-04	159	01
Silvers, James Monroe	Ridgeville	2-15-07	143	04
Smith, Calvin	Farmland	7-16-97	274	80
Smith, Isaac M.	Parker City	6-10-03	274	78
Snodgrass, Benjamin K.	Union City	7-14-97	146½	85
Spitler, Charles E.	Saratoga	7-15-97	205	91
Welbourn, Edward L.	Union City	9- 8-97	290	66
Wiggins, D. S.	Losantville	8- 4-97	143	97
Yergin, Harvey H.	Union City	12- 9-98	261	64
Zeller, B. F.	Union City	11-14-01	255	75
Zeller, F. Arthur	Union City	*	279C	98

RIPLEY COUNTY.

Bailey, Lucian	Friendship	3-14-06	255	02
Brenton, Theodore M.	Osgood	7-29-97	†	..
Brown, Charles M.	Versailles	8- 5-97	149	79
Cass, Chester H.	Holton	7-22-97	161B	50
Cox, Jacob G.	Holton	8-20-97	143	92
Cox, Lafayette Thomas	Napoleon	7-21-97	143	93
Freeland, John P.	Sunman	8- 7-97	255	70
Freeman, Edward D.	Osgood	7-29-97	255	77
Gibson, Charles W.	Batesville	8- 6-97	160	92
Hess, John N.	New Marion	9- 9-97	299	81
Hicks, John C.	Napoleon	7-19-97	259	67
Holton, Charles E.	Holton	4- 1-07	161B	06
Hunter, Tony Edward	Versailles	8-12-04	161B	04
Kremer, Frederick F.	St. Magdalene	7-28-97	144	97
Miller, R. H.	Cross Plains	7-21-97	255	76
Nelson, Harry Garfield	Osgood	11-29-07	255	06
Newforth, Christian	Sunman	8- 7-97	255	83
Olmsted, Russel T.	Versailles	7-15-97	255	79
Pate, J. R.	Milan	7-21-97	144	97
Payne, T. H.	Delaware	7-19-97	160	71
Pinkston, James M.	Holton	4-27-04	171	78
Roberts, Jeremiah	Holton	10-21-97	†	..
Ryan, Charles D.	Cross Plains	8-18-03	159	03
Samms, Malcolm L.	Morris	12-23-07	159	01
Sweezy, John M.	Cross Plains	8- 9-97	265	60
Timmermann, Ernst	Batesville	7-17-97	255	74
Trowbridge, David L.	Napoleon	5-26-05	†	..
Vincent, Edwin B.	Sunman	10- 4-02	255	73
Whitlach, Bine	Pierceville	7-20-06	161B	05
Ziteke, Joseph F.	Batesville	8- 7-97	†	..

RUSH COUNTY.

Barnum, Emerson	Manilla	10- 1-04	143	04
Barnum, William E.	Manilla	10-13-97	265	76
Bowen, J. F.	Occident	10- 6-97	143	97

RUSH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Coleman, William Stoops.	Rushville	6-24-03	143	03
Cregor, Franklin W.	Carthage	7-27-97	143	94
Dean, D. H.	Rushville	7-17-97	135	89
Dent, William Henry	Glenwood	11-15-06	266	90
Dillon, J. C.	Rushville	8- 7-97	255	70
Dillon, O. P.	Rushville	10-19-97	255	90
Elliott, H. H.	Glenwood	7-31-97	266	95
Gilbert, Charles H.	Rushville	7-15-97	270	79
Green, Frank H.	Rushville	7-14-97	143	97
Green, John D.	Manilla	10-25-97	160	97
Green, Lowell McKee.	Rushville	11- 6-07	148F	06
Hackleman, Frank G.	Rushville	7-15-97	144	83
Hamilton, R. J.	Rushville	11-15-07	158	91
Houghland, C. S.	Milroy	10-29-97	196A	92
Hume, J, Raymond.	Milroy	4-14-07	148G	07
Jewett, Earl Dayton.	Rushville	2-11-07	137H	05
Lampton, William T.	Milroy	7-23-97	158	80
Lewis, John G.	Rushville	7-15-97	135	95
Linn, Henry G.	Rushville	8-12-97	270	73
Logan, H. V.	New Salem	7-30-97	143	97
Lord, J. Levi.	Mays	5- 2-98	143	82
Parsons, Charles H.	Rushville	7-15-97	241	78
Paxton, E. J. T.	Glenwood	7-31-97	266	98
Phipps, Charles Edward.	Moscow	7-25-06	137H	06
Rank, Auldy Theodore.	Carthage	4-26-06	262	06
Rea, Charles L.	Falmouth	7-21-97	255	84
Sexton, John C.	Rushville	12-30-97	255	83
Shauck, A. G.	Arlington	7- 3-05	143	05
Sipe, John A.	Carthage	8- 2-97	193	94
Smith, I. Frank.	Arlington	8-10-97	261	77
Smith, William C.	Rushville	7-14-97	255	91
Smith, William H.	Rushville	7-14-97	261	71
Smullen, Charles L.	Raleigh	7-28-97	143	89
Thomas, S. C.	Milroy	8- 2-97	262	58
Van Osdol, Dawson D.	Rushville	7-12-99	266	94
Waltermire, Tell C.	Manilla	9-15-06	262	06
Wooden, Edward I.	Rushville	7-15-97	143	83

SCOTT COUNTY.

Biery, Theophilus E.	Scottsburg	7-14-97	186	69
Casey, Henry R.	Austin	9- 9-97	143	76
Cline, George F.	Scottsburg	12-19-01	158	93
Close, Thomas H.	Scottsburg	8- 3-01	158	01
Davis, William H.	Lexington	7-29-97	†	..
Green, Frederick G.	Lexington	12-10-07	159	07
Houghland, M. E. M.	Underwood	7-22-97	†	..
Kendall, Arnold P.	Austin	3-30-98	158	93
Lothrop, Alonzo H.	Lexington	7-21-97	160	94
McClain, Levi	Scottsburg	7-16-97	159	94
McClain, W. L.	Scottsburg	4-27-98	299	98
Murphy, Oliver C.	Scottsburg	12-10-97	158	93
Phipps, Isom H.	Underwood	7- 4-07	159	92
Sample, James Monroe.	Austin	12-10-07	160	07
Sarver, John A.	Blocher	7-19-97	159	70
Tichenor, James Bryant.	Lexington	8- 6-97	158	93
Wilson, Joseph P.	Scottsburg	10-28-05	161B	05

SHELBY COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Adams, Ovid L.	Shelbyville	7-19-97	143	94
Baird, A. Q.	Shelbyville	8-10-97	†	..
Bass, Frank Carl	Shelbyville	5-28-03	143	03
Billman, Gustus S.	Shelbyville	2-23-07	143	95
Boone, Byron H.	Boggstown	8- 9-97	159	93
Campbell, Frank	Shelbyville	7-14-97	143	95
Carter, Laura	Shelbyville	8-15-04	279F	02
Clark, Robert E.	Shelbyville	7- 8-01	255	91
Connelly, Henry M.	Shelbyville	7-29-97	143	82
Davis, Amos T.	Flat Rock	2- 1-04	†	..
Drake, Moris	Shelbyville	7-14-97	255	80
Dunn, Charles E.	Shelbyville	7-15-97	262	94
Fleming, George W.	Shelbyville	7-14-97	241	68
Floyd, R. M.	Shelbyville	7-15-97	†	..
Ford, Walter M.	Mt. Auburn	8-13-97	158	77
Green, Thomas G.	Shelbyville	8- 6-97	159	89
Hess, Milton M.	Morristown	7-28-97	144	91
Inlow, George I.	Blue Ridge	7-27-97	159	97
Inlow, I. W.	Blue Ridge	7-19-97	†	..
Keeling, James E.	Waldron	7-23-97	143	91
Keeney, Bayard G.	Shelbyville	8-11-02	255	02
Kennedy, Samuel	Shelbyville	9- 3-97	143	91
Kennedy, Thomas C.	Shelbyville	7-16-97	159	83
Kennedy, William H.	Shelbyville	5- 1-03	143	03
Linville, Elbert Carson	Shelbyville	9-29-04	143	04
Lowden, John	Carrollton	7-20-97	262	78
Lucas, J. N.	Shelbyville	7-20-97	270	73
McCain, Thomas J.	Waldron	8- 5-97	143	80
McCray, R. S.	Morristown	8- 9-97	143	84
McDonald, Oral H.	Fairland	4-26-04	143	04
McFadden, Walter C.	Shelbyville	4-30-02	143	02
McFadden, W. G.	Shelbyville	7-15-97	282	70
Miller, Ephraim B.	Fountaintown	7-17-97	143	97
Nave, Harry E.	Fairland	10-29-06	147½	05
Patton, Vernon Cole	Morristown	2-15-02	143	97
Perry, Charles H.	Lewis Creek	7-19-97	161	96
Phares, Henry E.	Shelbyville	1-10-98	161	97
Pierson, William M.	Fountaintown	7-27-97	143	74
Randolph, Daniel Fitz	Waldron	7-17-97	143	88
Ray, Franklin E.	Shelbyville	9- 3-97	143	90
Rubush, T. R.	London	7-17-97	143	79
Sammons, Leslie C.	Shelbyville	5-16-99	197	99
Schooley, William A.	Sulphur Hill	7-13-03	255	88
Sims, James A.	Bengal	10-19-03	143	79
Stewart, John B.	Shelbyville	8-21-97	265	66
Strickler, Stephen L.	Boggstown	7- 9-97	262	79
Taylor, John F.	Sulphur Hill	7-21-97	255	79
Tindall, C. A.	Shelbyville	7-17-97	262	87
Tindall, William W.	Shelbyville	6- 8-06	262	03
Wells, M. M.	Fairland	2-14-03	143	01
Wilcox, Harry E.	St. Paul	5-11-06	143	96
Wiltshire, R. A.	Gwynville	10-25-06	262	94
Winter, G. G.	Shelbyville	7-15-97	†	..

SPENCER COUNTY.

Adye, Clarence H.	Patronville	7-15-97	160	94
Adye, George F.	Newtonville	7-20-97	265	65
Allenbaugh, E. E.	Huff	7-17-97	265	88

SPENCER COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Baker Clarence S.	Chrisney	12-11-06	160	06
Baumgaertner, Otto	Rockport	1-14-99	810	97
Bean, Albert M.	Chrisney	5- 9-01	262	85
Bryant, W. S.	Dale	8-14-97	266	74
Buxton, Eva J.	Rockport	7-28-97	130	97
Carson, S. L.	Lincoln City	7- 1-01	161	98
Cook, Scott	Gentryville	2-14-07	161B	06
Dailey, James M.	Rockport	7-22-97	255	79
De Tar, George B.	Lake	11-16-05	161	04
Ehrman, E. D.	Rockport	7-24-97	†	..
Ehrmann, Calder D.	Rockport	11- 5-00	135	00
Garrison, W. S.	Gentryville	1-30-01	161A	00
Glackman, John Clay	Hatfield	9- 8-04	135	04
Gwaltney, S. P.	Midway	7-30-97	262	94
Hackleman, F. M.	Rockport	7-14-97	262	71
Harrison, E. P.	Rockport	8- 5-97	†	..
Harter, Harry T.	Newtonville	5-17-98	160	98
Horrom, George W.	Hatfield	7-30-97	143	94
Jolly John C.	Lake	9-15-97	159	85
Kokomoor, H. A.	Dale	2- 9-05	161A	04
Lang, Jacob	Rockport	9- 6-97	131	87
Lang, Shirley C.	Rockport	2-20-05	135	03
Lucas, Lemuel B.	Buffaloville	8- 9-97	146	81
Maslowsky, Anthony J.	Moriah Hill	11-29-07	159	07
McClary, D. V.	Dale	7-17-97	161	96
McCoy, L. H.	Lake	7-26-97	255	81
Rhodes, R. Ralkes	Eureka	6- 5-02	131	88
Schweizer, John J.	Santa Claus	7-27-97	†	..
Stuteville, S. W.	Grand View	8-17-97	158	93
Tully, Lee H.	Lamar	4-27-98	160	90
Walters, Lindsay O.	Chrisney	4-24-07	205	99
Weiss, Henry George	Rockport	6- 3-99	196A	99
White, Arthur	Rockport	8-11-97	169	54
White, Herbert Q.	Grand View	10-18-97	158	93
White, John T.	Grand View	9-29-97	†	..
Williams, W. H.	Dale	7-23-97	202	86

STARKE COUNTY.

Abner, J. R.	Hamlet	9- 6-97	146½	84
Boner, Matthew H.	Knox	4- 8-02	146½	93
Brown, Stephen I.	Knox	5-10-07	143	75
Dawson, Charles F.	Knox	4- 8-07	146½	92
Denaut, J. L.	Hamlet	11- 9-97	126	96
Englerth, Perry O.	North Judson	10- 6-97	159	96
Fisher, Albert	North Judson	8-20-04	144	04
Ringle, T. F.	Knox	6-14-07	146½	96
Schwier, William C.	Knox	12-13-06	160	92
Solt, William J.	San Pierre	7-31-00	171	96

STEUBEN COUNTY.

Cameron, John F.	Hamilton	7-27-97	126	80
Creel, Thomas J.	Angola	7-16-97	126	93
Cunningham, Harley L.	Salem Center	8- 4-97	189½	94
Dando, George H.	Orland	11- 9-05	136	05
Denman, Robert D.	Helmer	7-18-07	148F	06
Dunkel, John L.	Fremont	8-20-97	255	96
Fuller, Stephen H.	Pleasant Lake	7-19-97	145	80

STEUBEN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Gibbs, O. H.	Hamilton	7-27-97	262	91
Green, McKendree	Pleasant Lake	7-15-97	†	..
Hamilton, Frank C.	Hudson	7-22-97	145	88
Humphreys, Frank Blair.	Angola	9- 6-97	185	92
Kimmel, A. J.	Hudson	9-13-97	266	86
Lake, George N.	Pleasant Lake	4-21-02	145	02
Lane, W. H.	Angola	7-16-97	126	89
Lawrence, Manley S.	Orland	12-29-03	279C	03
McFarland, Omer Guy.	Hamilton	5-21-07	148F	06
Moore, Charles A.	Fremont	7-23-00	255	00
Nichols, Henry A.	Flint	7-20-97	143	91
Ott, James E.	Ashley	8-21-97	294	94
Ritter, Mary Thayer.	Angola	8-22-03	143	03
Smith, Andrew D.	Angola	7-15-97	279B	92
Smith, Marie R.	Orland	1-16-99	131	94
Sutherland, P. Norman.	Angola	7-23-97	185½	96
Swantusch, Otto H.	Metz	11-13-05	145	05
Wade, Robert Lavern.	Fremont	11-26-07	136	07
Waller, William H.	Angola	7-17-97	186	74
Wood, H. D.	Angola	7-26-97	241	67
Wood, Theodore G.	Angola	7-19-97	269	69

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

Anderson, Warner W.	South Bend	9-21-03	145	95
Austin, Griffin H.	Wyatt	7-13-97	334	93
Baer, Samuel W.	South Bend	9-25-07	137H	06
Baker, Walter H.	South Bend	8-17-07	148F	07
Barandy, Oscar	South Bend	3-14-03	820	00
Barber, A. E.	South Bend	7-20-97	334	92
Berteling, John B.	South Bend	7-15-97	266	83
Boram, Alta Kesler	South Bend	5- 7-06	262	05
Boram, Harry Bishop.	South Bend	5- 7-06	262	05
Borisowiez, Nicodemus G.	South Bend	7-17-97	815	89
Borley, Edgar R.	South Bend	1-13-00	185½	98
Borley, W. E.	Mishawaka	1- 5-98	185½	94
Borough, John	Mishawaka	7-16-97	264A	74
Bosenbury, Charles S.	South Bend	2-26-06	126	03
Bostwick, James G.	Mishawaka	8-18-02	126	02
Boswell, Andrew J.	South Bend	6-10-02	241	90
Boyd-Snee, Harry	South Bend	5-31-02	126	89
Brown, Jacob R.	Sumption Prairie	7-17-97	†	..
Butterworth, Charles M.	South Bend	7-20-97	255	89
Calvert, Robert H.	South Bend	9- 2-97	255	69
Campbell, A. S.	North Liberty	8-10-97	†	..
Cannon, James H.	South Bend	12- 9-99	193	81
Cassidy, John	South Bend	7-31-97	126	68
Chaffee, Walter D.	South Bend	5-26-02	131	87
Clark, Stanley A.	South Bend	5- 5-02	131	98
Cook, William Mason.	South Bend	7-11-07	131	98
Crockett, Horace E.	South Bend	11-18-07	304	99
Crumpacker Chester B.	South Bend	2- 8-06	130	05
Darling, Erastus S.	N. Liberty	2-27-04	143	03
Daugherty, C. A.	South Bend	8- 7-97	143	79
Davis, Josephus	New Carlisle	7-24-99	261	60
Dean, E. R.	South Bend	6-12-99	282	90
Denaut, Matthew S.	Walkerton	5-13-98	126	97
Dewey, Alburton Alonzo.	South Bend	11-28-06	262	06
Doan, Edgar	Mishawaka	9- 3-97	333	96

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Dresch, Chris Albert	Mishawaka	7- 9-01	108½	98
Drollinger, Erastus M	South Bend	12- 8-97	262	78
Dugdale, R. B	South Bend	8- 4-97	126	92
Eastman, Fred P	South Bend	7-16-97	185½	92
Epperson, Adah	South Bend	12- 2-03	130	01
Feagler, Jesse Peter	Mishawaka	12- 6-06	136	06
Fears, John Harold	South Bend	8-13-04	279C	03
Fink, H. A	South Bend	11- 6-97	130	88
Flynn, James Augustin	Notre Dame	11-12-00	111	98
Frank, Catherine H	South Bend	12-27-97	135	83
Freyermuth, Emil G	South Bend	12-31-04	131	80
Galloway, U. G	South Bend	11-10-04	160	93
Gish, John L	South Bend	9- 6-01	185	84
Godfrey, Julia D	South Bend	5-31-02	131	91
Graham, Henry J	Mishawaka	9-27-04	185½	00
Greene, James B	Mishawaka	7-15-97	334	90
Grime, Henry Teeter	New Carlisle	8-20-00	126	87
Grimes, James F	Mishawaka	7-17-97	†	..
Hager, W. A	South Bend	7-15-97	282	91
Hansel, Charles E	South Bend	8- 9-97	136	97
Harris, Robert	South Bend	8- 5-01	135	01
Hewitt, Homer Spurgeon	Mishawaka	8- 9-97	†	..
Hill, J. Willis	South Bend	7-19-97	282	81
Holtzendorff, Henry C	Mishawaka	6-12-99	143	95
How, John T	Lakeville	2-19-02	131	97
Ingleright, Andrew J	N. Liberty	7-20-97	137I	95
Kemble, Lorenia	South Bend	11-15-97	†	..
Kilmer, S. S	South Bend	7-21-97	126	79
Leedy Charles V	South Bend	3-18-07	172	96
Lent, Edwin J	South Bend	7-29-97	334	92
Lewis, Le Roy	South Bend	5-25-07	282	78
Lockwood, Francis W	South Bend	6-13-03	185	02
Martin, Edwin Allen	South Bend	8-24-06	148F	06
McDonald, Thomas T	New Carlisle	*	†	..
McNamara, Daniel W	South Bend	7-24-97	196A	94
Miller, Allen G	South Bend	7-19-97	†	..
Miller, Hugh M	South Bend	4- 1-05	130	02
Mills, W. F	South Bend	1-16-99	126	87
Miranda, W. Franklin	Walkerton	6-16-98	255	77
Mitchell, Harry F	South Bend	7-17-97	334	89
Montgomery, Hugh T	South Bend	11-20-97	130	75
Moore, Allen	North Liberty	8-20-97	145	80
Moore, E. P	South Bend	7-14-97	281	93
Murray, Helen Lennox	South Bend	9- 6-06	148F	06
Myers, C. H	South Bend	7-15-97	131	77
Myers, Edgar Harris	South Bend	12- 9-07	131	06
Neville, Rephaniah	Walkerton	11- 5-06	†	..
Olney, Thomas Albert	South Bend	11-23-05	126	92
Owen, Mary Willing	South Bend	11-24-06	131	96
Owen, W. Leonard	South Bend	7-21-06	131	06
Partridge, Joel M	South Bend	7-27-97	131	68
Peck, Walter M	South Bend	2-13-05	185	03
Proudfit, Louis	Osceola	5- 7-02	143	02
Rennoe, Callie A	South Bend	11- 1-97	126	92
Ross, John K	Mishawaka	10-19-07	262	81
Sawyer, Frank M	South Bend	7-15-97	136	84
Seaman, J. B	Osceola	6- 1-01	143	00
Sensenich, Roscoe Lloyd	South Bend	3- 1-07	126	05
Seymour, Theodore F	Mishawaka	8-15-03	333	02

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Shanklin, Robert C.	South Bend	12-22-06	126	05
Sprague, John S.	N. Liberty	6-21-05	143	05
Stoltz, Charles	South Bend	7-21-97	136	93
Stonecipher, A. E.	South Bend	2-10-03	294½	88
Stranz, L. V.	South Bend	5- 8-05	137J	96
Stroup, Charles C.	Mishawaka	8-22-01	126	00
Swantz, Thomas Jobson	South Bend	12- 4-07	130	07
Terry, C. C.	South Bend	12-20-97	136	89
Thomas, Martha V.	South Bend	7-16-97	131	96
Tracy, Stephen P.	Walkerton	7-12-01	131	86
Tucker, Davis W.	South Bend	10-16-07	159	88
VanPelt, R. T.	South Bend	2-12-03	126	77
Van Ryper, A. N.	New Carlisle	10- 6-99	132	76
Varier, J. A.	South Bend	7-22-97	265	76
Viton, Henry E.	South Bend	7-15-97	276	95
Wagner, Earl P.	South Bend	12- 3-07	136	07
Waynick, J. B.	New Carlisle	7-19-97	151	82
Wegner, William Godfrey	South Bend	6-11-98	136	93
Weiser, W. A.	South Bend	7-19-04	146½	93
White, Daniel O.	South Bend	7-12-07	148B	96
Wickham, W. A.	South Bend	7-15-97	262	80
Wiseman, Charles S.	Lakeville	11- 4-07	145	05
Wood, William Field	Mishawaka	10-11-97	334	91

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Aisman, Stonewall J.	Pleasantville	4-28-05	213A	04
Asbury, Claude William	Hymera	2-13-04	137H	03
Bailey, William August	Shelburn	7-25-06	132	05
Bedwell, T. S.	Dugger	8- 3-97	143	80
Bennett, Pearl R.	Farmersburg	11-10-05	262	05
Bennett, J. H.	Farmersburg	8-23-97	262	72
Billman, James M.	Sullivan	8-18-97	132	96
Blann, Herbert E.	Fairbanks	3-28-98	160	98
Boone, Frank C.	Merom	11-27-07	158	93
Briggs, Carl F.	Sullivan	8-22-02	126	02
Briggs, Charles F.	Sullivan	7-15-97	255	78
Brown, Nathan H.	Eagle	8-10-97	148A	91
Corbin, Edward Moses	Sullivan	4-19-99	196A	99
Coulson, Sewell Briggs	Jackson Hill	7- 9-03	144	03
Crowder, Joe Reed	Sullivan	7- 7-97	126	97
Crowder, R. H.	Sullivan	7-14-97	126	66
Crowley, John B.	Sullivan	7- 1-97	285	58
Cushman, Arbaces	Graysville	8-12-97	282	69
Davis, Napoleon B.	Sullivan	7-17-97	†	..
Delashmutt, V. E.	Shelburn	7- 9-97	169	54
Denison, Elias D.	Carlisle	7- 9-97	†	..
Deputy, Ernest Melvin	Dugger	10- 1-03	161B	03
Douglas, Richard B.	Shelburn	5- 9-03	148E	03
Durham, John L.	Graysville	8-25-97	158	80
Freeman, Joseph	Sullivan	7-15-97	255	79
Gill, Ira J.	Sullivan	8-14-03	148E	03
Goshorn, Leonard	Hymera	11- 9-05	155A	05
Harper, James A.	Shelburn	7-17-97	†	..
Higbee, George W.	Sullivan	7-15-97	197	70
Higbee, Paul	Sullivan	7-24-06	135	04
Hinkle, J. R.	Sullivan	5-23-98	231	60
Jackson, John H., Jr.	Pleasantville	11-30-03	160	94
Kennedy, Thomas W.	Sullivan	8-21-97	143	84

SULLIVAN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Lisman, J. W.	New Lebanon	8-10-97	255	78
Lisman, William A.	Carlisle	1- 5-98	126	80
Lowder, Caleb M.	Dugger	8- 4-97	143	81
Maple, James Brian	Shelburn	8- 4-02	126	02
McClung, Samuel Y.	Pleasantville	7-17-97	143	80
McConnell, James E.	Carlisle	9-21-97	126	96
McGrew, James E.	Farmersburg	10-18-07	143	77
Miles, James	Merom	8- 5-97	255	97
Murphy, John S.	Sullivan	7- 8-97	†	..
Neff, James H.	Fairbanks	7-12-97	159	90
Oliphant, Jacob T.	Farmersburg	8- 3-05	143	05
Parker, John J.	Merom	8-10-00	161B	00
Parker, Olin O.	Merom	7- 9-97	120	95
Pirtle, George W.	Carlisle	8- 4-97	126	90
Plew, George F.	Hymera	9- 2-97	126	76
Robbins, Frank Leonard	Carlisle	11-23-06	160	06
Shanklin, Leslie B.	Sullivan	6-19-05	144	05
Sheridan, Anna T.	Sullivan	9-28-97	262	93
Stoddard, Orren	Merom	8-21-97	143	87
Thixtun, E. DeBaun	Sullivan	6-16-98	144	98
Thompson, Walter N.	Sullivan	7-10-97	126	86
Thralls, C. U.	Hymera	2-13-04	137H	03
Thralls, Raphael T.	Hymera	3-31-98	143	75
Vancleave, R. H.	Farmersburg	10- 6-97	140	79
Walters, Coatney Ralph	Paxton	5- 2-02	143	02
Whalen, Joseph R.	Carlisle	8-29-02	136	94
Wrork, John H.	Shelburn	3- 7-05	137H	04

SWITZERLAND COUNTY.

Bear, Lowery H.	Vevay	9- 2-97	143	92
Beck, Condie B.	Patriot	10-13-05	159	93
Copeland, George W.	Moorefield	8-12-97	159	96
Copeland, Robert M.	Bennington	8-25-97	†	..
Craig, Albert G.	Vevay	7-20-97	255	66
Culbertson, Scott	Vevay	7-17-97	241	79
Douglas, Dilver E.	East Enterprise	7-29-97	159	97
Hall, Wesley Marion	East Enterprise	11-29-07	159	07
Jamieson, Robert A.	Patriot	8-16-97	255	68
Langsdale, J. M. W.	Florence	8-14-97	255	74
Loomis, Charles	Vevay	7-20-97	120	95
Ross, J. Clay	Florence	*	160	06
Searcy, Benjamin N.	Patriot	11-12-98	137H	98
Shadday, John H.	Vevay	7-20-97	158	75
Smith, John W.	Vevay	7-14-97	135	85
Thiebaud, Hugh Mc.	Vevay	7-15-97	158	95
Ward, John P.	Vevay	10- 2-97	255	83
Woollen, Levin J.	Vevay	7-17-97	158	57

TIPPECANOE COUNTY.

Ackermann, August C.	Lafayette	7-19-97	131	83
Allder, Alfred Eugene	Lafayette	4-24-07	185	03
Arnett, Arett Campbell	Lafayette	7-31-07	148F	07
Baker, Erasmus Shanks	West Point	7-13-98	161	98
Baker, E. S.	Lafayette	9- 5-01	126	01
Baugh, S. L.	Shadeland	7-20-97	126	75
Beasley, George F.	Lafayette	7- 8-97	126	64
Biddle, Frank Morris	Battle Ground	7-13-97	145	95

TIPPECANOE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Bitting, Arvill W.	West Lafayette	5- 4-00	143	00
Brown, William W. C.	Lafayette	7-14-97	†	..
Butler, William F.	Stockwell	11-30-97	143	95
Campbell, Robert Miller	West Point	4-30-03	143	03
Campbell, William S.	Lafayette	7-16-97	126	85
Crockett, Franklin Smith	Lafayette	12-28-06	143	03
Crouse, Jerome H.	Dayton	7-17-97	126	68
Cunningham, Samuel R.	Lafayette	7-11-06	143	99
Davidson, Edward C.	Lafayette	7-22-97	185	91
Dienhart, Michael	Lafayette	7-27-97	†	..
Driscol, Charles C.	Lafayette	7-23-97	159	93
Fox, S. R.	Lafayette	8-13-97	†	..
Gray, Frank P.	Lafayette	8-26-97	149	76
Gray, James A.	Lafayette	7-21-97	255	75
Hannell, Roy V.	Lafayette	6-18-04	143	03
Hillis, James D.	Lafayette	*	185	80
Hiner, F. T.	West Lafayette	7-15-97	282	77
Holman, W. Frank	Clarkshill	12-27-06	160	06
Hopper, M. S.	Lafayette	7-14-97	255	81
Hupe, Charles	Lafayette	7-15-97	816	82
Jeffers, Francis Marion	Odell	1- 8-01	161	00
Keiper, George F.	Lafayette	7-21-97	185	90
Kern, Charles Bruce	Lafayette	4-15-98	135	98
Kirkpatrick, George W.	Lafayette	7-19-97	†	..
Lairy, Manson	Lafayette	7-15-97	143	93
Levering, Guy Percival	Lafayette	3-12-02	281	99
Littell, John V.	Lafayette	7-17-97	143	79
Littler, John M.	Lafayette	2-10-05	159	76
Lofland, William A.	West Lafayette	2- 5-02	126	89
Lyle, Urban A.	Lafayette	7- 9-03	141	03
Mace, William D.	Lafayette	7-21-97	143	89
Mayfield, Ambrose M.	Montmorenci	3- 5-00	159	94
Mayfield, Clifford Hill	Lafayette	8- 8-06	148F	06
McBride, William F.	Dayton	7-15-97	126	95
McCabe, James Earl	Buck Creek	9- 3-03	262	03
McCay, Ora Lee	Romney	5-18-04	143	04
McMahan, Adah	Lafayette	11- 8-97	134	97
Mitchell, Emma Josephine	Lafayette	8- 5-01	185	01
Morrison, John S.	Lafayette	1-12-00	255	97
Motter, Thomas S.	Dayton	7-30-97	†	..
Mugg, Henry W.	Clarkshill	12- 7-05	143	02
Nesbitt, William S.	Monitor	7-21-97	159	87
Pearlman, Samuel	Lafayette	4- 2-07	143	01
Peters, Walter H.	Lafayette	7-27-97	255	86
Pyke, Albert D.	Romney	9- 2-97	126	80
Reser, William Marvin	Lafayette	9-17-03	282	03
Schaible, Emil	Lafayette	7-23-97	241	89
Schreiber, Adam Wm.	Lafayette	7-12-04	194	03
Seawright, Samuel R.	Lafayette	8-10-97	139	49
Shafer, J. Walter	Lafayette	8-28-06	126	00
Shill, C. W.	Lafayette	12-11-00	160	76
Shoup, A. W.	Battle Ground	12-21-97	160	94
Simison, J. F.	Romney	7-30-97	126	81
Smith, John M.	Lafayette	7-17-97	131	69
Sparks, Milton W.	Lafayette	10-16-07	160½	96
Tea, Roger S.	Lafayette	7-15-97	126	86
Terry, Oliver Perkins	Lafayette	9-11-07	196B	06
Test, Erastus	Lafayette	7-15-97	143	73
Thompson, Franklin B.	Lafayette	7-15-97	263	82

TIPPECANOE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Thompson, G. W.	Stockwell	5- 9-99	143	97
Throckmorton, G. K.	Lafayette	7-15-97	126	87
Throckmorton, Ora E.	Battle Ground	12-31-00	144	97
Tilson, Washburn	Lafayette	1-31-05	135	91
Tubbs, George Riley	Cairo	9-22-06	161	00
Van Reed, Earl	Lafayette	1-10-06	143	05
Venneman, Robert T.	Lafayette	3-14-04	140	81
Vinnedge, William W.	Lafayette	7-15-97	255	69
Wagoner, Robert Henry	Colburn	5-13-03	143	03
Walker, William S.	Lafayette	7-15-97	143	87
Ware, William H.	Monroe	11-14-04	†	..
Washburn, George W.	Lafayette	7-15-97	†	..
Washburn, S. S.	Lafayette	7-21-97	158	61
Webster, J. C.	Lafayette	7- 8-97	126	70
Wells, Albert A.	Lafayette	8- 4-97	239	78
Westfall, A. B.	Lafayette	7-19-97	159	90
Wetherill, Richard R.	Lafayette	7-15-97	282	83
Whalen, Thomas Henry	Lafayette	8-12-98	137H	98
Widdop, Mary L.	Lafayette	12- 4-06	143	02
Wilson, Milton C.	Lafayette	6-24-97	143	82
Worster, William W.	Lafayette	11-28-06	137K	01
Wray, Curtis Moreland	Monitor	8- 7-06	148F	06

TIPTON COUNTY.

Chance, Bert V.	Windfall	8- 4-97	143	97
Conkling, Clifford W.	Windfall	6- 7-01	270	00
Cooper, John	Kempton	9-10-97	141	84
Cotton, Stanley M.	Goldsmith	6-19-05	143	05
Dickey, Andrew S.	Tipton	8- 6-97	144	81
Downing, Samuel G.	Hobbs	7-20-97	143	83
Ferguson, James Harvey	Kempton	5- 3-02	143	02
Fouch, James P.	Tipton	12-27-04	143	81
Furney, W. C.	Sharpsville	1-12-98	143	91
Gifford, Allen W.	Tipton	7-15-01	144	01
Gifford, Hanson Smiley	Tipton	11-11-07	148G	07
Gossett, Lucy	Kempton	7-23-97	262	86
Grishaw, Harry E.	Tipton	7-29-97	144	97
Hilldrup, Jefferson R.	Windfall	1-10-99	141	77
Hinkle, E. I.	Goldsmith	7-16-97	158	94
Huron, Willis B.	Tipton	7-14-97	131	86
Jessup, John T.	Curtisville	7- 9-97	143	73
Loder, Franklin	Sharpsville	11- 2-07	146	90
Longfellow, T. W.	Windfall	7-21-97	144	93
McKee, William Edwin	Tipton	11-13-97	161	97
Moser, Elmer Bramble	Windfall	5- 5-03	143	03
Moser, James P.	Windfall	5- 7-02	265	76
Newcomer, Martin V. B.	Tipton	7-24-97	255	67
Ploughe, M. T.	Kempton	4-26-98	144	98
Pugh, Jefferson	Kempton	7-24-97	143	74
Read, H. G.	Tipton	7-24-97	266	83
Reagan, Linley Murray	Tipton	7-24-05	141	01
Recobs, Robert M.	Tipton	7-16-97	158	93
Repp, George R.	Tipton	7-22-97	144	90
Rinehart, Jacob Sylvanus	McGrawsville	2-20-07	262	03
Roads, Anna E.	Tipton	8-12-97	†	..
Tressider, James Treloor	Tipton	11-23-97	210½	90
Tressider, Sarah Emily	Tipton	11-23-97	210½	93
Wood, George C.	Windfall	9-14-97	143	81

UNION COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Beard, Everett R.	Liberty	8- 4-97	255	97
DuBois, Franklin T.	Liberty	4-16-04	251A	99
Egolf, Harvey M.	Liberty	7-10-97	143	81
Hawley, W. H.	College Corner	9-20-97	266	85
Kell, Solomon D.	Liberty	9-20-97	†	..
Morris, J. E.	Liberty	7- 8-97	241	74
Pigman, Garrett	Liberty	7-17-97	241	83
Sherman, W. C.	Brownsville	*	266	85
Smith, J. A.	Brownsville	7-17-97	†	..
Vereker, Martin F.	Kitchel	4-19-04	255	02

VANDERBURGH COUNTY.

Bacon, C. P.	Evansville	7-10-97	281	61
Baughman, J. N.	Evansville	7-17-97	158	75
Beeler, J. S.	Evansville	5-24-98	131	83
Begley, Baxter W.	Inglefield	7-23-97	140	76
Binkley, John T.	Evansville	7-14-97	285	52
Bitz, L. B.	Evansville	7-28-97	266	69
Blount, Joseph F.	Evansville	7-14-97	†	..
Boyden, Charles F.	Evansville	7-14-97	185	96
Brannock, B. B.	Evansville	3- 7-07	265	89
Brose, Louis D.	Evansville	7-17-97	281	81
Bryan, A. H.	Evansville	7-15-97	158	57
Bryan, S. L.	Evansville	7-27-97	140	82
Buckner, G. W.	Evansville	7-14-97	146	90
Busse, E. P.	Evansville	2-19-98	241	83
Busse, Katherine S.	Evansville	2-25-98	185	88
Cain, D. B.	Evansville	8-16-97	159	93
Cleveland, Walter Ravlin.	Evansville	7-18-06	148F	06
Cleveland, W. F.	Evansville	7-15-97	159	92
Clippinger, Wilbur F.	McCutchanville	7-19-97	255	88
Cluthe, C. F.	Evansville	7-16-97	255	91
Cody, Burtis Lysander.	Evansville	8-22-03	196B	03
Coleman, Walter H.	Evansville	4-29-01	158	00
Compton, Morton J.	Evansville	7-15-97	140	83
Conover, Earl	Evansville	7-21-06	158	05
Cottingham, I. E.	Evansville	7-22-97	158	79
Cox, David A.	Howell	8-12-97	255	90
Cramm, Carl J.	Evansville	5-27-04	158	97
Cronkhite, Christopher C.	Evansville	10- 1-07	126	90
Davidson, William R.	Evansville	7-17-99	126	99
Davis, F. L.	Evansville	7-24-97	264	70
Dixon, Henry T.	Evansville	7-14-97	158	79
Duddenhausen, W. C.	Evansville	*	160	01
Dunlevy, George C.	Evansville	7-15-97	242	90
Dupee, Stratford S.	Evansville	11-30-98	112	98
Dyer, A. S.	Evansville	11- 8-07	†	..
Eichel, Sidney J.	Evansville	7-18-98	281	98
Elles, Norma Bertha	Evansville	1-11-07	185	06
Field, William Hill.	Evansville	7-30-00	281	98
Floyd, Benjamin L. W.	Evansville	1-18-02	159	96
Freeman, James F.	Howell	1-22-98	†	..
Frick, Herman C.	Evansville	8-18-00	160	00
Fritsch, Louis E.	Evansville	11-17-03	255	03
Fritsch, W. A.	Evansville	7-15-97	255	81
Gilbert, William H.	Evansville	11- 2-97	241	89
Glover, John F.	Evansville	7-17-97	136	88
Goble, D. S.	Evansville	8- 8-05	159	92

VANDERBURGH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Gottman, Harry Mathews.	Evansville	7-27-06	158	05
Green, D. H.	Evansville	8-11-02	193	78
Green, W. S.	Evansville	7-15-97	†	..
Greenleaf, George F.	Evansville	4-20-03	185	99
Hargan, Thomas J.	St. Wendells	7-17-97	159	69
Harpole, C. B.	Evansville	8-10-97	135	93
Hartloff, Charles W.	Evansville	7-24-97	185	97
Hayden, A. M.	Evansville	7-15-97	263	75
Heberer, Joseph M.	Evansville	7-31-00	160	00
Helmann, Leopold.	Evansville	9- 8-04	158	04
Herbert, Sidney Zell.	Evansville	8- 2-02	185	02
Hodson, George.	Evansville	7-15-97	140	76
Hooker, Henry H.	Oak Dam	9- 1-97	†	..
Howell, Louise A. B.	Evansville	6-10-03	143	02
Hudson, Mary D.	Evansville	6-11-98	161A	98
Illing, August F.	Evansville	7-26-97	†	..
Ingle, Charles Van Hook.	Evansville	2- 3-04	281	02
Jerome, J. N.	Evansville	7-16-97	281	93
Johnson, Gardner C.	Evansville	11-29-07	185	01
Kelsay, Clarence.	Evansville	7-18-98	281	98
Kerth, Jacob H.	Evansville	7-15-97	140	81
Knapp, A. J.	Evansville	7-15-97	301	93
Knapp, Bleeker James.	Evansville	2-14-03	126	01
Knapp, Charles.	Evansville	7-14-97	241	70
Laval, Ed J.	Evansville	8-12-02	160	02
Laval, William J.	Evansville	7-17-97	140	82
Linthicum, E.	Evansville	8-11-97	239	65
Long, Edward B.	Evansville	8-18-03	160	03
Lorenz, John W.	Evansville	8-31-03	160	03
Macer, Elva C.	Evansville	11-18-04	160	02
Macer, Thomas.	Evansville	7-14-97	262	84
McClurkin, Joseph C.	Evansville	7-15-97	241	80
McCool, Henry F.	Evansville	9-11-97	266	87
McCool, W. E.	Evansville	3-29-98	126	90
McCoy, P. Y.	Evansville	7-22-97	126	63
McCutchan, John H.	Evansville	7-14-97	263	94
Montague, William C.	Evansville	*	208½	07
Montoux, C. G. R.	Kasson	1-24-98	161	77
Muhlhausen, M.	Evansville	7-15-97	140	54
Nenneker, Henry.	Evansville	4- 7-02	158	95
Paine, Josephine H.	Evansville	8- 7-06	131	04
Paterson, Alexander R.	Evansville	12-29-05	159	02
Peckinpaugh, George R.	Evansville	6-28-07	255	82
Phares, J. W.	Howell	10-27-97	159	97
Pickett, James Augustus.	Evansville	7-31-06	148F	06
Pollard, William S.	Evansville	7-16-97	266	71
Power, S. J.	Evansville	7-17-97	185	82
Pritchett, W. S.	Evansville	7-15-97	160	87
Ralston, W. G.	Evansville	7-16-97	140	73
Ravdin, Marcus.	Evansville	1-16-01	304	00
Reavis, William J.	Evansville	8- 7-97	255	86
Rietz, Paul C.	Evansville	1-14-99	126	98
Rose, Ben S.	Evansville	7-16-97	160	94
Rothrock, Milson W.	Evansville	12- 7-07	159	04
Schuyler, P. L.	Evansville	7-16-97	185	62
Seitz, Charles Lewis.	Evansville	*	281	99
Sessions, S. Kenosha.	Evansville	8- 7-97	134	93
Shelton, John W.	Evansville	6-20-06	†	..
Stork, John Wesley.	Inglefield	8-20-97	159	95

VANDERBURGH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Taylor, T. H.	Evansville	7-19-97	264	82
Tepe, George W.	Evansville	7-15-97	161	92
Thomas, James	Evansville	8-17-97	160	94
Tweedall, Dan G.	Evansville	8-22-03	136	03
Varner, George W.	Evansville	7-16-97	159	86
Varner, W. T.	Evansville	11-25-97	213A	96
Ver Wayne, Edward J.	Evansville	7- 5-97	263	97
Viehe, Carl G.	Evansville	7-20-97	240	95
Viehe, C. H.	Evansville	7-15-97	197	76
Viehe, Robert William	Evansville	11-25-07	281	07
Walker, Edwin	Evansville	7-16-97	231	79
Warter, Philip	Evansville	8-18-00	299A	00
Weever, John B.	Evansville	8- 5-97	282	58
Welborn, James York	Evansville	5-20-99	196A	99
Whitinghill, J. L.	McCutchanville	10-18-97	137L	96
Willis, J. Herbert	Evansville	8-18-97	161	97
Wilton, Isaiah	Evansville	7-15-97	147	83
Witting, A. P.	St. Joseph	7-27-97	282	79
Woods, William P.	Evansville	2- 9-05	136	04
Worsham, L.	Evansville	8- 4-97	231	79
Young, George M.	Evansville	7-23-97	281	83

VERMILLION COUNTY.

Ashley, Charles W.	Clinton	6-12-05	143	05
Barnes, J. A.	Perrysville	7-22-97	255	75
Bogart, John H.	Clinton	8-31-97	185	68
Casebeer, I. M.	Newport	4-10-03	126	93
Darroch, Samuel C.	Cayuga	2- 2-04	126	03
Darroch, William P.	Cayuga	3-18-98	159	77
Flaugher, Edward A.	Cayuga	9- 8-97	143	83
Gerrish, Wakefield Don'ld.	Clinton	8- 6-03	143	02
Hall, Melvin L.	Newport	9-11-97	241	76
Jones, Charles Harold	Perrysville	10-11-07	143	03
Keyes, Otis M.	Dana	9-8- 97	159	78
Keyes, Paul Hunt	Dana	10- 8-02	143	01
Loomis, Edwin C.	Perrysville	1-26-98	†	..
Lownsdale, Thomas N.	St. Bernice	8-28-97	265	75
Mack, Erastus	Hillsdale	8-14-97	†	..
McGrew, Wilson	Clinton	10- 5-99	†	..
Nebeker, Henry	Clinton	*	282	76
Newhouse, Omer A.	Hillsdale	8- 1-01	126	00
Newton, Granville O.	Dana	7-27-97	266	79
Newton, John Tenbrook	St. Bernice	7-21-97	126	79
Pollom, Reginald	Cayuga	2-21-05	143	04
Ragan, Charles E.	Clinton	8-27-06	148F	06
Sanders, Frank Edwin	Perrysville	9- 3-97	143	92
Shepard, Lewis	Quaker	10- 4-97	266	68
Smith, A.	Dana	7-26-97	158	61
Tucker, G. W.	Dana	10-22-98	159	92
Vawter, F. L.	Gessie	1-26-98	205	95
Wallace, James	Newport	7-21-97	126	79
Washburn, Aquilla A.	Clinton	7-13-97	282	81
White, C. M.	Clinton	7-13-97	282	76
White, Isaac Denman	Clinton	10- 4-06	143	04

VIGO COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Ansley, Charles	Terre Haute	10- 8-06	135	97
Baker, Will H	Terre Haute	7-22-97	131	82
Baldridge, John H	Terre Haute	7-14-97	262	73
Ball, Lawrence S	Prairieton	7-28-97	260	55
Bell, W. E	Terre Haute	1-31-98	255	90
Belt, Richard	West Terre Haute	7-17-97	†	..
Bennett, Stephen M	New Goshen	7-21-97	262	73
Bernheimer, Herman L	Terre Haute	10-13-99	255	99
Bloomer, Joseph Robert	Terre Haute	*	131	07
Bohn, Julius Charles	Terre Haute	12-24-03	194	01
Boor, Myron A	Terre Haute	8-19-98	143	94
Bopp, David William	Terre Haute	7-19-07	148F	07
Breaks, Luther Z	Terre Haute	10- 1-03	126	01
Brown, De Ella	Terre Haute	7-12-99	262	99
Brown, Theodore F	Sandford	7-15-97	146	86
Brunker, James W	Riley	7-28-97	143	84
Burt, Russell Ross	Terre Haute	7-18-07	126	03
Byers, L. S	Seelyville	12- 6-00	†	..
Cabell, Abram L	Terre Haute	7-24-97	112	95
Caffee, Amos H	Terre Haute	12-19-05	144	00
Caffee, Bennet V	Terre Haute	3- 8-04	126	99
Caldwell, Henry H	Terre Haute	7-26-97	†	..
Carmichael, Clyde S.	Seelyville	7-17-05	143	05
Combs, Charles Nathan	Terre Haute	5- 4-03	143	08
Combs, Malachi R	Terre Haute	8- 2-97	143	85
Cook, John Harold.	Terre Haute	11-26-06	266	06
Crafton, Owen T	Heckland	11-24-99	†	..
Crapo, George W	Terre Haute	7-19-97	255	75
Cronk, Fremont	Terre Haute	10-19-07	126	91
Cruikshank, Orris G	Lewis	5-18-99	144	98
Dolson, James B	Pimento	7-20-97	†	..
Donnelly, James E	Terre Haute	8- 5-01	126	01
Drake, James F	Youngstown	7-24-97	126	88
Drake, Thomas A	Prairieton	8-26-97	126	90
Drake, Thomas G	Prairieton	8-11-97	126	62
DuPuy, Charles M	Riley	9-18-97	160	94
Edwards, Charles H	Terre Haute	6-28-07	265	85
Elliott, James	Terre Haute	9-24-04	143	04
English, J. P	Terre Haute	12- 7-00	126	79
Fink, Otto E	Terre Haute	4-19-05	143	05
Foor, J. Delbert	Black Hawk	4-23-05	143	00
Foote, Ziba	Lewis	11-22-97	231	47
Fortune, James Lyle	Terre Haute	5- 5-03	143	03
Frisz, Joseph A	Terre Haute	7-14-00	143	00
Garrigus, John.	Burdett	6-12-05	143	05
Gerstmeyer, Charles	Terre Haute	7-21-97	255	67
Gillum, John Randolph	Terre Haute	2- 6-07	282	04
Givens, Charles C	Lewis	7-26-97	160	82
Glaser, Edward Michael	Terre Haute	12-12-07	148F	07
Glass, Thomas F	Terre Haute	11-25-07	143	91
Glover, Elmer E	Terre Haute	7-10-97	144	78
Hartley, Hiram J	Terre Haute	8-26-97	266	57
Hauck, Joseph Henry	Terre Haute	6-14-99	262	99
Hawkins, Madge Patton	Terre Haute	7-17-97	143	95
Hebble, David W	Edwards	9-12-01	263	90
Hemphill, Francis H	Seelyville	8-26-01	213C	98
Howe, Richard M	Terre Haute	8-18-03	263	89
Hunt, John S	West Terre Haute	7-17-97	149	78
Hunt, William B	Youngstown	4-23-01	144	01

VIGO COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Hutchings, Byron Merle	Terre Haute	9-15-06	143	03
Jacks, James R.	Terre Haute	10- 8-04	146	89
Jenkins, Wilbur O.	Terre Haute	7-24-97	255	84
Jett, Frank Hubert	Terre Haute	1- 6-06	110	05
Knowlton, Millard	Terre Haute	6-19-05	143	05
Kunkler, Joseph	Terre Haute	7-23-07	148F	07
LaBier, Clarence Rollin	Terre Haute	7-25-99	213A	98
Larkins, Edgar L.	Terre Haute	7-22-97	143	78
Laughead, James T.	Terre Haute	7-16-97	255	77
Lawhon, W. M.	Terre Haute	12- 8-06	213A	98
Layman, Ernest	Terre Haute	7-31-99	131	99
Leavitt, Reuben H.	Terre Haute	5- 1-03	143	02
Lee, Thomas L.	Terre Haute	4- 6-01	†	..
Link, John E.	West Terre Haute	6-21-99	130	65
Louks, Thomas Charlton	Terre Haute	7-22-07	148F	07
Luckett, Luther P.	Terre Haute	7-21-97	158	90
Mapes, Wilmer L.	Terre Haute	3-17-05	144	94
Mattox, Ernest L.	Terre Haute	11-17-05	126	05
Mattox, William R.	Terre Haute	10-11-97	126	88
Mayfield, Thomas B.	Terre Haute	7-19-97	143	84
McAllister, Edwin B.	Terre Haute	7-19-97	126	94
McBride, Earl Clarence	Terre Haute	5-31-07	158	07
McCarty, John W.	Terre Haute	5-16-98	259	78
McClain Leslie	Terre Haute	11-10-97	255	75
McConnell, Joseph	Terre Haute	8-11-06	148F	06
McJohnston, A. D.	Pimento	8- 6-97	140	76
McJohnston, Willard E.	Terre Haute	7-16-97	140	79
Melton, Seth B.	Fontanet	7-15-97	†	..
Miller, Daniel B.	Terre Haute	11-18-05	126	03
Miller, Russell B.	Terre Haute	*	272	80
Moore, Mahlon W.	Terre Haute	9-11-97	†	..
Moore, Wilmot	Terre Haute	*	236	57
Moorhead, Thomas W.	Terre Haute	1-31-99	143	76
Mullikin, Hugh Mathes	Terre Haute	8-18-04	266	03
Neal, Edward M.	Terre Haute	7-21-97	140	84
Newlin, Edgar O.	Fontanet	7- 3-05	141	00
Niblack, E. S.	Terre Haute	7-17-97	185	95
Odell, Jacob L.	Terre Haute	12-22-00	†	..
Padgett, Thomas I.	Terre Haute	1- 6-98	161	89
Patton, Benjamin F.	Terre Haute	2-21-05	141	03
Patton, Charles	Terre Haute	4-19-99	160	88
Payne, A. T.	Terre Haute	7-16-97	255	75
Payne, Walter F.	Prairie Creek	7-30-07	148G	07
Pettigrew, Charles D.	Terre Haute	8- 3-05	143	98
Pinson, James A.	Terre Haute	7-16-97	143	72
Pratt, Grafton H.	Terre Haute	*	131	03
Rhodes, Clinton C.	Terre Haute	12-29-02	131	96
Rice, S. M.	Terre Haute	1-24-98	151	79
Rich, Frank D.	Terre Haute	9- 4-97	188	93
Richmond, W. B.	Terre Haute	11-19-06	185	99
Robards, Ezra Erastus	Terre Haute	4- 8-07	144	04
Roberts, William H.	Terre Haute	12-11-00	282	61
Rowe, Thomas C.	Coal Bluff	8- 3-97	†	..
Rynerson, Benjamin F.	Prairie Creek	9- 7-97	158	88
Schell, Walker	Terre Haute	7-14-97	266	78
Schott, Edward John	Terre Haute	5-12-05	131	04
Scott, Warren D.	Terre Haute	5- 4-07	131	82
Shaley, Frederick W.	Terre Haute	7-24-97	126	84
Smick, Cassius M.	Terre Haute	7-14-97	266	81

VIGO COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Smith, Elijah W	Terre Haute	7-15-97	213A	93
Spaulding, Thomas	Terre Haute	8- 2-97	262	70
Spaulding, William	Terre Haute	9-18-06	148F	06
Spigler, Otto R	Terre Haute	9- 1-02	161	02
Spotswood, Edmund T	Terre Haute	8-13-97	126	51
Standacher, A. E	Terre Haute	9-15-99	†	..
Stock, Louis K	Lewis	9-10-02	262	82
Stunkard, Thomas C	Terre Haute	7-23-97	255	85
Tabor, Frank August	Terre Haute	4-21-98	143	98
Thompson, Horace H	Terre Haute	1-28-98	270	89
Ulmer, David Rust	Terre Haute	1- 4-06	213A	01
VanCleave, Maurice B	Terre Haute	6- 6-00	137C	00
Waters, Moses H	Terre Haute	7-17-97	240	65
Weaver, Odell	Terre Haute	7-17-97	299A	90
Weinstein, Joseph H	Terre Haute	10-19-97	266	97
Weinstein, Leo J	Terre Haute	8-20-97	266	74
Weir, S. D	Terre Haute	2- 7-98	241	76
Wiedemann, F. E	Terre Haute	12-29-99	126	94
Willien, Leon J	Terre Haute	7-19-97	194	67
Willien, William Fleming	Terre Haute	4-28-98	143	98
Wilson, John R	Prairie Creek	2-10-99	149	98
Wilson, Lawrence J	Terre Haute	6-19-06	255	84
Wood, Anna	Terre Haute	7-21-97	134	89
Worrell, J. P	Terre Haute	11- 6-97	281	67
Wyeth, Charles	Terre Haute	7-17-97	282	93
Young, Stephen J	Terre Haute	7-16-97	255	51
Yung, Julius Rudolph	Terre Haute	2-10-03	136	00

WABASH COUNTY.

Ader, Henry	Somerset	7-27-97	291	69
Andrews, Lelia Edna	N. Manchester	7-25-00	130	00
Balsbaugh, Geo. Daniel	N. Manchester	9-18-04	161B	04
Banister, R. L	LaFontaine	12-28-97	131	97
Beaman, Zera Merritt	Urbana	7-31-06	148F	06
Bloomer, F. H	Lagro	10-10-04	255	73
Blount, R. F	Wabash	7- 7-97	130	65
Brady, Thompson R	Wabash	7-27-97	291	69
Brodbeck, George H	Roann	12- 1-97	143	82
Burke, George H	Wabash	3-16-99	135	98
Clark, Edwin L	LaFontaine	3-10-02	132	83
Domer, Walter A	Wabash	8-16-01	136	01
Elliott, George W	Wabash	6-22-01	146½	95
Fleming, Claude F	Wabash	3- 4-07	126	03
Giffin, Reuben T	Dora	8-14-97	145	92
Ginther, David	N. Manchester	7-28-97	262	91
Hale, Marcus M	Wabash	8-13-97	126	70
Hale, Norman T	Wabash	7-15-97	126	86
Hamilton, Schuyler C	N. Manchester	6- 9-06	143	92
Harding, George Walter	N. Manchester	9-28-97	185	86
Hawkins, Levi	Lincolnville	3- 8-07	137½	94
Holloway, Emma G	N. Manchester	7-12-04	131	04
Houser, B. A	Somerset	7-24-97	143	90
Jewett, Lawrence Emmett	Wabash	7-19-06	148F	06
Jordan, Cecil	Wabash	5-13-04	188	04
Jordan, L. W	Wabash	1-12-98	131	84
Jordan, Mary Lorraine	Wabash	11-29-07	188	07
Kautz, John	Wabash	7-28-97	161	74
Kern, Aaron	Wabash	7-13-98	130	98

WABASH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Kidd, Gideon P.	Roann	11-28-98	130	74
King, C. H.	S. Wabash	10-14-97	126	81
Kitson, Frank S.	N. Manchester	7-16-97	126	95
Lefforge, Carl	Wabash	7-27-01	135	01
Lower, Melvin O.	N. Manchester	7-15-97	265	74
Minnick, William Tell	Somerset	5- 2-04	143	04
Mooney, H. C.	Laketon	10- 5-97	130	76
Moore, Perry G.	Wabash	7-15-97	265	66
Myers, J. W.	N. Manchester	6- 5-02	132	81
Oneal, Laughlin	Somerset	7-27-97	265	76
Pearson, E. Dorwin	Wabash	5- 6-99	131	99
Renner, M. E.	Urbana	7-17-97	185	81
Resoner, William S.	Liberty Mills	5-24-04	146½	91
Shellhamer, D. C.	S. Wabash	10- 8-97	262	67
Siegmund, Edwin J.	Wabash	5-23-03	135	01
Smith, L. F. Jessup	Wabash	9-24-97	234	82
Smith, Lorin W.	Wabash	7-28-97	281	93
Snearly, George Earl	Roann	7-23-07	137T	06
Sowers, J. H.	Liberty Mills	8-18-05	265	89
Stewart, John W. G.	Wabash	7-19-97	131	89
Stewart, W. F.	Wabash	7-17-97	131	90
Stoler, Albert E.	Wabash	5- 8-03	145	03
Stone, Felix B.	Wabash	2- 6-03	131	02
Thompson, N. H.	Wabash	7-21-97	126	94
Warvel, Joseph L.	N. Manchester	11-15-06	131	95
Wells, W. Y.	Laketon	8- 2-97	143	73
Williams, J. B.	Wabash	10- 1-97	241	97
Wilson, Anna Louisa	Wabash	7-23-97	131	94
Wilson, James	Wabash	7-20-97	241	90

WARREN COUNTY.

Campbell, Thomas B.	W. Lebanon	9-11-97	241	71
DeLancey, S. S.	Williamsport		131	82
Dinsmore, W. H.	Ind. Mineral Springs	7-20-97	166	80
Dunaway, I. H.	W. Lebanon	1-18-98	126	96
Hicks, Louis Calvin	Hedrick	8- 3-05	143	03
Jones, T. Boyd	Pine Village	8-11-97	159	93
Kendall, Carey W.	Pine Village	5-15-98	161	98
MacGillivray, Duffield D.	Rainsville	3-16-07	136	06
McCollough, A. R.	Williamsport	2- 9-01	106	97
McMullen, J. W.	Pine Village	7-27-97	†	..
Michael, Charles W.	Independence	9- 1-99	144	97
Mize, Harlan E.	Kramer	12- 4-07	135	95
Parrett, Harry M.	State Line City	4- 4-05	196B	97
Plant, Joseph Henry	Green Hill	3-22-07	148F	06
Porter, George Seth	Williamsport	2-14-02	137H	01
Pugh, Florin Harrison	West Lebanon	8- 4-02	126	02
Roseberry, I. A.	Independence	8- 7-97	†	..
Stephenson, Richard	West Lebanon	6-16-98	213A	98
Trent, John H.	Marshfield	7-23-97	†	..
Vick, W. B.	Green Hill	8- 9-97	146	81
Walter, Frederick J.	Kramer	7-28-04	135	97

WARRICK COUNTY.

Aust, F. T.	Tennyson	8-11-97	†	..
Benson, R. A.	Weltes	9-30-97	159	84
Brown, A. P.	Elberfeld	10-18-97	†	..

WARRICK COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Brown, Leander	Elberfeld	11- 9-97	159	90
Camp, Joseph W	Lynnville	7-23-97	†	..
Camp, William F	Lynnville	7-27-97	†	..
Dailey, William W	Stanley	10- 5-97	†	..
DeForest, Daniel A	Boonville	8- 5-97	109	59
Fetzer, John E	Newburgh	11-19-03	159	94
Folsom, E. M	Boonville	8-17-00	213A	96
Ford, William P	Boonville	7-24-97	158	94
Hart, Elihu H	Tennyson	7-16-97	†	..
Hewins, William A	Chandler	7-15-97	266	78
Honeycutt, W. J	Scalesville	7-11-98	†	..
Hoover, J. Guy	Boonville	4-29-04	144	04
Howard, Thomas M	Boonville	7-15-97	160	78
Kamman, Herman H	Holland	8-29-03	159	03
Kiefer, Charles	Newburgh	7-15-97	818	63
Kister, George H	Elberfeld	5-28-02	158	97
Lett, Oswald A	Newburgh	9-14-97	158	93
Magenheimer, P	Chandler	7-19-97	143	80
McVey, W H	Degonia Springs	7-27-97	276	94
Mills, William Henry	Canal	7-27-97	255	80
Newton, Grant	Boonville	7-16-97	135	94
Parke, Charles	Boonville	7-16-97	266	67
Samples, J. Tilden	Boonville	11-27-07	159	07
Schuck, John Henry	Weites	7-16-97	161	89
Shaul, Monroe	Boonville	7-17-97	159	83
Spradley. L. G	Lynnville	9-14-97	160	98
Spradley, Norman M	Tennyson	8-24-97	160	90
Springstun, Charles E	Selvin	12-27-97	160	94
Taylor, Union T	Newburgh	11-27-99	161	98
Walden, W. M	Newburgh	12-31-97	160	86
Watson, Washington D	Tennyson	2-17-98	159	88
West, E. A	Folsomville	7-25-98	†	..
Williams, Quincy L	Folsomville	7-27-97	159	93
Wilson, Dalton	Yankeetown	8-16-97	143	94
Wilson, Wesley	Yankeetown	7-28-97	143	73
Wood, William Byron	Lynnville	10-28-05	160	05
Wright, Thomas	Boonville	7-17-97	147	83
Youngblood, E. L	Boonville	7-28-98	135	94
Zimmerman, Jonathan	Lynnville	8- 1-03	†	..

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Armstrong, B. M	Fredericksburg	7-21-97	158	92
Barnett, John T	Hardinsburg	8-20-97	159	82
Boggs, William Reed	Salem	11-25-07	159	83
Bradshaw, A. E	Halo	7-27-97	159	78
Cauble, William C	Salem	8- 2-01	158	01
Cook, William H	Fredericksburg	12-15-04	159	95
Dewees, George W	Fredericksburg	10- 1-97	†	..
Ferree, Isaac	Livonia	8-23-97	159	80
Hancock, G. S	Campbellsburg	7-16-97	158	69
Hawn, Clarence E	Little York	8-24-03	159	03
Herron, Thomas W	Lesterville	11-13-97	†	..
Hobbs, Havillia C	Salem	8- 7-97	262	81
Howard, Samuel B	Kossuth	7-31-97	†	..
Hudson, Lycurgus H	Little York	8-28-97	262	65
Kelley, James Frank	Livonia	5- 1-99	161	93
Matthews, Dennis W	Martinsburg	9- 2-03	161	03
McPheeters, John S	Hardinsburg	12-29-97	265	60

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Mills, Richard	Saltilloville	7-19-97	†	..
Mitchell, J. J.	Canton	12- 6-97	158	85
Mitchell, John Isaac	Salem	6-30-06	161	06
Murphey, Charles W.	Salem	3- 2-99	158	79
Neyman, E. M. C.	Saltilloville	8-21-97	†	..
Neyman, Hiram P.	Saltilloville	*	†	..
Oatley, John H.	New Philadelphia	9-12-97	†	..
Overman, William	Salem	7-15-97	141	75
Paynter, Claude Burton	Campbellsburg	7-14-06	160	06
Paynter, Lawrence W.	Campbellsburg	8-17-97	158	93
Prall, Ezra	New Philadelphia	12-31-06	159	98
Purkhiser, W. J.	Salem	7-20-97	159	82
Ralston, Alonzo H.	Fredericksburg	6-28-05	160	97
Reed, Andrew A.	Kossuth	8- 2-97	159	96
Roberts, Samuel A.	Campbellsburg	8- 7-97	158	82
Spurgeon, Cornelius	Kossuth	7-31-97	158	97
Wilson, Richard J.	Salem	8- 7-97	266	74
Workman, William S.	Livonia	12- 7-06	160	91
Zaring, Philip A.	Little York	12-29-04	299A	93

WAYNE COUNTY.

Allen, Irvin O.	Centerville	5-21-06	160	98
Allen, John B.	Cambridge City	7-19-97	255	81
Bond, Charles S.	Richmond	7-30-97	241	83
Bond, S. Edgar	Richmond	*	141	04
Boppart, Adolph	Richmond	12-12-04	†	..
Boyd, H. B.	Cambridge City	7-19-97	263	81
Bradley, James T.	Abington	2-24-04	301	93
Bramkamp, Allan Lewis	Richmond	10-18-02	255	99
Buche, Frederick P.	Richmond	7-24-06	158	05
Bulla, Joseph M.	Richmond	7-14-97	270	80
Canaday, N. F.	Hagerstown	7-19-97	264	70
Carter, Charles W.	Richmond	11-11-07	136	97
Clark, Jonathan B.	Economy	7-21-97	281	60
Colburn, Clarence P.	Richmond	7-15-97	266	83
Davis, T. Henry	Richmond	7-14-97	197	69
Dunham, Frank H.	Richmond	4-14-99	270	99
Ehle, Amos E.	E. Germantown	7-20-97	262	96
Ewing, U. B. G.	Richmond	7-14-97	255	84
Fouts, John M.	Centerville	4-25-98	144	98
Gabel, Harrison	Centerville	9- 8-97	144	85
Grant, George H.	Richmond	7-22-97	126	88
Griffis, Vieri C.	Fountain City	10- 2-07	148F	07
Griffis, W. T.	Fountain City	7-27-97	262	71
Grosvenor, E. B.	Richmond	7-14-97	270	82
Hamilton, R. A.	Williamsburg	10-22-07	†	..
Harold, Frank L.	Richmond	8-15-04	141	04
Harold, I. S.	Richmond	7-14-97	141	89
Haughton, Richard E.	Richmond	7- 9-97	282	61
Helm, W. M.	Williamsburg	8- 5-97	262	71
Henry, James W.	Richmond	9-14-97	266	84
Hervey, Minnietta	Richmond	4-18-98	279B	97
Hopkins, Robert R.	Richmond	7-14-97	265	68
Huff, Oliver N.	Fountain City	9-13-98	185	78
Huffman, William Grant	Richmond	7-30-97	261	96
Johnson, Paul Sherman	Richmond	8-30-04	143	03
Johnston, Melville F.	Richmond	7-15-97	241	86
Johnston, William A.	Cambridge City	2- 7-07	262	81

WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Jones, A. H.	Whitewater	12-10-98	146½	94
Kerr, James D.	Greensfork	4-27-98	143	98
Kienzle, Fred W.	Greensfork	10- 3-02	143	02
King, James E.	Richmond	7-19-97	255	84
Kinsey Joseph H.	Richmond	7-15-97	141	88
Krueger, F. W	Richmond	3- 3-05	266	03
Lamar, Frederick C.	Hagerstown	8- 7-07	171	07
Littell, Willis R.	Cambridge City	7-19-97	255	94
Loop, Aubrey Leaton	Economy	12- 8-00	143	99
Luken, John H.	Richmond	7-15-97	241	66
Markley Stephen C.	Richmond	10-26-99	255	98
Marvel, Charles	Richmond	7-15-97	282	91
Mauk, J. R.	Cambridge City	7-28-97	263	69
McDivitt, E. G.	Richmond	7-19-97	266	73
McKee, Charles E.	Dublin	7-19-99	262	99
Meek, Joseph	Abington	7-16-97	†	..
Meek, Marquis L.	Abington	8- 4-97	144	95
Mendenhall, Edwin H.	Richmond	7-19-06	148F	06
Morrow, Sarah J.	Richmond	7-30-97	†	..
Neff, W. W.	Greensfork	9- 3-97	†	..
Norrel, James R.	Richmond	2- 6-04	269A	98
Peirce, Rolla J.	Richmond	6-24-05	143	05
Peterson, Charles A.	Richmond	11- 1-05	137C	05
Pierce, Elmer E.	Richmond	4-18-98	141	98
Rife, John J.	Boston	7-21-97	265	69
Ross, Louis Francisco	Richmond	11-25-07	185	07
Rusk, Anna E.	Richmond	7-19-97	141	78
Schillinger, Richard	Richmond	7-15-97	266	94
Smith, Samuel Edwin	Richmond	8- 3-97	158	84
Stevenson, David W.	Richmond	7-17-97	126	90
Stotelmyer, C. I.	Hagerstown	8-10-97	169	92
Sweney, I. F.	Milton	9-14-97	255	66
Taylor, James E.	Richmond	7-15-97	265	71
Thurston, Eli H.	Hagerstown	7-19-97	268	70
Thurston, Harvey E.	Williamsburg	4-21-98	141	98
Thurston, J. M.	Richmond	7-19-97	268	67
Walls, John A.	Richmond	7-29-97	141	84
Walton, George F.	Dublin	3-14-03	141	01
Wampler, John M.	Richmond	7-17-97	266	94
Weist, Harry H.	Richmond	7-16-97	241	91
Weller, James E.	Richmond	3-17-03	282	01
Wright, Jacob E.	Cambridge City	7-21-97	135	89
Yencer, M. W.	Richmond	7-31-97	144	97
Zimmerman, William W.	Richmond	7-15-97	270	88

WELLS COUNTY.

Blue, Capolis L.	Tocsin	4-23-98	145	98
Botts, Edwin H.	Zanesville	7-13-97	145	93
Brown, Asa Willis	Bluffton	7-19-06	148F	06
Cook, L. H.	Bluffton	11-22-98	255	85
Davenport, E. P.	Craigsville	7-17-97	†	..
DeWees, Roy E.	Keystone	11-22-97	146½	97
Dickason, Francis M.	Petroleum	5- 9-99	262	99
Doster, Hezekiah	Poneto	7-15-97	241	72
Dyar, Edwin William	Ossian	5-26-04	143	04
Fisher, E. S.	Markle	9- 1-97	145	92
Fowler, W. N.	Bluffton	12-27-97	185	89

WELLS COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Fulton, George E	Bluffton	7-21-97	266	78
Fulton, John C	Bluffton	7-21-97	†	..
Garrell, A. G	Ossian	7-24-97	151	75
Garrett, Frank W	Liberty Center	8-17-97	143	82
Goodin, Samuel A	Bluffton	6-15-01	†	..
Hatfield, I. N	Bluffton	7-24-97	151	84
Hirt, Luther Samuel	Bluffton	7- 2-06	251A	99
Holcomb, J. H	Uniondale	8- 2-97	171	92
Horton, Edwin R	Bluffton	8- 6-97	262	78
Huffman, D. C	Craigsville	7-27-97	266	78
Markley, Henry W	Petroleum	8-29-01	161	01
Mason, L	Bluffton	7-14-97	265	73
McClain, Mandaville W	Vera Cruz	8- 6-97	262	96
McKinney, J. W	Bluffton	8- 5-98	263	98
Metts, A. H	Ossian	7-16-97	†	..
Metts, Fred A	Ossian	5-10-98	145	98
Metts, John I	Ossian	7-17-97	145	82
Morris, George Burr	Poneto	7-26-06	148F	06
Morris, Thomas	Mt. Zion	7-28-97	142	83
Neff, Isaac N	Mt. Zion	7-21-97	†	..
Newman, M. N	Ossian	7-12-97	149	70
Redding, John Leslie	Barbers Mills	8- 5-04	143	04
Severin, Louis	Bluffton	7-17-99	266	99
Shoemaker, Samuel A	Poneto	9-27-98	143	98
Spaulding, Leander A	Bluffton	7-21-97	255	78
Springsted, Arthur E	Bluffton	7-17-97	264	84
Warner, William	Vera Cruz	11- 8-05	272	79
Younkin, J. Noble	Tocsin	6- 9-02	202	01

WHITE COUNTY.

Brockway, Charles T	Brookston	8-27-97	205	93
Clark, Robert J	Monticello	7-24-97	255	70
Clayton, George R	Monon	8- 3-97	159	80
Cowger, S. R	Monticello	7-15-97	262	79
Cray. Arthur B	Monticello	5- 1-03	143	03
Crozier, W. J		1-12-07	193	81
Didlake, Madison T	Monticello	7-20-97	130	67
Galbreth, Jesse P	Burnettsville	5- 2-05	130	04
Goodwin, Ulysses Grant	Monticello	5-12-05	143	02
Jones, Allen B	Burnettsville	7-20-97	144	84
Kelley, D. M	Brookston	12- 7-97	185	81
Lister, Francis E	Brookston	8-10-97	143	92
McBeth, Walter	Burnettsville	4-20-01	143	01
McCann, J. D	Monticello	9-13-97	262	88
Medaris, John W	Brookston	8-13-97	†	..
Mellen, Charles S	Wolcott	8-18-03	136	03
Minnick, Horace R	Idaville	7-24-97	265	79
Morris, George M	Headlee	7-28-97	†	..
Morris, Wilber B	Chalmers	11-19-07	158	98
Reagan, R. M	Monon	8-10-97	143	96
Reiff, Christian W	Idaville	3-17-02	262	01
Robison, F. B	Monticello	9-13-97	262	67
Sampson, William H	Brookston	*	†	..
Sargent, William Henry	Chalmers	*	132	05
Schofield, Robert K	Reynolds	10-24-98	173	98
Sluyter, S. D	Chalmers	7-21-97	†	..
Smith, Arthur H	Burnettsville	1-11-05	159	98
Smith, John T	Brookston	7-17-97	143	80

WHITE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	*Residence.*	*Date of County License.*	*College.*	*Date of Graduation.*
Smith, Julian Albert	Wolcott	1- 9-05	149	90
Spencer, William Albert	Wolcott	3-29-02	189½	01
Stuart, John	Monon	8- 6-97	213A	97
Washburn, E. P.	Buffalo	3-10-00	143	81
Washburn, John M.	Buffalo	2-27-05	143	95
Wells, Jerome B.	Brookston	2-11-07	161	77
Wilkerson, Hattie L.	Idaville	7-19-97	146½	91
Wilkerson, William W.	Idaville	7-19-97	146½	88

WHITLEY COUNTY.

Albertson, Charles S.	South Whitley	6-29-05	143	05
Bader, Samuel D.	Peabody	3-16-07	135	97
Briggs, Jesse Howard	Churubusco	9-19-03	126	08
Criswell, John F.	Churubusco	8-17-98	282	79
Eberhard, E. L.	South Whitley	8-10-97	255	80
Grisier, Frederick G.	Churubusco	7-19-97	261	75
King, W. F.	Columbia City	8- 3-98	279C	98
Kithcart, N. I.	Columbia City	8-24-97	255	81
Lawrence, Isaiah E.	Columbia City	8-20-97	241	69
Linville, David Swan	Columbia City	4-30-03	185½	86
Magers, Francis M.	Churubusco	9-10-97	†	..
Price, Jesse D.	Coesse	4-20-07	160	06
Richards, John	Laud	7-17-97	262	71
Schuman, O. V.	Columbia City	7-26-97	130	89
Scott, J. W. C.	Hecla	7-28-97	282	80
Souder, Carl Lawrence	Columbia City	7-18-98	130	98
Swartz, Douglas A.	South Whitley	2- 7-03	255	88
Tennant, Lewis Whitman	Larwill	10-19-04	143	04
Webster, Monroe W.	South Whitley	8-10-97	126	82
White, Samuel Riley	Laud	9-28-97	145	86
Williams, Alice B.	Columbia City	7-15-97	145	94

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

Names without page numbers, address unknown or not practicing in Indiana.

	Page
Abbett, Charles H.	215
Abbett, Francis M.	215
Abbett, Frank Edward	215
Abbett, Will R.	
Abbott, Clarence	234
Abbott, Harrison B.	
Abbott, June	
Abbott Mano	215
Abel, Virgil	203
Abel, Oscar E	237
Abell, Gilbert H	182
Abendroth, F. K	
Abner, J. R	241
Abston, Jesse M	181
Acher, Albert E	
Acker, Melvin M	185
Ackerman, Charles L	203
Ackermann, August C	245
Adair, Noah	
Adair, Samuel L	179
Adair, Samuel Lowery	179
Adams, Bon O	
Adams, Charles Joseph	201
Adams, Daniel Shimer	
Adams, H. Alden	215
Adams, Horace E	171
Adams, J. H. B	215
Adams, Josiah F	237
Adams, Marcellus M	198
Adams, Ovid L	240
Adams, S. D	206
Adams, Thomas J	199
Ader, Henry	253
Adkins, John C	194
Adkins, Onan Charles	206
Adye, Clarence H	240
Adye, George F	240
Aitken, Frederick M	188
Albertson, Charles Stuart	259
Aldred, John A	197
Alexander, Eugene S	215
Alexander, Harry H	193
Alexander, H. A	
Alexander, James F	
Alexander, James T	215
Alexander, John H	184
Alexander, Joseph C	
Alexander, Lot	212
Alexander, Stephen C	190
Alexander, William B	
Alexander, William P	209
Alford, Charles H	215
Alford, Henry	
Alford, James S	176
Allder, Alfred Eugene	245
Allen, Aleri D	
Allen, Charles A	236
Allen, Charles B	
Allen, Edward F	212
Allen, Ethan	178
Allen, Ethan	
Allen, George Frazer	
Allen, Henry J	
Allen, H. R., Jr	215
Allen, Irvin O	256
Allen, John B	256
Allen, Joseph Lee	198
Allen, Samuel Shelhorn	208
Allen, S. V	181
Allen, Wesley	215
Allen, William P	197
Allenbaugh, E. E	240
Allhands, Frank Dallas	228
Allison, Francis Marion	
Allison, J. L	197
Allport, John E	
Allred, George Gerald	199
Alsman, Stonewall Jackson	244
Ambrose, U. C	190
Amerman, Charles E	196
Ames, George F	186
Amiss, James M	208
Amos, Edward M	215
Amy, Jennie Ayan	
Amy, William Emery	207
Anderson, D. A	215
Anderson, Emma	194
Anderson, James	
Anderson, James E	
Anderson, John Berton	207
Anderson, John Conrad	215
Anderson, John T	194
Anderson, J. W	182
Anderson, Richard	207
Anderson, R. S	193
Anderson, W. B	207
Anderson, Warner W	242
Andrews, Ellis H	226
Andrews, George R	186
Andrews, James	181
Andrews, John R	212
Andrews, Joseph O	
Andrews, Lelia Edna	253
Andrews, V. E	

	Page
Angell, Charles E	177
Anglin, George Washington	208
Anness, William R	192
Annis, Eber L	211
Ansley, Charles	251
Ansley, Robert	209
Anthony, E. G	215
Anthony, James R	215
Applegate, Andrew J	197
Applegate, Charles R	203
Applegate, George	203
Appleman, J. S	190
Applewhite, Scott C	
Arburn, Charles	235
Argadine, J. B	
Arlington, James W	
Armbruster, Ben F	
Armfield, John D	212
Armfield, Tilman O	212
Armington, Charles Lee	212
Armington, John Charles	
Armistead, Henry Watson	215
Armstrong, A	192
Armstrong, B. M	255
Armstrong, C. Roy	176
Armstrong, Edward W	
Armstrong, Herman L	192
Armstrong, Paul	212
Armstrong, William K	226
Arnett, Arett Campbell	245
Arnold, C. O	
Arnold, James W.	186
Arthur, John W	174
Arthur, Hamilton M	
Arthur, Martin L	182
Arthur, Nora Maude	182
Arwine, James T	
Arwine, John S	
Arwine, Lewis R	
Asbury, Claude William	244
Asbury, W. H. H	180
Asbury, William D	180
Ash, E. E	188
Ash, Eugene H	
Ash Mary Ella	215
Ashabranner, J. H	
Ashby, Willard Brazzle	207
Ashley, Charles W	250
Aspinall, Novitas B	225
Aspy, H. M	171
Atherton, Romeo M	212
Atkins, Calvin R	215
Atkinson, Charles W	175
Atkinson, Curtis	
Atkinson, Edward	234
Atkinson, James M	186
Atkinson, John F	
Aurin, Emil C	
Aust, F. T	254
Austin, F. H	205
Austin, Griffin H	242
Austin, Maynard A	212
Austin, Winser	
Aveline, Francis H	194
Avery, William R	
Axe, Ross H	
Axline, J. A	197
Axsom, Stanley	177
Aydelotte, Thomas	196
Ayler, Amos E	236
Ayres, Arthur S	215
Babcock, Frederic W	
Babcock, Isaac L	192
Bacon, C. L	186
Bacon, C. P	248
Bacon, David N	
Bacon, Harriet C	215
Bacon, J. D	233
Bacon, Victor V	211
Bader, Samuel Dunham	259
Badolati, Vincenzo	178
Baer, Samuel W	242
Bahr, Max A	215
Bailey, Charles Lee	
Bailey, Lucian	238
Bailey, H. T	
Bailey, William August	244
Baily, George D	
Baily, Lydia Lavinia	
Baird, A. Q	240
Baird, J. M	
Baird, J. V	186
Baird, Mary A	186
Baker, Clarence S	241
Baker, Daniel W	
Baker, Erasmus Shanks	245
Baker, E. S	245
Baker, Frank W	
Baker, Harry H	
Baker, Herbert L	176
Baker, Ira J	
Baker, James S	234
Baker, J. J	215
Baker, J. V	228
Baker, Robert E	232
Baker, Walter H	242
Baker, Will H	251
Baldridge, Ezra R	233
Baldridge, John H	251
Baldridge, Odus L	233
Baldridge, Robert A	
Baldwin, Clarence A	
Baldwin, Francis J	
Baldwin, George C	215
Baldwin, Helen G	
Baldwin, John A	226
Baldwin, John H	
Baldwin, Joseph Rolla	
Baldwin, Lincoln J	197
Baldwin, Mahlon F	227
Baldwin, Thornburg	
Baldwin, Verne Emerson	201
Baldwin, W. H	
Ball, Clay Adra	186

	Page
Ball, Cutler T.	
Ball, Edmund Joseph	285
Ball, Herbert S.	
Ball, James R.	176
Ball, Lawrence S.	251
Ball, Lucius L.	186
Ball, T. Z.	228
Ballard, Amos B.	212
Ballard, Charles Anson	178
Ballard, D. J.	184
Ballard, J. H.	
Ballard, J. W.	178
Ballenbach, A. H.	215
Balsbaugh, George Daniel	253
Banister, R. L.	253
Banker, A. J.	174
Banker, W. T.	
Banks, William H.	174
Banning, Carina B. C.	
Banning, E. P.	171
Banta, Wharton F.	
Barakat, M. E.	
Barandy, Oscar	242
Barber A. E.	242
Barbour, Edward E.	
Barbour, Julius E.	188
Barcus, Clarence Earl	
Barcus, Paul J.	228
Bare, Addison W.	212
Barger, John G.	215
Barker, Joel T.	199
Barker, Mary A.	215
Barker, Thomas R.	199
Barkley, W. H.	183
Barlow, Percy A.	
Barmm, C. E.	215
Barnard, P. C.	186
Barnes, Arthur L.	215
Barnes, Charles A.	198
Barnes, Eleanor V.	194
Barnes, George O.	203
Barnes, Henry F.	
Barnes, Irving Culver	215
Barnes, J. A.	250
Barnes, Robert A.	194
Barnes, Samuel Denham	
Barnett, Charles E.	171
Barnett, David C.	
Barnett, John	
Barnett, John T.	255
Barnett, Otho	
Barnett, W. Wynn	171
Barney, Lee Mason	
Barnfield, John H.	
Barnhill, J. F.	215
Barnhill, William A. D.	171
Barnum, Emerson	238
Barnum, William E.	238
Barrett, C. P.	235
Barrett, Omar H.	200
Barry, George Asahel	171
Bartholomew, A. C.	178
Bartholomew, Newton B.	180
Bartlett, C. G.	200
Bartlett, Samuel Meggs	201
Bartley, Karl N.	194
Bartley, R. W.	194
Barwick, S. O.	188
Bash, J. M.	208
Basinger, John H.	
Basinger, Thomas W.	234
Bass, Frank Carl	240
Bassett, Clancy	176
Bassett, Clarence C.	231
Bastin, J. V.	236
Bateman, Edwin D.	183
Bates, Joseph W.	
Batman, Fred Henry	228
Batman, William F.	228
Baugh, S. L.	245
Baugh, W. J.	
Baughman, J. N.	248
Baumann, Nicholas	
Baumgartner, Albert J.	188
Baumgartner, C. C.	
Baumgaertner, Otto	241
Baxter, James William	
Baxter, John C.	185
Bayler, Walker K.	
Bayley, Wesley G.	
Baylor, G. W.	182
Beall, Charles G.	171
Beall, Charles M.	184
Beall, Walter C.	
Beam, Alfred H.	
Beaman, Zera Merritt	253
Bean, Albert M.	241
Bear, Lowery H.	245
Beard, Elisha	
Beard, Everett R.	248
Beard, Schuyler C.	207
Beard, Wilbur A.	190
Beardsley, Edmund J.	212
Beasley, George F.	245
Beasley, Thomas J.	199
Beaty, Grant S.	175
Beaty, William H.	196
Beatty, Eleanor	
Beatty, James L.	228
Beauchamp, H. K.	
Beauchamp, H. W.	
Beaver, H. M.	
Bechtol, Charles Orville	194
Beavers, Seth D.	171
Beck, Condie B.	245
Beck, Flavius J.	174
Beck, Herma A.	176
Beck, Walter M.	
Beck, William H.	174
Beck, William R.	202
Beck, William S.	215
Becker, F. C.	
Beckes, Norman E.	207
Beckett, Clinton G.	191

	Page
Beckett, George T	
Beckman, Henry Frederick	215
Becknell, Irvin J	188
Bedford, Collins T	215
Bebwell, T. S	244
Beebe, James	
Beeler, J. S	248
Beeman, William J	
Beesley, Shadrack B	
Begley, Baxter W	248
Behrens, Theodore J	215
Bell, Clarence L	176
Bell, Daniel Webster	182
Bell, Elliott Edwin	171
Bell, Guido	215
Bell, H. J	
Bell, H. T	
Bell, John F	225
Bell, John N	186
Bell, John S	198
Bell, John W	
Bell, Joseph L	
Bell, Leonard P	
Bell, W. E	251
Bell, W. H	178
Bellinger, Ernest Grant	
Belt, Richard	251
Bence, George W	236
Benedict, Hanford	200
Benedict, John L	
Benell, Charles	233
Benepe, John L	
Benham, Charles W	207
Benham, Francis A., Jr	188
Benham, J. Frank	
Benham, J. W	174
Benjamin, Allen M	
Bennet, Pearl R	244
Bennett, Carrie S	
Bennett, Edwin M	198
Bennett, Herbert E	208
Bennett, J. B	233
Bennett, Joseph B	185
Bennett, J. H	244
Bennett, Stephen M	251
Bennett, T. N	215
Bennington, Amos M	
Benson, Charles B	237
Benson, R. A	254
Benson, W. Henry	
Benson, William O	208
Bent, Frank Homer	
Bentle, Perry Chapman	184
Bentley, William R	
Berauer, J. M	215
Beresford, George B	193
Bergen, E. D	181
Bergener, Gustav J	
Berkley, A. L	
Bernard, George W	
Berner, Louis	215
Bernheimer, Herman L	251
Berninger, A. I	
Berns, Peter C., Jr	
Berry, David F	215
Berry, Julian	
Berry, Noah D	186
Berst, J. H	
Berteling, John B	242
Bertenshaw, T. F	192
Bertrand, William T	
Besser, Emil	
Best, Daniel	199
Best, William P	215
Bethell, William J	234
Betts, Albert P	172
Betts, William H	
Bever, Almira C. W	207
Beverland, Mala E	
Bevier, Frank	185
Bevier, William	185
Bice, Lon C	206
Bick, John M	
Bickel, John E	172
Biddinger, S. W	174
Biddle, Frank Morris	245
Biebinger, John	215
Biedenkopf, Christian J	228
Biery, Theophilus E	239
Bigger, R. H	
Bigger, Richard F	215
Biggerstaff, James T	
Bigham, O. A	187
Bilbo, John W	236
Bilderback, John W	172
Billman, Gustus S	240
Billman, James M	244
Bills, Leroy Fenton	197
Binkley, John T	248
Birchfield, James W	215
Bird, Charles R	184
Bird, Joseph E	190
Birket, Charles T	215
Bitters, Frank P	
Bitting, Arvill W	246
Bitz, L. B	248
Black, Claude Smith	202
Black, Dayton R	
Black, Elijah C	207
Black, Frank B	
Black, Frank W	231
Black, James Henry	
Black, John P	198
Black, Silas D	180
Black, William Clark	194
Blackburn, Ella	
Blackburn, Maurice	190
Blackford, Wilton F	
Blackledge, Amanda J	
Blackledge, L. N	
Blackstone, J. K	200
Blackstone, W. B	172
Blair, Charles H	
Blair, James S	237

	Page
Blair, Marion E.	
Blair, William W.	193
Blaize, Joshua Luther	234
Blake, Andrew	227
Bland, Curtis	
Bland, J. A.	206
Bland, Mary C.	
Blankenbaker, Omar G.	179
Blann, Herbert E.	244
Blickenstaff, Augustus J.	177
Blinks, E. G.	211
Bloom, Harvey G.	175
Bloomer, F. H.	253
Bloomer, Joseph Robert	251
Bloomfield, E. M.	227
Blosser, H. V.	172
Blossom, J. C.	
Blount, Joseph F.	248
Blount, R. D.	235
Blount, R. F.	253
Blount, Roland T.	
Bloxsome, Arthur W.	204
Blue, Capolis L.	257
Blue, William Stockton	174
Blume, Julius C.	212
Blythe, William T.	234
Boal, William Pilly	207
Boaz, John Jordan	216
Bobbitt, John H.	184
Bobbitt, W. H.	216
Bock, Charles	
Bockoven, Clement H.	204
Bockoven, Susie D.	204
Bodenhamer, Elmer A.	
Boersig, Joseph A.	216
Bogart, John H.	250
Boggs, Milton M.	227
Boggs, William Reed	255
Bohannon, Clyde C.	
Bohn, Julius Charles	251
Boice, A. C.	
Bolan, Milton J.	
Bolender, Clarence S.	200
Bolling, Louis A.	191
Bolman, Ralph Morton	172
Bonar, Samueel S.	
Bond, Charles S.	256
Bond, Marc L.	183
Bond, S. Edgar	256
Boner, George Washington	226
Boner, Matthew H.	241
Bonewitz, John	
Bonham, A. N.	216
Bonham, D. M.	181
Bonifield, William D.	202
Boone, Byron H.	240
Boone, Frank C.	244
Boor, Myron A.	251
Booth, A. D.	197
Boots, Samuel S.	198
Bopp, David William	251
Bopp, Henry William	199
Boppart, Adolph	256
Boram, Alta Kesler	242
Boram, Eilan Vance	212
Boram, Harry Bishop	242
Boren, Samuel W.	235
Borisowiez, Nicodemus G.	242
Borley, Edgar R.	242
Borley, W. E.	242
Borough, John	242
Borton, T. Artemus	225
Bosenbury, Charles S.	242
Boss, Jacob Harry	
Boston, Charles H.	199
Bosten, Ernest	
Bostwick, James G.	242
Boswell, Andrew J.	242
Bosworth, J. M.	
Bosworth, Richard	237
Botkin, Charles Leander	237
Botkin, Clyde Edmund	237
Botkin, Thomas W.	237
Bottorff, C. M.	179
Bottorff, John C.	199
Botts, Edwin H.	257
Boulden, Melville F.	
Bounell, Emery G.	176
Bounell, T. A.	176
Bounnell, H. M.	228
Bowell, Bo Carr	211
Bowen, G. W.	172
Bowen, J. F.	238
Bowen, Maurice M.	
Bower, John V.	216
Bowers, B. E.	181
Bowers, C. C.	188
Bowers, Eugene Peter	207
Bowers, George B. M.	172
Bowers, Harvey C.	
Bowers, I. H.	216
Bowers, Joseph F.	
Bowers, Leora G.	
Bowers, Paul E.	216
Bowers, Valentine	181
Bowers, Whitefield	211
Bowker, James J.	231
Bowles, Herman S.	186
Bowles, T. J.	186
Bowman, Aaron L.	192
Bowman, Charles	190
Bowman, H. W.	185
Bowman, William	194
Bowser, John H.	208
Boyd, Charles L.	232
Boyd, Clarence Elbert	232
Boyd, Claudius LeRoy	207
Boyd, H. B.	256
Boyd, James M.	233
Boyd, James T.	216
Boyd, Leroy G.	212
Boyd, Truman O.	
Boyden, Charles F.	248
Boyden, W. J.	186

	Page
Boyden, Wilber Asel	212
Boyd-Snee, Harry	242
Boyer, George Charles	216
Boyer, J. M	216
Boyers, James S	171
Brabham, William S	
Bracken, Lawson E	174
Brackney, Millard F	230
Bradfield, Benjamin D	178
Bradfield, John Charles	178
Bradley, John S	230
Bradley, James T	256
Bradley, Nathaniel	
Bradley, Nelson E	
Bradshaw, A. E	255
Brady, John A	
Brady, Thompson R	253
Bragg, William N	
Bramigk, Werner	172
Bramkamp, Allan Lewis	256
Branch, C. N., Sr	212
Brandon, Oscar W	
Brandon, Winfield S	186
Branham, Jonathan	196
Brannock, B. B	248
Brannon, George D	209
Brasier, Thomas T	236
Braxtan, T. N	226
Brayton, Alembert W	216
Brayton, Nelson Dewey	216
Brayton, William R	171
Breaks, Luther Z	251
Breckenridge, Joseph W	
Breedlove, George B	230
Brehm, Theodore G	
Bremken, Arthur	
Brendel, John F	176
Brendel, Onis Earl	176
Brennan, E. J	216
Brennan, V. Graham	
Brent, Newton	176
Brenton, Theodore M	238
Bretz, Arthur G	
Brewer, Albert M	
Brickley, Willard P	212
Bridge, M. L	194
Bridges, A. P. W	199
Bridwell, Lafayette	
Brier, E. C	
Brier, Ulysses G	
Briggs, Carl F	244
Briggs, Charles F	244
Briggs, Jesse Howard	259
Briggs, John Jesse	216
Brigham, Edwin B	216
Brill, J. H	216
Briney, W. F	
Briscoe, Clarence E	190
Britton, Chester J	
Broadbent, Oliver	212
Brocking, Ernest R	216
Brockway, Charles T	258
Brodbeck, George H	253
Brode, Willard D	
Brokaw, R. E	204
Bronaugh, Charles T	228
Brooks, M. W	199
Brose, Louis D	248
Broughton, F. H	209
Broughton, Frank	185
Browand, Norman C	185
Brower, Everette V	
Brower, Josiah	227
Brown, Almon L	
Brown, A. P	254
Brown, Archibald	232
Brown, Archie Schuyler	
Brown, Asa Willis	257
Brown, Benjamin A	216
Brown, Charles A	225
Brown, Charles M	238
Brown, Charles N	194
Brown, Charles Robert	194
Brown, Corydon S	216
Brown, De Ella	251
Brown, E. L	176
Brown, Eward A	216
Brown, Edward L. A	
Brown, Eli F	
Brown, Francis Stanley	185
Brown, Francis William	
Brown, Frank Holmes	
Brown, George W	181
Brown, George W	182
Brown, H. M	209
Brown, H. V	204
Brown, Jacob R	242
Brown, John R	
Brown, Karl T	228
Brown, L. F	228
Brown, Leander	255
Brown, Lemos L	228
Brown, Leonard William	
Brown, Louis Emmitt	172
Brown, Nathan H	
Brown, Nathaniel	
Brown, Robert A	
Brown, Roy Alton	235
Brown, Stephen I	241
Brown, Theodore F	251
Brown, William E	216
Brown, William M	216
Brown, William W. C	246
Brownback, Orlando W	213
Browne, Franci S	
Browning, W. J	216
Brubaker, A. Grant S	216
Brubaker, Elias H	201
Brubaker, Elmer H	200
Brucker, Charles M	233
Brudi, G. G	172
Bruggeman, Henry Otto	172
Brumbaugh, M. T	188
Brummett, George S	230

	Page
Brundige, S. P.	194
Bruner, Charles K.	198
Bruner, Emory W.	179
Bruner, Mary L.	198
Brunker, James W.	251
Brunson, Vincent C.	185
Bryan, A. H.	248
Bryan, Charles Samuel	207
Bryan, Daivd C.	
Bryan, Lorenzo D.	194
Bryan, S. L.	248
Bryant, T. H.	
Bryant, W. S.	241
Brydon, John F.	235
Bryson, R. Anna	216
Buchanan, William Austin	209
Buche, Frederick P.	256
Bucher, Jacob C	
Buchman, Alpheus P.	172
Buchtel, I. O.	185
Buck, Dexter A.	211
Buck, Edgar C.	
Buck, George Milton	177
Buck, William H.	
Buckingham, George B.	
Bucklin, George W.	186
Buckner, Edwin L.	
Buckner, G. W.	248
Buckner, Jacob P.	191
Buehler, Eugene	216
Buehler, Jacob	216
Bufkin, Ezra	194
Bula, Rolla W.	216
Buley, Delmond G.	
Buley, D. M.	207
Bulhand, Cyrus J	
Bull, John Harrison	216
Bulla, Joseph M.	256
Bulla, Mora Simeon	194
Bullitt, Thomas W.	212
Bulson, Albert E.	172
Bunch, R. A.	186
Bunch, Rollin H.	186
Bundy, Corydon DeKalb	
Buntin, William Campbell	216
Burcham, H. C.	
Burckhardt, Louis	216
Burdsal, Charles A	205
Burge, Aaron D.	194
Burger, John R.	234
Burk, T. P.	176
Burke, George H.	253
Burke, William H.	
Burket, Calvin W.	208
Burkett, Benjamin	208
Burkett, William W.	
Burkhart, Thomas A.	196
Burkholder, Chriss E.	
Burkle, John Christian	228
Burkley, Howard W.	
Burleson, Charles Emery	211
Burlingame, Edwin G.	193
Burlington, J. Roy	191
Burner, Charles R.	
Burney, William A.	
Burns, John Francis	
Burns, John W.	
Buroker, Jacob P.	
Burress, Burt Overton	187
Burris, Charles	216
Burris, Elza Wyatt	216
Burris, S. O.	186
Burroughs, James P.	184
Burroughs, William H.	228
Burt, Russell Ross	251
Burton, Albert R.	193
Burton, Hiram	193
Burton, J. J.	178
Burton, Joseph B.	
Burton, T. C.	
Bush, Charles Ralph	216
Bush, Ernan A.	
Bush, J. H.	
Busjahn, F. A.	178
Busse, E. P.	248
Busse, Katherine S.	248
Butler, William C.	212
Butler, William F.	246
Butler, William H.	174
Butterworth, Charles M.	242
Button, Canada	198
Button, Charles E.	
Butts, Hubert P.	203
Buxton, Albert J.	200
Buxton, Eva J.	241
Bye, Benjamin F.	216
Bye, Jonah M.	
Bye, William O.	
Byers, J. S.	
Byers, L. S.	251
Byers, Oliver A.	234
Byers, R. S.	206
Byler, J. M.	
Byrne, John De Witt	
Byrns, James D.	212
Cabell, Abram L.	251
Cady, Nelson W.	178
Caffee, Amos H.	251
Caffee, Bennet V.	251
Cain, D. B.	248
Cain, John C.	
Cain, Joseph D.	216
Caldwell, David C.	176
Caldwell, Henry H.	251
Caldwell, Robert	207
Caldwell, W. H.	216
Call, Earle Brown	200
Callahan, B. J	
Callane, Marshal D.	177
Callison, Homer G.	
Calvert, Arthur Monroe	216
Calvert, Robert H.	242
Calvin, Jesse Carrithers	172
Calvin, Warren D.	172

	Page
Camelon, Thomas P	
Cameron, John F	241
Cameron, V. V	194
Cammack, Thomas	208
Camp, G. H	
Camp, Joseph W	255
Camp, William Elliott	197
Camp, William F	255
Campbell, Annie B	
Campbell, A. S	242
Campbell, Clayton C	
Campbell, Cyrus W	209
Campbell, E. V	185
Campbell, Frank	240
Campbell, Grace H	
Campbell, Horace M	231
Campbell, Levi S	
Campbell, Margaret	
Campbell, Ralph Stephen	
Campbell, Robert Miller	246
Campbell, Rolla W	216
Campbell, Thomas B	
Campbell, William S	246
Canada, Clement Luther	228
Canaday, Clifford E	
Canaday, James Wilbert	
Canaday, N. F	256
Caney, P. H	207
Canfield, Benton V	216
Canfield, Moses S	181
Canfield, Sarah A	
Cannavan, John W	233
Cannon, James H	242
Cantrall, Frances A	
Caple, Alfred Z	
Caplinger, C. A	191
Caraway, S. H	216
Carey, Emma C	
Carey, George E. A	216
Carey, Milton H	
Carey, Willis W	185
Carl, Omar U	227
Carlisle, Patrick G	190
Carmack, John Walter	216
Carmichael, Clyde S	251
Carmichael, William T	174
Carnelley, James Henry	201
Carnes, Z	206
Carney, C. E	177
Carney, Frank W	
Carney, John Robert	177
Carney, John W	174
Carpender, William P	
Carpenter, Charles D	178
Carpenter, Thomas J	185
Carper, Andrew J	188
Carr, Francis M	179
Carroll, John W., Jr	
Carroll, Robert J	
Carson, J. C	181
Carson, John H	
Carson, Joseph C	235
Carson, L. O	216
Carson, S. L	241
Carter, Amos	199
Carter, Calvin	192
Carter, Charles A	
Carter, Charles S	193
Carter, Charles W	256
Carter, David R	182
Carter, Henry	177
Carter, H. W	
Carter, James	216
Carter, J. H	203
Carter, Larne Depew	
Carter, Laura	240
Carter, Nathan P	
Carter, Norris M	
Carter, Phineas B	172
Carter, Thomas J	
Carter, V. R	193
Carter, William J	
Cartwright, Mary L	194
Carver, James M	237
Carver, Walter F	231
Carvin, James M	
Cary, David B	
Cary, Nathaniel Austin	208
Case, Augustus	227
Case, Marion	191
Case, Willard Perrin	
Case, William W	206
Casebeer, I. M	250
Casebeer, Jacob B	
Casey, Henry R	239
Casey, W. M	203
Casper, John	187
Cass, Chester H	238
Cassell, George W	
Cassidy, John	242
Casto, Jabez C	
Caswell, G. G	
Catterson, William Ellsworth	197
Cauble, William Commodore	255
Caylor, Charles E	204
Caylor, D. S	
Cecil, Aaron A	186
Chafee, William C	202
Chaffee, Jerome C. M	
Chaffee, John Adams	
Chaffee, Walter D	242
Chamberlain, William L	180
Chamberlin, Cameron	216
Chambers, B. F	196
Chambers, J. D	172
Chambers, William B	
Chambers, William Henry	
Champion, Joseph B	200
Chance, Bert V	247
Chancellor, S. Roscoe	201
Chaney, Grant	204
Chapman, George L	216
Chappell, Ralph Stephen	216
Charles, Etta	213

	Page
Charles, Henry Lewis	
Charlton, Fred R	216
Charter, J. H	216
Chase, Chauncey L	
Cheney, Volney S	
Chenoweth, E. B	232
Chenoweth, Forrest A	237
Chenoweth, Nelson T	237
Chenoweth, Oscar U	175
Chevigny, J. A. J	210
Chew, William A	204
Chidlaw, Benjamin Walter	210
Childs, Alpha G. W	
Chittendon, George F	213
Chittenden, Edgar W	213
Chittick, Andrew J	177
Chittick, Archibald Golding	181
Chittick, Charles	181
Chitwood, F. A	190
Chitwood, John E	190
Christian, George R	216
Christian, Wilmer	216
Christie, James H	205
Christie, J. Preston	216
Christley, I. B	175
Church, W. F	
Clapp, Fred Raymond	
Clapper, David	
Clapper, Manford M	176
Clark, Andrew J	216
Clark, Battle	172
Clark, Charles S	171
Clark, D. D	171
Clark, Edmund D	216
Clark, Edmund L	253
Clark, Henry P	
Clark, Jacob W	183
Clark, James T	210
Clark, J. Fred	
Clark, Jediah Hussey	190
Clark, John M	
Clark, Jonathan B	256
Clark, Joseph H	193
Clark, Noah Webster	181
Clark, Noah Webster	194
Clark, Robert E	240
Clark, Robert J	258
Clark, Stanley A	242
Clark, Sylvanus R	234
Clark, Thomas J	184
Clark, Thomas J	213
Clark, William H	
Clark, W. P	204
Clarke, Olive L	
Clarke, W. B	
Clauser, Albert C	177
Clauser, George A	
Clawson, Joseph C	192
Claypool, Joseph S	
Claypool, R. W	
Clayton, Calvin M	208
Clayton, Charles M	216
Clayton, George R	258
Cleaveland, Charles F	216
Clements, George E	228
Clements, Harvey J	
Clements, H. C	
Clemmer, Fernandez O	
Cleveland, Charles W	211
Cleveland, Walter Ravlin	248
Cleveland, W. F	248
Clevenger, J. A	185
Clevenger, William F	216
Clifford, A. C., Jr	
Clifford, J. W	196
Cline, Charley N	
Cline, George F	239
Cline, Lewis C	216
Clippenger, Wilbur F	248
Clokey, Mitchell C	202
Close, Thomas H	239
Cloud, Laura B. J	217
Clouse, Bertha Anne	174
Clubb, John W	
Cluthe, C. F	248
Cluthe, Walter J	233
Cluthe, William	233
Clutter, Thomas J	
Clymer, Joseph T	
Clymer, K	
Clymer, Newton J	192
Coble, Albert H	181
Coble, George A	
Coble, Jacob	232
Coble, Paul B	217
Coble, Peter L	187
Coble, Ralph Rayburn	232
Coblentz, Jacob W	172
Cochran, Isaac N	177
Cochran, Robert W	205
Cochran, Thomas C	201
Cody, Burtis Lysander	248
Coffee, William	
Coffey, Bert	
Coffin, Alonzo W	237
Coffin, Eliza E	
Coffin, Oliver S	198
Coffin, Orlando S	217
Coffman, Gilbert Lee	
Coffman, John S	186
Coffman, Silvester A	
Coffman, Samuel W	
Coggins, Charles M	191
Cohee, William H	
Cohen, David	179
Cohen, Morris S	
Colburn, Clarence P	256
Cole, Albert M	217
Cole, W. H	183
Cole, W. J	
Coleman, Chelsae Augustus	
Coleman, J. M	
Coleman, John W	234
Coleman, Walter H	248

	Page
Coleman, William Stoops	239
Collier, Susan E	217
Collier, Theodore E	231
Collings, T. Jesse	233
Collins, A. W	
Collins, Charles Bunce	180
Collins, C. C	236
Collins, Mertie Gay	
Collins, Oliver A	198
Collins, Samuel H	183
Colliver, Richard T	236
Combs, Charles Nathan	251
Combs, George W	217
Combs, Malachi R	251
Comer, Jonathan E	230
Comingor, John A	
Commons, Ernest L	
Commons, William	237
Compton, Frederick S	
Compton, J. W	
Compton, Joshua A	217
Compton, Morton J	248
Comstock, W. H	
Comstock, James A	198
Cone, D. Edmund	
Cone, James	
Conger, Charles Walter	217
Conger, Elizabeth S	217
Conkling, Clifford W	247
Conley, L. H	194
Conn, W. D	236
Connelly, Henry M	240
Conner, Dillis S	234
Conner, James L	
Conner, Norris F	204
Conner, Thomas Elmer	203
Connolly, W. A	172
Conover, Earl	248
Conrad, Ernest M	198
Converse, E. A	
Converse, Ray Victor	217
Conway, Charles	
Conway, Patrick W	177
Cook, Andrew J	177
Cook, Benjamin H	
Cook, Charles J	217
Cook, Charles P	190
Cook, C. W	197
Cook, Clark	175
Cook, Elbert C	205
Cook, George J	217
Cook, J. Albert	188
Cook, James M	
Cook, Joel	213
Cook, J. H	
Cook, John Harold	251
Cook, John W	213
Cook, L. H	257
Cook, Maitland	
Cook, Mathew D	217
Cook, Peter M	196
Cook, R. C. N	175
Cook, Scott	241
Cook, Thomas Roy	180
Cook, William Henderson	255
Cook, William Mason	242
Cooke, Benjamin J	
Coombs, D. H	179
Coomes, M. Joseph	
Coon, Hiram J	181
Coonfield, William M	230
Coons, H. N	176
Cooper, Absalom M	186
Cooper, Benjamin Worrel	200
Cooper, Effie	
Cooper, Ernest	199
Cooper, John	247
Cooper, John W	
Cooper, Ross Alvah	
Cooper, William	201
Cooper, W. E	197
Cooper, Wilson T	181
Cooperider, J	205
Cope, James P	199
Copeland, Charles C	205
Copeland, George W	245
Copeland, Robert M	245
Corbin, Edward Moses	244
Corey, Charles W	176
Corfman, Abraham J	
Corn, Nathan	234
Cornell, Cora B	
Cornell, J. Frank	178
Cortner, Sidney Grant	179
Cory, H. W	194
Cory, John D	198
Corya, Francis M	
Corya, Wallace D	
Cosby, G. O	174
Cosby, L. B	235
Cosgrove, Franklin K	172
Costello, Henry F	171
Cottingham, Charles E	217
Cottingham, I. E	248
Cotton, Carrol C	213
Cotton, Henry T	176
Cotton, Stanley M	247
Cotty, William R	217
Coughlin, George E	217
Coulson, Sewell Briggs	244
Courtney, Thomas E	217
Covalt, Amos A	201
Coverdale, Earl Gilbert	
Coverdale, J. S	171
Covertson, John W	213
Covert, C. A	184
Cowan, E. H	228
Cowan, James Clarence	172
Cowen, Lewis C	232
Cowger, S. R	258
Cowing, Hugh A	186
Cox, C. E	234
Cox, Cyrus R	237
Cox, David A	248

	Page
Cox, Edgar	201
Cox, Ira E	217
Cox, Jacob G	238
Cox, John L	196
Cox, Lafayette Thomas	238
Cox, Lunsford Eliga	206
Cox, Nathaniel D	232
Cox, William B	198
Coyner, Albert G	231
Coyner, LeRoy M	
Crabill, Roy Ben	200
Crafton, Owen T	251
Craig, Albert G	245
Craig, J. A	206
Craig, William D	217
Cramm, Carl J	248
Cramm, George W	
Crampton, Charles C	177
Crandel, Thomas	202
Crans, James T	
Crapo, George W	251
Cravens, Elmer R	196
Cravens, Harry B	
Cravens, Will R	196
Crawford, Edward F. W	211
Crawford, George S	184
Crawford, Stanton K	217
Cray, Arthur Boyden	258
Creel, Thomas J	241
Cregor, Franklin W	239
Cremeens, William C	235
Cress, John B	200
Cripe, Daniel E	
Crismond, J. W	213
Cristion, H. B. F	
Criswell, John F	259
Critchfield, John S	193
Crockett, Franklin Smith	246
Crockett, Horace E	242
Cromer, James R	177
Cromer, L. G	237
Cromer, Mary O	237
Cronin, Michael C	
Cronin, William N	176
Cronk, Fremont	251
Cronkite, Christopher C	248
Crooks, Jacob H	
Crooks, James	233
Cropper, Eva A	217
Crosby, William Smalley	192
Crose, Samuel E	217
Crouch, J. H	
Crouse, Henry M	200
Crouse, Jerome H	246
Crow, Charles R	217
Crowder, Joe Reed	244
Crowder, R. H	244
Crowell, E. B	
Crowley, John B	244
Crozier, W. J	258
Cruikshank, Orris G	251
Crull, Eric A	172
Crum, Claude C	179
Crum, Frederick Earl	217
Crum, Margaret B	
Crum, Wayne H	179
Crume, George P	
Crumpacker, Chester Blaine	242
Crumrine, I. S. J	194
Cuddahy, Dennis	
Culbertson, Scott	245
Cullen, John C	213
Cullipher, Jeremiah E	236
Culloden, William G	217
Cullop, James A	
Cully, John F	236
Culmer, George F	
Culmer, Stephen O	183
Culmer, Walter N	
Culp, Len Lenton	
Culver, Dudley M	217
Culver, Thomas M	217
Cummings, Charles C	
Cummings, D. J	203
Cummings, D. Joseph	203
Cummins, James L	213
Cunningham, E. M	
Cunningham, Harley L	241
Cunningham, H. S	
Cunningham, John M	217
Cunningham, Katherine J	
Cunningham, Samuel R	246
Cunningham, William R	
Cupp, Millard F	
Current, Effie A	
Current, Orpheus E	237
Curry, Thomas W	217
Curtis, John E	
Curtiss, William H	181
Cushman, Arbaces	244
Cushman, Daniel W	
Cushman, Robert A	193
Cuthbert, Fred Sheets	
Dailey George W	
Dailey, James M	241
Dailey, Thomas L	
Dailey, William W	255
Daily, Francis M	
Dakin, George M	211
Dale, Burnham C	194
Dale, Omar Edington	
Dancer, C. R	172
Dancer, Charles W	209
Dando, George H	241
Daniel, William	199
Daniels, Erle Orville	
Daniels, Esmeralda A	
Daniels, George	194
Daniels, George W	194
Daniels, W. V	194
Danner, Rufus J	
Darby, A. Byron	185
Darby, George S	
Darling, Erastus S	242

	Page
Darling, Nelson S.	211
Darnall, Roland Fulton	
Darnall, H. O.	
Darnell, T. E.	
Darnell, William J.	
Darrach, George M.	
Darroch, Samuel C.	250
Darroch, William P.	250
Dash, George E.	190
Daubenheyer, Miles F.	206
Daugherty, C. A.	242
Daugherty, John H.	
Daughters, A. N.	
Daughters, A. P.	183
Davenport, E. P.	257
Davenport, H. E.	197
Davenport, Hilbert F.	
Davenport, I. W.	197
Davenport, William H.	207
Davidson, A. W.	199
Davidson, Edward C.	246
Davidson, Jesse F.	228
Davidson, W. C.	
Davidson, William R.	
Davidson, William R.	248
Davis, Albert T.	194
Davis, Amos T.	240
Davis, Andrew P.	
Davis, Charles P.	190
Davis, David B.	176
Davis, D. F.	190
Davis, Elmer Jones	
Davis, Emily J.	
Davis, F. Achilles	
Davis, F. L.	248
Davis, George W.	194
Davis, Jacob W.	213
Davis, James M.	190
Davis, Joel R.	
Davis, John Quincy	217
Davis, John W.	180
Davis, Joseph H.	
Davis, Josephus	242
Davis, Lewis N.	237
Davis, Luther M.	206
Davis, Napoleon B.	244
Davis, Newton C.	
Davis, N. Farmer	203
Davis, Oliver Morton	194
Davis Royse	207
Davis, T. Henry	256
Davis, William C.	
Davis, William H.	199
Davis, William H.	239
Davis, William M.	
Davis, William S.	233
Davis, W. T.	
Davis, William T.	
Davison, Seward Roland	202
Davisson, Henry C.	176
Dawson, Charles F.	241
Day, Allie M.	
Day, Clark E.	217
Dean, Daniel L.	199
Dean, D. H.	239
Dean, E. R.	242
Dean, Michael Francis	217
Dearmine, John H.	217
Deem, Frederick S.	196
Deen, Henry Harrison	182
Deen, H. K.	199
Deer, Jesse Henry	230
Deffendall, W. B.	183
De Forest, Daniel A.	255
De Forest, Daniel F.	
Defrees, Henry	188
De Haas, Thomas W.	217
Deitch, Oscar S.	217
Deitch, Othello L.	217
De Lancey, S. S.	
De La Ruhl, William	172
Delashmutt, V. E.	244
Dellett, Jacob	217
De Long, Charles A.	210
De Long, O. A.	174
Deming, N. L.	172
De Mott, W. M.	234
De Motte, Jerome	183
Dempsey, Wm. S.	
Denaut, J. L.	241
Denaut, Matthew S.	242
Denbo, William R.	199
Denike, George Henry	
Denke, Walter W.	232
Denison, Elias D.	244
Denman, Robert D.	241
Dennis, Frank F.	201
Dennis, Fred Atwood	228
Denny, Charles W.	205
Denny, George E.	205
Denny, John N.	209
Denson, Henry A.	217
Dent, William Henry	239
DePew, Ezra W.	231
Deppelier, Rudolph	172
Deputy, Ernest Melvin	244
Deputy, Joseph F.	194
Deputy, S. R.	
Derbyshire, E.	190
Derbyshire, J. Emerson	194
Derbyshire, Luella	172
Derbyshire, Samuel J.	172
DeTar, George B.	241
DeTar, David	234
Detchon, Irwin A.	228
De Vaney, Mitchell Otis	217
Devaux, Edward F.	172
Devor, Sophia M. Funk	188
Dewees, George W.	255
Dewees, Leander	201
De Wees, Roy E.	257
Dewees, W. Leslie	230
De Wees, John M.	
Dewey, Alburton Alonzo	242

	Page
Dewey, Edward L.	210
Dewey, George W.	228
Dewey, Fred N.	188
Dewey, Rebecca J.	200
Dick, Charles G.	213
Dickason, Francis M.	257
Dickerson, George L.	
Dickerson, James W.	229
Dickes, John T.	204
Dickey, Andrew S.	247
Didlake, Madison T.	258
Diefendorf, Charles F.	
Diehl, Edward Henry	
Dielman, Franklin C.	192
Dienhart, Michael	246
Dierking, A. W.	212
Dill, John W.	200
Dilley, Fred Counselman	180
Dillinger, Joseph R.	232
Dillman, Lurton D.	190
Dillon, J. C.	239
Dillon, O. P.	239
Dingman, James O.	
Dings, Walter H.	212
Dinnen, James M.	172
Dinsmore, W. H.	
Dippell, Emil T.	202
Disbrow, Ernest David	
Diven, Charles E.	213
Dixon, Henry T.	248
Dixon, John W.	206
Dixon, Z. C.	
Doan, Edgar	242
Doan, Joshua M.	
Dobbins, Al Otho	235
Dobson, Martin James	217
Dobyns, P. K.	206
Dodd, Theodore	217
Dodds, Andrew J.	
Dodds, Thomas Clarence	176
Dodds, W. T. S.	217
Dodge, W. A.	217
Doerr, John Edward	235
Dollens, Claude	212
Dollens, Tirey C.	226
Dolman, Joseph W.	
Dolson, James B.	251
Dome, David C.	234
Dome, Hardin S.	234
Domer, Walter A.	253
Donaldson, Austin Ira	
Donica, Thomas M.	212
Donnell, T. C.	
Donnelly, James E.	251
Dooley, Rufus L.	233
Dooley, Willis P.	
Doolittle, Bertram U.	210
Doolittle, Isaac H.	
Doremus, Guy D.	
Dorman, W. A.	176
Dorsey, Francis O.	217
Doster, Hezekiah	257
Doud, Judson W.	211
Douglas, Dilver E.	245
Douglas, George R.	235
Douglas, Richard B.	244
Douglass, Isaac W.	181
Dove, Silas C.	197
Dowd, Frank T.	217
Dowden, Chauncey W.	232
Dowden, James W.	191
Dowell, John A.	186
Downey, Jasper A.	178
Downey, Louis J.	207
Downing, J. F.	186
Downing, Jonathan R.	186
Downing, Samuel G.	247
Downing, William L.	
Doyal, R. N.	217
Doying, Emma Norris	
Drake, F. J.	200
Drake, James F.	251
Drake, Moris	240
Drake, Thomas A.	251
Drake, Thomas G.	251
Drayer, Lewis Parker	172
Dreese, C. L.	188
Dresch, Chris Albert	243
Drescher, M. L. Bromberg	211
Drew, Riley J.	225
Driscol, Charles C.	246
Driver, C. M.	
Driver, John C.	197
Drollinger, Erastus M.	243
Druley, Elmer M.	
Druley, Oran E.	213
Drumm, Howard	186
Drybrough, Andrew	193
Dryer, D. W.	209
DuBois, Charles Clifford	208
Dubois, Edouard Julien	217
DuBois, Franklin T.	248
Duckworth, John Francis	
Duddenhausen, W. C.	248
Dudding, Benjamin Franklin	175
Dudley, Gerry Brown	
Dudley, Hubert W.	
Duemling, H. A.	172
Duff, John H. F.	
Duffin, Charles E.	217
Dugan, Thomas J.	217
Dugdale, R. B.	243
Dukate, John S.	234
Dunaway, I. H.	
Dunbar, Colin Vincent	217
Duncan, James B.	212
Duncan, Samuel Omar	
Duncan, William F.	183
Dunfee, Joseph	208
Dunfee, Joseph W.	208
Dunham, Frank H.	256
Dunham, Grover Cleveland	181
Dunham, Wilber Franklin	181
Dunkel, John L.	241

	Page
Dunlap, Robert	231
Dunlavy, Ira E	217
Dunlevy, George C	248
Dunn, Charles E	240
Dunn, Isaac	
Dunn, Rose M	
Dunn, William H	186
Dunning, Milo B	
Dupee, Stratford S	248
Dupuis, Eugene L	
Du Puy, Charles M	251
Durham, Charles O	217
Durham, John L	244
Durment, Charles R	
Dutchess, Charles P	178
Duthie, Lawson A	217
Dutrow, C. E	188
Dutton, Hayes H	230
Dwyer, H. H	183
Dyar, Edwin William	257
Dye, Elza A	
Dyer, A. S	248
Eads, Charles Vincent	
Eads, E. E	
Eads, Thomas L	234
Earhart, Isaac S	181
Earhart, Troy W	181
Earp, Ralph B	204
Earp, Samuel E	217
Eash, Samuel M	209
Easley, Elihu P	190
Eastes, William T	186
Eastman, Fred P	243
Eastman, Joseph Rilus	217
Eastman, Merton E	
Eastman, Thomas B	217
Eberhard, E. L	259
Eberhardt, Werner	190
Eberhardt, James D	
Ebert, John D	
Eberwein, John Henry	217
Eby, Henry W	188
Eckelman, F. C	188
Eckelman, Metius M	188
Eckert, Charles H	
Eckert, D. H	
Eckstein, Joseph G	
Edder, Charles E	
Eddingfield, George W	194
Eddy, Louis E	
Edenharter, George F	217
Edington, Benjamin F	202
Edison, J. William	225
Edmands, Sumner A	188
Edmonds, E. A	235
Edmonds Oscar W	181
Edmonson Gilbert W	
Edson, Charles C	191
Edson, Elmer Rockwood	
Edwards, Charles H	251
Edwards, J. J	176
Edwards, L. H	172
Edwards, Samuel G	
Edwins, S. W	213
Egan, Burton Wright	177
Egan, John Joseph	210
Egbert, James	217
Egbert, R. E	194
Egbert, Roy	218
Egoert, W. A	
Egolf, Harvey M	248
Ehle, Amos E	256
Ehrlich, Hermann K	211
Ehrman E. D	241
Ehrmann Calder D	241
Eichel Sidney J	248
Eichling, J. A	
Eidson, J. William	
Eifert, Elmer Ernest	187
Eikenberry, A. A	227
Eikenberry, R. F	227
Eisenbeiss, Charles M	188
Eisenbeiss, Erastus M	218
Eisenbeiss, Samuel	
Elder, Edward C	
Elder, John R	232
Eley, Lorenzo D	225
Elfers, John	232
Elles, Norma Bertha	248
Ellingwood, James Bertrum	197
Elliott, Clem V	
Elliott, George W	253
Elliott, Harry	180
Elliott, H. H	230
Elliott, James	251
Elliott, John Cofield	183
Elliott, John W	229
Elliott, R. H	190
Elliott, R. M	206
Ellis, Edwin W	186
Ellis, James Decatur	178
Ellis, P. C	
Ellis, Walter L	
Ellison, William T	212
Elmore, Homer Hubert	229
Elrod, Edward L	179
Elrod, Stephen Benton	183
Ely, Lucien C	198
Emerson, R. W	193
Emery, Charles H	212
Emmert, Edward J	183
Emmert, H. C	
Emmick, T. C	235
Empson, Blaine	203
Emshwiller, Marion A	176
Endicott, Clayton Arthur	176
Engle, W. C	218
Engleman, L. P	176
Engler, Owen	178
Englerth, Jasper T	200
Englerth, Perry O	241
English, Calvin H	172
English, Edward C	204
English, J. P	251

	Page
Enslen, William McClellan	172
Ensminger, Leonard A.	218
Ensminger, Samuel L.	229
Epperson Adah	243
Erdman Bernard	218
Erni, G. O	190
Eshelman, W. A	213
Eshelman, L. H	
Eskew, Howell T	213
Eskew, W. C	
Espey, James G	
Essex, Herman	
Estabrook, Leonard W	200
Estes, J. W	
Etter, Jacob R	229
Evans, Caleb S	237
Evans, Evan Albert	233
Evans, Everett Morton	233
Evans, Ezra B	236
Evans, F. Anson	
Evans, H. M	235
Evans, J. J	237
Evans, John L	
Evans, John M	191
Evans, Kimsey C	172
Evans, W. L	183
Everett, William E	176
Ewell, J. A	
Ewing, Calvin K	218
Ewing, John B	211
Ewing, Leander	
Ewing, U. B. G	256
Fackler, Volney Nevin	200
Fagaly, Arthur T	183
Fahnestock, C. S	211
Fair, Charles S	172
Fair, Herbert D	186
Fairfield, Nellie W	213
Fairfield, William J	213
Fairhurst, O'Connell	
Fairhurst, Omar	207
Faith, Abraham H	
Falk, Frederick	218
Fall, Charles W	175
Fall, William D	229
Fallis, Amos L	
Fancher, J. W	197
Fankboner, A. V	213
Fankboner, W. A	
Fanning, F. D	185
Fansler, David N	
Farabee, C. E	218
Fargher, James Heckman	211
Farley, Archibald H	
Farmer, Samuel W	
Farr, A. C	228
Farr, Uriah H	230
Farrington, Almond S	185
Farrow, W. R	
Farver, George W	
Farver, M. A	188
Fattic, John B	213

	Page
Faubion, James	212
Faulds, Winfield Scott	210
Faulkner, A. S	191
Faulkner, Clara	210
Fauve, Adrian E	172
Feagler Jesse Peter	243
Fears, John Harold	243
Federman, C. A	
Fegan, George R	
Felch, Elman P	
Fenton, Samuel C	
Ferguson, Alphious M	202
Ferguson, C. E	218
Ferguson, Elizabeth	202
Ferguson, Frank C	218
Ferguson, James Harvey	247
Ferguson, William A	209
Ferguson, W. G	172
Ferguson, William T	172
Fermier, P. G	208
Fernald, William J	181
Ferree, Charles Edwin	177
Ferree, Isaac	255
Ferrell, Jesse Egbert	198
Ferris, C. S	
Ferris, Edgar S	200
Ferris, Justus C	218
Ferris, W. W	
Ferry, Perry Lawson	192
Fertich, George W	204
Fetzer, John E	255
Feurt, W. H	
Field, Martin H	218
Field, William Hill	248
Fife, James D	
Figg, Howard Edward	218
Finch, A. M	176
Finch, Gilbert R	180
Finch, William C	
Findley Park A	
Fink, H. A	243
Fink Otto E	251
Finley, George William	180
Finley, John F	199
Finney, Charles J	191
Firsich, Balthasar	206
Fischer, Robert	218
Fish, Samuel R	192
Fisher, Albert	241
Fisher, Albert L	188
Fisher, A. W	218
Fisher, B. T	
Fisher, E. S	257
Fisher, George C	218
Fisher, Jacob Ervin	218
Fisher, John J	181
Fisher, John M	213
Fisher, Martin L	
Fisher, William Thomas	198
Fisher, Wyman H	211
Fishman, Louis	
Fisk, J. G	218

	Page
Fitch, A. P.	176
Fitch, Emma J. C.	218
Fitch, Francis Marion	218
Fite, Calvin H.	
Fitzbutler, James H.	
Fitzgibbon, John	183
Fitzpatrick, Bart	175
Flack, O. M.	175
Flanagan, May Louise	
Flanagan, Oscar Alvin	178
Flannery, P. J.	
Flaugher, Edward A.	250
Flavien, E. B.	227
Fleener, Joseph N.	
Fleener, Otto Florea	218
Fleetwood, Bruce	196
Fleming, Claude Fillmore	253
Fleming, George W.	240
Fleming, Harry Gilbert	
Fleming, J. C.	188
Fletcher, Calvin I.	218
Fletcher, W. B.	
Flint, Edward N.	
Flora, J. S.	201
Floyd, Benjamin L. W.	248
Floyd, R. M.	240
Flucks, Carl	235
Flynn, Edward W.	179
Flynn, James Augustin	243
Flynn, William	
Flynn, W. R.	
Fodrea, Zeri H.	197
Folsom, E. M.	255
Fonner, George M.	172
Foor, J. Delbert	251
Foote, Ziba	251
Forbes, Walter G. V.	
Forbis, Burrel F.	199
Ford, Adam C.	
Ford, Catharine A. C.	218
Ford, James H.	
Ford, Karl Bernard	
Ford, Lanta Weirick	208
Ford, O. P. M.	
Ford, S. M.	205
Ford, Thomas J.	218
Ford, Walter M.	240
Ford, William P.	255
Foreman, William H.	218
Forman, William T.	
Forrest, J. H.	
Forster, Alexius M.	
Fortune, James Lyle	251
Fosler, David Wayne	218
Foster, Alexander O.	234
Foster, Frank H.	208
Foster, John H.	
Foster, Robert M.	236
Fouch, James P.	247
Foust, P. G.	227
Fouts, David C.	
Fouts, John M.	256

	Page
Foutz, David N.	
Fowler, Ada A.	
Fowler, Elmer Ellsworth	
Fowler, W. Edward	
Fowler, W. N.	257
Fox, Francis Harry	
Fox, H. A.	232
Fox, Richard H.	207
Fox, S. R.	246
Foxworthy, Frank Wilbur	218
Francis, E. T.	
Frank, Catherine H.	243
Franks, Hamilton P.	186
Franks, Otho Pierce	231
Franks, William H.	231
Franz, Ernest	171
Franz, John P.	
Fraze, Emmett	
Frazer, Charles	186
Frederick, George W.	
Freeberg, Harry Walden	
Freed, Martin A.	180
Freeland, J. L.	218
Freeland, John P.	238
Freeland, John T.	212
Freeman, B. B.	
Freeman, Benjamin F.	
Freeman, Edward D.	238
Freeman, Franklin C.	
Freeman, George M.	226
Freeman, James F.	248
Freeman, Joseph	244
Freeman, William	
Freeze, John Alfred	
French, Benjamin F.	
French, John S.	199
French, Martha J.	
French, W. J.	213
French, W. W.	193
Fretz, John C.	227
Freyermuth, Emil G.	243
Frick, Herman C.	248
Fricke, Richard	
Friedman, William L.	
Friedrich, Louis M.	210
Frink, Charles W.	188
Frischkorn, Carl	
Frisz, Joseph A.	251
Fritsch, Joseph	228
Fritsch, Louis E.	248
Fritsch, Ludwig	
Fritsch, W. A.	248
Fromen, Ernest T.	
Frost, R. F.	202
Fry, Berna C.	218
Fry, Charles W.	202
Fugate, William I.	218
Fulkerson, C. D.	
Fullenwider, Homer Lee	213
Fuller, Carl D.	226
Fuller, Ira H.	
Fuller, Stephen H.	241

	Page
Fuller, William	198
Fuller, William H	
Fullinwider, Cassius H	235
Fulton, George E	258
Fulton, John C	258
Fulton, I. M. Dudley	
Funk, Austin	190
Funk, Chester C	190
Funk, Harriet Otella	
Funk, James B	218
Funk, Z. T	199
Funkhouser, James Lee	
Furney, W. C	247
Furniss, Henry W	218
Furniss, Sumner A	218
Fuson, A. U	
Fussell, R. L	
Fyfe, Malcolm Brown	204
Gabe, Harry E	218
Gabel, Harrison	256
Gaddes, Thomas	
Gaddie, Edmund R	190
Gaddy, Orville	206
Gage, James Wesley	218
Gaige, Elmer M	
Gaines, Waldo M	
Galbreth, Jesse P	258
Galbreth, W. H	177
Galloway, Clinton E	
Galloway, U. G	243
Gamble, Ernest R	180
Gamble, Robert Thomas	
Gants, John	231
Gantz, Richard	
Gantz, Thomas	232
Garber, Erwin Cleveland	204
Garber, Jonathan B	204
Gard, Brookfield	172
Gard, Oliver	181
Gardner, Cyrus Alvin	231
Gardner, Fletcher	228
Gardner, Jesse	
Gardner, John Albert	
Gardner, Lucy Woodward	228
Garner, John Q	213
Garr, J. D	
Garr, James O	201
Garrell, A. G	258
Garretson, E. H	
Garretson, William M	213
Garrett, Alva A	
Garrett, Frank W	258
Garrett, John D	218
Garrett, O. H	200
Garrettson, John A	218
Garrigues, I. D	192
Garrigus, John	251
Garrison, Elver	
Garrison, W. S	241
Garshwiler, W. P	218
Garstang, Reginald W	218
Gasaway, Thomas O	218

	Page
Gastineau, Henry	180
Gates, W. J	
Gatewood, T. H	
Gatterer, John August	190
Gavin, Frank W	
Gay, Ellen Hutchinson	
Gayer, Earle Wayne	218
Gaylord, Harry G	218
Geary, John K	
Gebauer, Emanuel H	218
Gelermann, William J	
Geisel, Ezra Edward	210
Geisenger, Lewis N	185
Gekler, Walter Albert	
Gemmill, Henry Clay	218
Gengelbach, Ernest E	188
Genolin, John F	177
Gentle, Luke M	
Gentry, Benton Fuller	
Genung, William R	193
George, Charles M	
George, J. D	218
George, Rebecca Rogers	218
George, Walter R	218
George, William E	218
Gephart, R. T	
Gerard, Royal H	229
Gerino, J. B	
Gerrish, M. F	203
Gerrish, Wakefield Donald	250
Gers, Henry	183
Gerstmeyer, Charles	251
Geyer, Frederick E	
Gibbons, George Lee	212
Gibbons, John A	212
Gibbs, Charles Milo	198
Gibbs, Earl Ray	198
Gibbs, James C	210
Gibbs, O. H	242
Gibson, Charles W	238
Gibson, George W	203
Gibson, John J	213
Giffin, Reuben T	253
Gifford, Allen W	247
Gifford, Hanson Smiley	247
Gifford, J. C	180
Gifford, Samuel A	192
Gilbert, A. Irwin	192
Gilbert, Carl J	
Gilbert, Charles H	239
Gilbert, James L	178
Gilbert, Joseph L	231
Gilbert, William H	248
Gilbrech, A. H	199
Gilkison, John Steward	226
Gilkison, William L	226
Gill, Ira J	244
Gillaspy, Franklin P	218
Gillespie, Charles E	203
Gillespie, Joseph F	236
Gillespie, Walker B	218
Gilliatt, Claude E	

	Page
Gilliatt, William B	232
Gillum, John Randolph	251
Gillum, William H	233
Gilmore, Louis L	207
Gilpin, John Henry	172
Gilpin, Joseph Gideon	
Gilson, Edmon A	191
Giltner, Harry Albert	
Ginn, James F	213
Ginther, David	253
Gish, John L	243
Givan, George C. G	
Given, W. S	218
Givens, Charles C	251
Glackman, John Clay	241
Glaser, Edward Michael	251
Glasgo, T. A	180
Glasgow, Glen Antrim	
Glass, Jacob Cressy	184
Glass, Thomas F	251
Glass, William M	
Glaze, J. M	
Gleason, George Warren	186
Glenn, LaFayette	199
Glenn, Marion	207
Glenton, Mary Vernon	
Glentzer, M. A	204
Glock, Homer E	172
Glock, Marion	
Glover, Elmer E	251
Glover, John F	248
Goar, Charles S	218
Goba, Bertha	172
Gobbel, Frederick R	182
Gobbel, Joseph F	188
Gobel, D. S	248
Godfrey, Julia D	243
Godfrey, Luman M	231
Godwin, J. W	234
Goldman, James M	207
Goldsmith, Alfred E	
Goldstein, Rudolphus	
Good, A. H	186
Good, Charles H	202
Gooder, William V	210
Goodin, G	
Goodin, Samuel A	258
Goodrich, Charles D	188
Goodrick, Clayton E	227
Goodwin, Columbus B	231
Goodwin, Eugene B	
Goodwin, Edward W	200
Goodwin, L. D	
Goodwin, Ulysses Grant	258
Goodwin, W. H	
Goodwine, Clarence D	
Gorbold, Albert Arthur	
Gordin, Stanton E	190
Gordon, Baltzer L	202
Gordon, Charles W	172
Gordon, Edwin R	
Gordon, W. S	227

	Page
Gordon, William S	
Goshorn, Leonard	244
Goshorn, Noah J	183
Goss, Marion	233
Gossett, Lucy	247
Gossett, William Otto	177
Gott, William T	229
Gottman, Harry Mathews	249
Gould, Charles E	192
Gould, E. P	
Gould, Samuel W	226
Gould, Vernon	192
Gowdey, Clarence E	
Graessle, George G	203
Graf, Morton P	200
Graham, Alois B	218
Graham, Hannah M	218
Graham, Henry J	243
Graham, J. J	
Graham, John Francis	194
Graham, Nathan Powell	205
Graham, Oliver P	179
Graham, Osa Maver	171
Graham, Paul Conde	200
Graham, W. B	197
Graham, William B	
Grahn, Edward G	218
Grandstaff, John C	171
Grant, George H	256
Grant, Lee E	182
Grant, William L. T	186
Graves, Arthur E	178
Graves, Horace W	
Graves, C. M	230
Gray, Andrew J	178
Gray, Clyde Charles	
Gray, Elwood	
Gray, Emmett E	
Gray, Frank P	246
Gray, George B	196
Gray, James A	246
Gray, J. Lucius	211
Gray, John W	196
Gray, Oliver F	232
Gray, Simeon	196
Gray, William	218
Gray, William B	
Grayston, B. H. B	202
Grayston, Charles E	202
Grayston, Fred W	202
Grayston, Wallace Slack	194
Green, D. H	249
Green, Dwight Monroe	186
Green, Earle Stanley	186
Green, Elijah V	230
Green, Frank H	239
Green, Frederick G	239
Green, George R	186
Green, H	
Green, James H	206
Green, John D	239
Green, Leonard T	

	Page
Green, Lowell McKee	239
Green, McKendree	242
Green, Nellie E	175
Green, Silva I	205
Green, Thomas C	231
Green, Thomas G	240
Green, Will F	
Green, W. S	249
Green, William E	205
Green, William L	
Green, William O	203
Green, William T	200
Greene, E. Hadley	
Greene, Henry E	229
Greene, James B	243
Greene, Wilbur H	229
Greenebaum, E. C	
Greenleaf, George F	249
Greenleaf, Hannibal A	194
Greenwalt, George L	172
Greenwell, Franklin	172
Greer, Charles E	200
Gregg, Elijah H	
Gregg, Joseph W	180
Gregory, Henry, Jr	192
Greist, H. W	200
Griebel, Herman G	172
Griffin, Alonzo	180
Griffin, Anna M. Lemon	
Griffin, Arthur L	
Griffin, Loyal Bishop	198
Griffis, Robert	200
Griffis, Vieri C	256
Griffis, W. T	256
Griffith, E. T	
Griffith, J. Barton	235
Griffith, Lewis C	180
Griffith, Martha E. H	229
Griffith, Thomas J	229
Griffitt, Arnold S	
Griffitt, Reuben C	230
Griggs, Oscar B	179
Grigsley, William B	
Grim, George B	207
Grim, J. G	
Grim, Simon	235
Grime, Henry Teeter	243
Grimes, James B	
Grimes, James F	243
Grishaw, Harry E	247
Grisier Frederick G	259
Griswold, E. H	227
Groff, J. H	
Groman, Herman Charles	210
Gromann, Charles	210
Gronendyke, O. J	200
Gronendyke, T. W	200
Gross, William O	172
Grosvenor, E. B	256
Grover, C. B	184
Grubb, Albert G	209
Gudgel, Harry B	193
Gudgel, James E	235
Gugsell, Andrew F	188
Guild, Charles A	
Gullefer, Thomas B	184
Gumaer, Charles H	
Gundelfinger, B. M	218
Gustin, Francis M	237
Gutelius, Charles Bradford	218
Guthrie, George Lewis	206
Guy, Samuel D	204
Gwaltney, S. P	241
Gwin, Merle D	204
Haas, Homer C	227
Habermel, Clara L	199
Hacker, W. P	232
Hackleman, F. M	241
Hackleman, Frank G	239
Hackley, R. Phythian	236
Hadley, E. Burton	230
Hadley, Edgar	
Hadley, Harvey	
Hadley, James William	181
Haefner, Charles A	
Hagenbaugh, Elmer J	188
Hager, W. A	243
Haggard, E. M	218
Haggerty, Robert Q	188
Haifley, William H	227
Haines, Howard C	194
Haines, Mary Bebout	
Hale, Levi A	180
Hale, Marcus M	253
Hale, Norman T	253
Hall, Homer J	206
Hall, Hugh Martin	
Hall, James F	
Hall, Jerry S	
Hall, John W	204
Hall, Joseph	178
Hall, Joseph E	213
Hall, Melvin L	250
Hall, S. A	176
Hall, Silas	207
Hall, Theron A	
Hall, Thomas J	235
Hall, Walter A	179
Hall, W. C	
Hall, Wesley Marion	245
Hall, Willis M	205
Hallanan, Joseph	178
Halton, John	
Hamer, Homer Guy	219
Hamilton, A. A	194
Hamilton, Alexander	199
Hamilton, Allen	172
Hamilton, A. N	229
Hamilton, Eugene Everett	190
Hamilton, Frank C	242
Hamilton, John A	229
Hamilton, John J	
Hamilton, J. S	
Hamilton, M. Luther	196

	Page
Hamilton, Nathaniel C.	201
Hamilton, Robert A.	256
Hamilton, Roddie J.	239
Hamilton, Samuel N.	190
Hamilton, Schuyler C.	253
Hamlin, Samuel E.	
Hammel, John	193
Hammer, Nathan L.	219
Hammer, T. B.	
Hammersley, W. L.	181
Hammon, Ephraim W.	
Hammond, Arthur K.	209
Hammond, Frederick E.	175
Hammond, Guido B.	182
Hammond, John H.	213
Hanahan, J. H.	
Hancock, Charles F. C.	179
Hancock, G. S.	255
Hand, Frederick B.	
Hani, William F.	188
Hanna, Julian E.	197
Hanna, Levi M.	236
Hannah, Frank W.	219
Hannahan, John	206
Hannell, Roy Vermont	246
Hansel, Charles E.	243
Hanse, M. J. T.	
Hansen, Robert W.	
Hansford, W. G.	
Hanslmair, J. M.	
Harbaugh, C. A.	
Harbert, John Parkinson	
Hard, A. D.	
Harden, C. A.	
Harden, Samuel A.	176
Hardesty J C.	200
Harding, George Walter	253
Hardman, Royal H.	
Hardman, W. E.	219
Hardwick, Robert L.	235
Hardy, Charles Franklin	231
Hardy, John S.	176
Hargan, Henry C.	234
Hargan, Thomas J.	249
Hargis, W. T.	234
Harmon, Thomas J.	190
Harold, Albert Hawkins	219
Harold, Alfonso R.	219
Harold, Cyrus N.	219
Harold, David H.	219
Harold, Frank L.	256
Harold, John Adam	
Harold, N. E.	219
Harold, N. G.	197
Harold, S. I.	256
Harper, James A.	244
Harper, W. Q.	203
Harpole, C. B.	249
Harrah, John M.	196
Harrell, Madison H.	197
Harrell, Samuel	197
Harris, A. H.	
Harris, C. Edward	228
Harris, Cyrus M.	226
Harris, John E.	228
Harris, J. W.	
Harris, Oliver K.	228
Harris, Robert	243
Harris, R. W.	190
Harris, R. W.	234
Harris, Walter W.	228
Harrison, E. P.	241
Harrison, James A.	234
Harrison, Lynn Hershey	185
Harrison, Will	201
Harrison, William H.	
Harrod, John	172
Harrod, Morse	172
Harrod, Nelson Gaddy	203
Harrold, Edwin O.	194
Harrold, John R.	176
Hart, Bruce D.	
Hart, Douglas	190
Hart, Elihu H.	255
Hart, Howard C.	201
Hart, Millard M.	
Hart, R. Charles	219
Hart, Robert Samuel	219
Hart, W. J. S.	
Harter, Harry T.	241
Harter, Jacob H.	
Harter, William P.	213
Hartley, Hiram J.	251
Hartloff, Charles W.	249
Hartsell, W. W.	204
Hartsock, William B.	219
Harvey, D. B.	
Harvey, Jesse B.	
Harvey, John W.	
Harvey, William Dayton	219
Harvey, William F.	
Haslep, Marietta	219
Hassenmiller, Mart	232
Hastings, A. H.	186
Hastings, Seth G.	213
Hastings, William E.	235
Hatch, Elmer M.	178
Hatch, Harry Sulphin	205
Hatch, Jethro A.	
Hatch, Oliver W.	
Hatfield, Benjamin F.	234
Hatfield, I. N.	258
Hatfield, James F.	181
Hatfield, Sidney J.	219
Hatfield, William A.	201
Hatfield, William J.	
Hattery, Addison Hayes	
Hattery, Hiram D.	178
Hauck, Joseph Henry	251
Hauenstein, George W.	189
Haugh, Charles Francis	178
Haugh, John A. E.	213
Haughton, Asa	
Haughton, Richard E.	256

	Page
Haun, Maria	
Hause, William	184
Hauser, Zack Hinkson	175
Hauss, A. P	190
Hauss, Q. Robert	179
Havens, Edward D	197
Havice, Samuel H	172
Hawes, James Kelly	175
Hawes, John F	
Hawk, Edgar Allen	198
Hawkins, Edward P	
Hawkins, Eugene	236
Hawkins, John R	
Hawkins, Levi	253
Hawkins, Madge Patton	251
Hawkins, Robert W	180
Hawkins, Zed Thomas	194
Hawley, K. D	
Hawley, Max	
Hawley, W. H	248
Hawn, Clarence E	255
Haworth, E. E	208
Haworth, M. C	197
Hawthorne, Jacob	
Hayden, A. M	249
Hayden, David N	
Hayden, John H	186
Hayes, Rutherford B	172
Haynes, W H	
Hays, Daniel W	199
Hays, Don Dewitt	172
Hays, Florence W	
Hays, Franklin W	219
Hays, George Robinson	219
Hays, John W	231
Hays, Thomas A	226
Hays, Woodward Harris	231
Haywood, Charles W	189
Hazard, Samuel D	
Hazel James T	196
Hazelwood, Felix W	190
Hazlewood, George R	182
Hazlewood, Green	232
Hazlewood, John	190
Heady, E. E	
Healy, Daniel J	
Heath, Frederic C	219
Heath, J. P	197
Heath, S. H	
Heath, W. N	219
Hebble, David W	251
Heberer, Joseph M	248
Heckman, W. H	212
Hedrick, John T	183
Hedrick, W. H	183
Heffley, John W	
Heimann, Leopold	249
Heimlich, A. Franklyn	
Heinen, Joseph P	
Heiner, Edgar K	
Heinig, Emil J	
Heinrichs, Harry H	219

	Page
Heid, Henry W	207
Heifrich, Harry J	220
Heller, Fred	203
Heller, Irma I	
Heller, Oscar	198
Helm, Charles J	227
Helm, W. M	256
Helming, H	
Helming, Herman A	219
Helming, Theodore W	219
Helton, Alfred	228
Hemphill, Francis H	251
Hendershot, C. T	
Henderson, A. H	
Henderson, James Paul	
Henderson, Samuel T	173
Henderson, S. E	235
Henderson, T. M	
Hendricks, James L	176
Hendricks, John DeWitt	199
Hendricks, Rollin Guy	177
Hendricks, Walter E	230
Henley, Alpheus	194
Henley, Glenn	194
Henning, Carl	205
Henrickson, A. M. D	234
Henry, Alfred	219
Henry, Alpheus	
Henry, Edgar P	
Henry, James W	256
Henry, Leroy	
Henry, L. W	
Henry, Thomas C	186
Henry, William C	183
Hensler, Ernest H	235
Henson, Theodore	230
Herbert, Leo	
Herbert, Sidney Zell	240
Hermann, Arthur J	
Hermann, Francis J	178
Hermanni, William A	
Herold, Charles E	196
Herold, Henry	230
Heron, Nathan	173
Herr, Henry	183
Herring, Frederick	189
Herrold, Revere H	
Herron, David Alderman	219
Herron, Thomas W	255
Hershey, F. C	197
Hershey, Kenton C	197
Hervey, Edwin V	219
Hervey, Minnietta	256
Hervey, S. W	198
Hervey, Thomas P	198
Heskett, W. C	175
Hesler, George F	
Hess, Arthur F	219
Hess, Frank C	
Hess, John N	236
Hess, Milton M	240
Hessler, Robert	178

	Page
Hester, Laura Mace	
Hester, Robert F	233
Hetherington, John P	178
Hetrick, Jacob	173
Hetsler, Orrie I	200
Hettinger, I. B	
Heuser, Philip	
Heward, W. M	192
Hewins, William A	255
Hewitt, Harry Hiram	
Hewitt, Homer Spurgeon	243
Hiatt, Christopher C	237
Hiatt, Julius Elwood	200
Hibben, Freeman H	219
Hibberd, James F	
Hibbs, Irvin	
Hickman, Charles C	177
Hickman, Thomas L	
Hicks, C	235
Hicks, Harry S	194
Hicks, James M	202
Hicks, John C	238
Hicks, J. L	
Hicks, John Robert	191
Hicks, Joseph M	219
Hicks, Leora F	199
Hicks, Louis Calvin	
Hiestand, Harley Judson	205
Higbee, Frank O	
Higbee, George W	244
Higbee, John L	
Higbee, Paul	244
Higgins, J. B	227
Higgins, Otis C	177
Higgins, R. G	177
Hildebrand, William O	209
Hilgenberg, James F	
Hill, Albert Arthur	219
Hill, Clarence	181
Hill, Frank E	186
Hill, Gilbert S	
Hill, George A	192
Hill, Henry B	178
Hill, Hermon C	
Hill, Jesse L	210
Hill, John Curtis	184
Hill, J. Stanley	
Hill, J. Willis	243
Hill, L. B	203
Hill, Mattie I. Foster	
Hill, William	192
Hilldrup, Jefferson R	247
Hillis, James D	246
Hilsmeyer, F. E	
Hilsmeyer, Louis H	234
Hinchman, Cary S	
Hiner, F. T	246
Hines, Francis M	185
Hines, W. L	208
Hinkle, E. I	247
Hinkle, James S	207
Hinkle, J. R	244
Hinshaw, Otis Walter	237
Hinshaw, Thomas M	
Hinshaw, William H	
Hirt, Luther S	258
Hitt, J. Y	184
Hitt, S. B	184
Hitt, Thomas S	219
Hixon, William H	
Hoadley, W. J	199
Hoag, James H	207
Hoag, William I	219
Hobbs, Alice L	219
Hobbs, Havilla C	255
Hobbs, Orville W	200
Hobbs, Prince Albert	203
Hobday, William A	
Hoch, Theodore	
Hockett, Clarkson P	235
Hodges, E. F	219
Hodges, Fletcher	210
Hodges, Vincen L	194
Hodges, William A	
Hodgin, E. E	219
Hodson, George	249
Hoffman, George Edgar	
Hoffman, Gideon H	
Hoffman, Joseph John	219
Hoggatt, W. W	232
Holaday, R. L	
Holaday, Thomas F	230
Holcomb, J. H	258
Holcombe, A. W	201
Holdeman, Eugene	
Holder, Richard E	175
Holder, Union H	183
Holland, George Frank	228
Holland, J. Edwin P	228
Holland, M	
Holland, P. C	228
Hollcraft, E. P. T	
Hollenbeck, Benjamin W	211
Holley, Albert C	191
Holley, George W	
Holliday, D. A	195
Holliday, L. Doyte	195
Hollinger, I. C	
Hollingsworth, Albert A., Jr	219
Hollingsworth, Allen S	189
Hollingsworth, Ernest	183
Hollingsworth, Joseph R	200
Hollingsworth, J. S	219
Hollingsworth, M. P	193
Hollingsworth, S. Glen	180
Hollis, Ella Allen	176
Hollis, Samuel	176
Hollis, William Allen	176
Hollister, George S	
Holloway, Donald Brock	219
Holloway, Emma G	253
Holloway, James C	
Holloway, Joseph H	185
Holloway, Lizzie E	200

	Page
Holloway, Marie L.	171
Holloway, Olin E.	200
Holloway, W. A.	178
Holman, W. Frank	246
Holmes, Benjamin F.	219
Holmes, Ella W. S.	183
Holmes, Theodore F.	
Holton, Charles E.	238
Holton, William M.	235
Holtzendorff, A. C.	226
Holtzendorff, Charles F.	226
Holtzendorff, Henry C.	243
Holtzman, W Rice	228
Homer, Richard H.	200
Hon, Amzi W.	219
Hon, Ulrich H.	
Honeycutt, W J.	255
Honn, William M.	
Hontz, W. C.	
Hood, Thomas C.	219
Hooker Henry H.	249
Hoopingamer, George B.	189
Hoopingarner, John J.	
Hoover, Enos Musser	189
Hoover, J. Guy	255
Hoover, John E.	219
Hoover, John M.	189
Hoover, Josephine S.	189
Hoover, Loren	207
Hoover, P. N.	
Hope, Charles Franklin	199
Hopkins, Robert R.	256
Hopkins, William G.	193
Hoppenrath, W. H.	213
Hopper, George H.	
Hopper, M. S.	246
Horn, Amos H.	237
Horn, William Cornelius	205
Hornaday, H. F.	219
Hornaday, W. H.	181
Horne, Brose S.	195
Horne, Joseph Alvin	
Horne, S. S.	195
Horne, William N.	213
Horner, Jacob A.	
Hornocker, Simon D.	212
Horrell, William A.	
Horrom, George W.	241
Horton, Alice H.	189
Horton, Caleb John	226
Horton, Edwin R.	258
Horton, Francis Walter	230
Horton, Joseph W. H.	
Hoskins, George H.	210
Hoskins, Walter D.	219
Hosman, F. L.	219
Hosman, W. E.	192
Hostetter, A. J.	209
Hough, William A.	
Houghland, C. S.	239
Houghland, M. E. M.	239
Houghton, Lloyd	173
Houk, William F.	210
House, George H. F.	219
House, John W.	219
Houseman, Kate	186
Houser, B. A.	253
Houser, J. A.	219
Houser, James A.	195
Houser, S. K.	
Housmyer, Charles C.	183
Houtz, Charles Silas	
How, John T.	243
Howard, C. Norman	208
Howard, Delpheus W.	
Howard, F. M.	184
Howard, George W.	
Howard, Glenn A.	
Howard, John Fred	
Howard, John L.	232
Howard, Lewis N.	
Howard, N. P.	198
Howard, Samuel B.	255
Howard, Thomas M.	255
Howat, William Frederick	210
Howe, Della Estelle	
Howe, Richard M.	251
Howe, William F.	
Howell, Jennie	
Howell, John Q.	192
Howell, John Walter S.	
Howell, Louise A. B.	249
Howell, Robert Pryce	
Howerth, Cora	235
Howes, Jarvis Mitchell	
Howland, Morton	202
Howland, William V.	190
Hoy, B. F.	208
Hubbard, W. H.	
Huber, George W.	186
Huber, John G.	
Huddleston, Albert F.	237
Hudson, Benjamin F.	233
Hudson, Lycurgus H.	255
Hudson, Mary D.	249
Hudson, O. L.	193
Huff, Ellsworth A.	208
Huff, Oliver N.	256
Huffman, D. C.	258
Huffman, E. Robert	237
Huffman, William Grant	256
Hughes, E. Charles	
Hughes, Enos J.	185
Hughes, James Ezra	219
Hughes, J. Weller	189
Hughes, Lawrence J.	
Hughes, Maurice L.	
Hughes, W. F.	219
Hughes, William	209
Hughes, William Lloyd	210
Hull, Chester Eugene	173
Hull, Chloe Frances	
Hull, W. H.	201
Hulsizer, Elmer E.	219

	Page
Hume, J. Raymond	239
Humes, Charles Dolph	219
Hummons, Henry Lytle	219
Humphreys, Frank Blair	242
Humston, Milton L.	231
Hunn, Maro Fredd	209
Hunt, Alfred T	197
Hunt, Bader S	
Hunt, F. P	232
Hunt, Gideon	
Hunt, Henry C	219
Hunt, John S	251
Hunt, Lee F	213
Hunt, Mae H	178
Hunt, M. V	213
Hunt, Stephen	199
Hunt, Thomas M	203
Hunt, W. A	
Hunt, William B	251
Hunter, Abram F	
Hunter, Charlie A	203
Hunter, F. S	212
Hunter, J. R	202
Hunter, S. W	
Hunter, T. C	201
Hunter, Tony Edward	238
Hunter, Walter M	234
Hupe, Charles	246
Huron, F. H	199
Huron, Hugh H	
Huron, Willis B	247
Hurst, Everett May	237
Hurst, Steven H	199
Hurt, George K	177
Hurt, W. J	229
Hurty, J. N	219
Huston, J. C	
Hutcheson, Henry Albert	219
Hutcheson, W. R	237
Hutchings, B. F	229
Hutchings, Byron Merle	252
Hutchins, Frank F	219
Hutchins, John L	207
Hutchison, J. A	205
Hutto, Omer D	201
Hyde, Loren A	196
Hylton, Allen Jackson	200
Hyten, William H	229
Ibach, Preston G	
Iddings, H. L	210
Iddings, John Warren	210
Ihrig, Francis M	189
Illing, August F	249
Imel, E. S	234
Imes, Leroy Laney	
Ingalls, Albert T	189
Ingle, Charles Van Hook	249
Ingleright, Andrew J	243
Inks, Charles A	189
Inks, John S	189
Inlow, George I	240
Inlow, I. W	240

	Page
Innis, Robert E	
Ireland, George L	234
Irick, George William	
Irvine, W. T	175
Irwin, A. J	
Irwin, Samuel G	
Isham, John H	
Ivey, Donnell Ragan	
Jacks, James R	252
Jackson, Amos C	189
Jackson, Charles Elmer	
Jackson, Cloud M	228
Jackson, Commodore P	
Jackson, Frank G	186
Jackson, Gustavus B	219
Jackson, Jerry	
Jackson, John H., Jr	244
Jackson, John Martin	196
Jackson, Lewis P	
Jackson, Lorenzo D	210
Jackson, Mary E	210
Jackson, P. W	
Jackson, Rose B	
Jackson, Sarah C	179
Jacobs, Harry A	220
Jaeger, Alfred S	220
James, Benjamin Thomas	208
James, Charles S	195
James, Nicholas August	
James, Oliver	180
Jameson, Henry	220
Jameson, P. H	220
Jamieson, Robert A	245
Jaquith, Orville S	183
Jay, Milton T	205
Jeffers, Francis Marion	246
Jeffrey, Homer Scott	195
Jeffries, Kenneth I	220
Jeffries, W. E	220
Jenkins, J. M	203
Jenkins, J. R	
Jenkins, M. Jennie	
Jenkins, Wilbur O	252
Jennings, Caswell	196
Jennings, Harriett Belle	189
Jennings, William L	220
Jerman, L. W. D	184
Jerome, J. N	249
Jessup, John T	247
Jessup, Maria Allen	199
Jessup, Robert B., Jr	207
Jeter, C. E	220
Jeter, Frank	220
Jett, Frank Hubert	252
Jewett, Earl Dayton	239
Jewett, Lawrence Emmett	253
Jobes, Norman E	220
Johns, Elmer Daniel	177
Johns, Stephen M	
Johnson, Ambrose H	
Johnson, A. R	211
Johnson, Carl Emil	211

	Page
Johnson, Charles F.	
Johnson, Edward Francis	
Johnson, Ed. W.	
Johnson, Francis W.	179
Johnson, Gardner C.	249
Johnson, H.	184
Johnson, Harry Charles	178
Johnson, Harvey B.	237
Johnson, Hiram M.	
Johnson, James E.	195
Johnson, James H.	
Johnson, Jesse J.	
Johnson, John M.	178
Johnson, John R.	232
Johnson, L. B. W.	188
Johnson, Levi C.	
Johnson, Lola A.	
Johnson, Luther	226
Johnson, Merritt S.	197
Johnson, O. B.	
Johnson, Ora Alexander	
Johnson, Paul Sherman	256
Johnson, Rhoda B.	
Johnson, Silas Curtis	
Johnson, Stuart C.	
Johnson, Thomas B.	
Johnson, Ward A.	192
Johnson, William Franklin	220
Johnson, William H.	220
Johnston, Aaron	192
Johnston, Charles H.	235
Johnston, David E.	183
Johnston, Harry Austin	
Johnston, M. A.	207
Johnston, Melville F.	256
Johnston, Samuel A.	220
Johnston, Thomas	
Johnston, William A.	256
Johnston, W. R.	198
Jolly, John C.	241
Jones, A. B.	177
Jones, Allen B.	258
Jones, A. H.	257
Jones, Andrew M.	
Jones, B. F.	
Jones, Cadwallader	179
Jones, Charles A.	208
Jones, Charles Harold	250
Jones, C. T.	
Jones, C. V.	
Jones, Edward F.	220
Jones, F. M.	
Jones, Frank C.	181
Jones, George B.	
Jones, George E.	
Jones, H. C.	230
Jones, Horace E.	213
Jones, Horace G.	236
Jones, Henry W.	200
Jones, Homer I.	220
Jones, James H.	190
Jones, Jay	
Jones, John G.	205
Jones, John Glover	207
Jones, John H.	
Jones, Joseph H.	
Jones, J. M.	232
Jones, J. M.	
Jones, Levi M.	
Jones, Mark C.	227
Jones, Oliver H.	229
Jones, Oscar	
Jones, Porter M.	
Jones, Rilus Eastman	199
Jones, Samuel Everette	229
Jones, T. Boyd	
Jones, Thomas M.	213
Jones, William E.	
Jones, William M.	
Jordan, Cecil	253
Jordan, Ira H.	220
Jordan, John S.	220
Jordan, L. W.	253
Jordan, M. A.	178
Jordan, Mary Lorraine	253
Joseph, Alexander F.	
Joseph, E. P.	
Judah, J. Stillson	
Judkins, Harry Clifford	220
Julian, Ed. T.	173
Julian, James F.	186
Julian, James P.	198
Julien, William Floyd	
Jump, Charles Ashley	186
Jump, Samuel Gilbert	186
Junkin, Samuel B.	208
Just, Guy Henry	
Justice, William A.	198
Kaadt, Charles F.	173
Kaadt, Peter S.	185
Kahlo, George D.	232
Kahn, David L.	220
Kalbfleisch, A. H.	227
Kamman, George H.	203
Kamman, Herman H.	255
Kamplain, James	207
Kane, Alfred L. S.	173
Kane, F. C.	
Kane, John M.	
Kannel, J. W.	173
Kaple, Edward B.	173
Kaple, John D.	
Karchner, H. N.	220
Kaszer, Jacob	226
Katterhenry, E. H.	220
Kauffman, Daniel E.	173
Kaufman, Anna Grover	189
Kautz, John	253
Kearby, Delbert Oscar	232
Kearns, Thomas Albert	186
Keefer, F. R.	
Keegan, E. W.	229
Keegan, M. B.	
Keeley, George W.	

	Page
Keeling, James E	240
Keene, Thomas Victor	220
Keeney, Bayard G	240
Keeney, Madison J	
Keeney, Stanfield	220
Keim, Peter Sloan	
Keiper, George F	246
Keith, Freeman Ezekiel	
Keith, Hanford Charles	
Kell, Solomon D	248
Kellems, S. W	188
Keller, Amelia R	220
Keller, Frank G	213
Keller, H. E	171
Keller, J. C	191
Keller, M. E	220
Kelley, Clifton M	237
Kelley, D. M	258
Kelley, F. H	
Kelley, G. C	
Kelley, James Frank	255
Kelley, John C	
Kelly, John Nelson	211
Kelly, Luke H	210
Kelly, Walter Frederic	220
Kelsay, Clarence	249
Kelsey, Arthur James	236
Kelsey, Asa I	
Kelsey, R. C	
Kelsey, Thomas W	
Kelsey, W. E	236
Kelsey, William	236
Kelso, E. E	230
Kelso, Ulysses Grant	188
Kemble, Lorenia	243
Kemp, G. W	201
Kemp, Joseph, W	202
Kemp, Oliver P	201
Kemper, Arthur Thompson	186
Kemper, General H. W	186
Kemper, William Winton	186
Kendall, Arnold P	239
Kendall, Carey W	254
Kendall, John T	226
Kendle, G. C	193
Kendrick, William Henry	
Kennard, John L	
Kennedy, Albert C	232
Kennedy, Bernays	220
Kennedy, Charles Monroe	178
Kennedy, Clarence E	
Kennedy, Daniel P	230
Kennedy, Donald	
Kennedy, Frank	231
Kennedy, John	230
Kennedy, Samuel	240
Kennedy, Samuel A	220
Kennedy, Thomas C	240
Kennedy, Thomas W	244
Kennedy, William H	240
Kent, C. V	175
Kent, John Anson	181

	Page
Kentling, Joseph	228
Kenton, Charles B	
Kercheval, Clarence Fay	184
Kern, Aaron	253
Kern, Charles Bruce	246
Kerr, James D	257
Kerr, John F	220
Kerrigan, John J	211
Kersey, James B	
Kersey, Silas H	
Kerth, Jacob H	249
Kesler, Abraham J	173
Kessinger, C. A	230
Kessinger, E. M	207
Kessinger, William E	
Kester, Alonzo A	
Kester, R. S	
Ketcham, Charles L	
Ketcham, Jane Merrill	220
Ketcham, Fred Grant	
Ketchum, G. N	
Keyes, Otis M	250
Keyes, Paul Hunt	250
Kidd, Gideon P	254
Kidd, Walter John	178
Kidd, James William	173
Kidder, John J	
Kiefer, Charles	255
Kienzle, Fred W	257
Kilander, W. J	202
Kilgore, Byron	213
Kilgore, Franklin Taylor	186
Killion, John N	
Kilmer, S. S	243
Kimball, Glen D	195
Kimball, M. C	227
Kimberlin, A. C	220
Kimberlin, Kenneth Knox	
Kime, John T	234
Kimes, Daniel W	
Kimmel, A. J	242
Kimmel, Cecil Carew	173
Kincaid, John Clarence	220
Kincaid, S. F	175
Kindleberger, W. H	220
King, Abraham Joseph	220
King, Bernard A	197
King, C. H	254
King, Edward	
King, Frank A	185
King, Frank B	
King, H. O	
King, James E	257
King, James R	173
King, Jerome M	237
King, Milo O	192
King, Newton W	182
King, R. F	
King, Walter W	
King, Warren R	198
King, W. F	259
Kinneman, John G	231

	Page
Kinsey, David S	205
Kinsey, Joseph H	257
Kiplinger, William	209
Kirby, George Wightman	189
Kirk, Elliott W	191
Kirk, Elmer E	200
Kirkpatrick, Alva M	175
Kirkpatrick, George W	246
Kirkpatrick, J. B	220
Kirkpatrick, Judge Corey	195
Kiser, Edgar Fayette	220
Kister, George H	255
Kistler, Frank M	179
Kistner, Frank B	
Kistner, John W	
Kitchell, J. E	178
Kitchen, John M	220
Kitchen, W. Burrette	220
Kithcart, N. I	259
Kitson, Frank S	254
Kizer, J. H	226
Klein, Frank Charles	220
Klein, Hilbert P	
Klein, Warwick Wesley	228
Kleiser, A. J	229
Klinger, Martin E	185
Klopsch, Clara	211
Knabe, Helen E. H	220
Knapp, A. B	183
Knapp, A. J	249
Knapp, Bleeker James	249
Knapp, Charles	249
Knapp, George	207
Knapp, George H	
Knapp, Henry Clay	188
Knapp, Henry Cyril	
Knapp, S. O	
Knapp, Victor	188
Kneale, W. W	213
Kneer, Charles J	
Knepper, Edwin W	
Knepple, La Marr	189
Knerr, Charles B	220
Knerr, Leonora Elma	
Knight, Frank Ellsworth	220
Knight, Harry B	
Knight, J. B	182
Knight, John C	195
Knight, J. H	230
Knoefel, August F	196
Knopp, Samuel M	
Knott, David C	226
Knowlton, Jesse Green	209
Knowlton, Millard	252
Knox, Edwin S	220
Knox, J. W	
Kochenour, William P	232
Kohr Thomas W	210
Kokomoor, H. A	241
Kollock, Evelyn C	
Kolmer, John	220
Koons, George	220
Koons, Harvey H	201
Koons, Monroe T	182
Koonse, Jeremiah P	
Koonse, Sylvanis	203
Kowenstrot, Bernard J	
Kramer, Albert A	185
Kratzer, Eugene F	227
Krausgrill, D	
Krebs, Maurice Hill	203
Kreider, M. K	189
Kreider, S. Gurney	
Kreider, William B	189
Kremer, Frederick F	238
Kremer, Nicholas A	205
Kresler, Arthur R	204
Krueger, F. W	257
Krug, Henry S	
Kruse, Edward Herman	173
Kryder, J. L	173
Kuhn, Benjamin F	189
Kunkler, Joseph	252
Kuntz, Christian	171
Kurtz, Fred Baldwin	220
Kyle, John J	
Kyler, W. B	189
Kyte, Henry R	204
La Bier, Clarence Rollin	252
Ladd, C. W	234
Ladd, Franklin Burton	173
La Follette, George W	173
La Follette, William P	199
Laidacker, Nelson Egbert	
Lail, John Harold	213
Lairy, Manson	246
Lake, George Burt	
Lake, George N	242
Lakin, Austin N	204
Lamar, Frederick Clyde	257
Lamar, I. H	
Lamb, Enoch	
Lamb, James F	183
Lamb, William N	
Lamberson, Harry M	190
Lambert, Isaac C	182
Lambert, J. L	180
Lambert, John A	220
Lameroux, S. T	220
Lampton, William T	239
Lanam, Jesse H	206
Lancaster, T. A	
Land, Edwin Milton	182
Landes, Benjamin F	
Landis, James Calvin	
Landon, Hannibal	204
Landon, Lewis C	176
Lane, Allen K	183
Lane, Carlos D	185
Lane, W. H	242
Lang, Jacob	241
Lang, John W	232
Lang, Shirley Charles	241
Langdon, Harry K	220

	Page
Langsdale, J. M. W	245
Langston, Edgar	195
Lanigan, Thomas Leigh	
Larimore, James M	198
Larimore, Joseph D	186
Larkin, Edmund F.	
Larkins, Edgar L	252
La Rose, N. J	
Larrabee, William H	198
Larway, J L	220
La Salle, Gilbert M	
Laubscher, Samuel R	
Lauer, A. J	210
Laughead, James T	252
Laughlin, Charles E	
Laughlin, E. D	
Laughlin, S. A	
Laughlin, Zach M	
Laval, Ed. J	249
Laval, John	
Laval, William J	249
Lawhead, William E	
Lawhon, W. M	252
Lawrence, Isaiah E	259
Lawrence, Manley S	242
Lawrence, William M	
Lawson, John E	199
Lawson, Oscar Victor	
Lawson, Wilson T	199
Layman, Daniel W	220
Layman, Ernest	252
Laymon, Henry Elmer	203
Layne, Preston M	229
Lazenby J R	183
Leach, D. Guy	
Leach, Leon T	220
Leach, Thomas J	
Leach, Walter J	190
Leak, Samuel Oliver	220
Leaming, Lewis	175
Leasure, Lida	
Leatherman, A. L	220
Leathers, D. A	220
Leathers, John R	
Leavitt, H. B	196
Leavitt, Reuben H	252
Leckrone, Ira	209
Ledbetter, J. Nelson	211
Lee, David F	220
Lee, George W. H	198
Lee, J. H	234
Lee, Robert E	
Lee, Thomas L	252
Leech, Richard V	
Leech, Thomas F	
Leedom H. Flemin	231
Leeds, Frank Ridgway	211
Leedy, Charles E	
Leedy, Charles V	243
Leeson, Ernest	
Leeson, George M	
Leeth, M. C	220
Le Favour, Joseph	186
Lefforge, Carl	254
Le Hardy, J. C., Jr	
Leib, Alfred R	
Leisher, Charles A	
Leister, William L	193
Leiter, William S	209
Leland, William Marie	
Lemke, Albert R	
Lemmon, Stansbury W	231
Lemon, Herbert Kenton	189
Lemon, John H	190
Lenney, Joseph B	
Lent, Edwin J	243
Leonard, Henry Sylvester	220
LeSage, Arthur	175
Leslie, Gaylord M	173
Letherman, Andrew P	235
Lett, Orris E	
Lett, Oswald A	255
Leuthart, Charles P	190
Levering, Guy Percival	246
Lewis, Benjamin	
Lewis, George F	180
Lewis, James C	220
Lewis, J. F	205
Lewis, James R	221
Lewis, John G	239
Lewis, John I	
Lewis, LeRoy	243
Lewis, Loren E	235
Lewis, Miles J	195
Lewis, S. B	205
Lewis, Walter H	213
Leyman, Emory H	
Libbert, Edward J	183
Liddle, John R	183
Lidikay, C. J	229
Lidikay, Edward Cline	
Light, Robert C	221
Light, Ted Carey	
Lilly, Harrison	185
Lindenberger, Irvin	
Lindenmuth, E. Oscar	221
Lindley, Chambers M	
Lindley, Laban	232
Lindquist, Nils S	226
Line, B. A	
Line, Homer Earl	227
Line, William A	188
Line, William M	
Linegar, John M	192
Lingle, Samuel L	232
Link, Gothe S	221
Link, John E	252
Linn, Henry G	239
Linthicum, E	249
Linton, Charles Ellwood	236
Linvill, David Swan	259
Linville, Elbert Carson	240
Lipes, Ulysses G	221
Lisman, J. W	245

	Page
Lisman, Samuel J	207
Lisman, William A	245
Lister, Francis E	258
Littell, John V	246
Littell, Willis R	257
Little, Benjamin F	213
Little, Charles Sumner	234
Little, Edward Orton	221
Little, Harry Wilson	
Little, John A	179
Little, Perin B	177
Littlefield, C. W	213
Littlepage, George C	193
Littler, John M	246
Litzenberger, O	
Livingston, J. J	232
Lloyd, A. W	195
Loar, L. T	186
Lochhead, John M	221
Lockhart, Archibald S	
Lockhart, T. L	193
Lockridge, Arthur Birch	233
Lockridge, John E	221
Lockwood, Francis W	243
Lockwood, Reuben L	189
Lockwood, W. F	
Loder, Franklin	247
Loder, Jennie C	213
Loehr, E. C	197
Lofland, William A	246
Lofton, Frederick A	
Logan, Austin R	234
Logan, H. V	239
Logee, Horace M	
Logsdon, William T	
Lohrmann, Henry	221
Lomas, James A	
Lomax, William I	234
Long, Charles R	209
Long, Ed. E	226
Long, Edward B	249
Long, Harry H	211
Long, Holland P	183
Long, James A	213
Long, John B	221
Long, Robert W	221
Longanecker, E. W	213
Longfellow, T. W	247
Loomis, Charles	245
Loomis, Edwin C	250
Loomis, J.	180
Loomis, John F	195
Loop, Aubrey Leaton	257
Loop, William M	
Loop, Z. U	179
Lord, J. Levi	239
Lorenz, John W	249
Lorimor, John H. D	176
Loring, C. J	192
Loring, David J	
Loring, Samuel C	226
Lothrop, Alonzo H	239
Loudin, Ernest Blair	
Loughridge, John T	203
Louks, Thomas Charlton	252
Love, John Robert	
Love, J. W	209
Lowden, John	240
Lowden, Lucien Allen	
Lowder, Caleb M	245
Lowder, Cyrus	230
Lowder, Howard R	196
Lowder, Lillie C	
Lowder, L. T	228
Lowe, G. Ellsworth	198
Lower, Melvin O	254
Lownsdale, Thomas N	250
Lowry, Charles O	221
Lucas, J. N	240
Lucas, John William, Jr	192
Lucas, Lemuel B	241
Lucas, William A	
Luckett, Charles D	
Luckett, Ernest R	182
Luckett, Luther P	252
Luckett, S. E	221
Luckey, Horatio Roy	204
Luckey, James E	231
Ludlow, Charles H	
Ludlum, Benjamin F	195
Ludwick, Verner D	190
Lueders, A. G	173
Lukemeyer, Edward G	188
Lukemeyer, Louis C	188
Luken, John H	257
Lukenbill, Lewis C	196
Lukenbill, Orestes C	221
Lutz, George W	221
Luzadder, John Edmund	228
Lybrook, W. E	179
Lyle, Arthur W. T	197
Lyle, Urban A	246
Lynch, Joel Y	
Lynch, Otho Rees	227
Lynn, Frank M	229
Lyon, T. B	
Lyon, Thomas B	195
Lyons, Frank P	178
Lyons, James H	209
Lyons, Oliver	
Lytle, John S	205
Maas, Alice Miller	190
Macbeth, Albert H	173
Macbeth, Harriett F. S	173
Macbeth, Jesse Lynn	
MacCammon, John Wilbur	192
MacCoy, George T	175
MacDonald, David H	232
MacDonald, J. D. A	
MacDonald, John A	
Mace, Elmer E	198
Mace, William D	246
Macer, Elva C	249
Macer, Thomas	249

	Page
MacGillivray, Duffield D	254
MacIlraine, Helen Kidd	203
MacIvor, Flora	
Mack, Charles S	211
Mack, Erastus	250
Mackenzie, D. W	
Mackey, Charles W	205
Mackey, Harry S	221
Mackey, Richard C	210
MacNab, Philip	
Maddox, Leander Erastus	176
Maddox, Orien Erle	
Madson, Mary M	221
Magel, Frank	
Magenheimer, P.	255
Magenheimer, V. A	230
Magennis, Herbert L	221
Magers, Francis M	259
Maghee, J. Minor	
Maghee, W. H	
Magruder, J. W	
Maguire, W. W	192
Mahan, Jabez Alexander	
Mahorney J C	229
Mallett, Charles D	196
Malloy, Albert F	
Malloy, J. S	221
Malone, Brigitta E	
Malone, Louis A	
Malony, Francis C	231
Malott, John D	227
Malott, William	
Malpas, Samuel H	221
Malsbury, J. O	227
Malsbury, L. O	227
Manchester, Jerome J	221
Manker, Frank E	221
Manley, Esther	
Mann, E. B	186
Manners, John T	
Mansfield, Thomas J	187
Mapes, Wilmer L	252
Maple, James Brian	245
Marchand, Victor H	193
Marine, John W	209
Maris, Albert J	185
Maris, John Irvin	232
Markle, Grant C	237
Markley, Henry W	258
Markley, Stephen C	257
Marlatt, Clarence L	221
Marsh, John L	199
Marsh, Simeon S	
Marshall, Alfred F	
Marshall, Augustus L	221
Marshall, Byron William	
Marshall, Charles Cogley	
Marshall, D. J	175
Marshall, George Dexter	202
Marshall, Mary E	213
Marshall, R.	187
Marshall, Robert Emmett	213

	Page
Martin, Alonzo	233
Martin, Amos A	202
Martin, C. C	
Martin, Charles A	
Martin, Edwin Allen	243
Martin, Emma E	
Martin, Francis M	193
Martin, Franklin A	
Martin, F. V	211
Martin, George Earl	229
Martin, George F	199
Martin, H. H	211
Martin, John Albert	221
Martin, John S	187
Martin, John S	226
Martin, J. S	211
Martin, John T	231
Martin, Lafayette	
Martin, Marquis L	
Martin, Paul F	221
Martin, R. E	212
Martin, Simeon	
Martin, Walter D	228
Martin, William H	202
Martin, Wiliam Judson	202
Martin, W. H	
Martin, W. U. G	
Martindale, Horace Clay	213
Martz, Christian	173
Marvel, Charles	257
Marxer, C. W	221
Masgana, Emmanuel	
Mask, John R	
Maslowsky, Anthony J	241
Mason, C. H	
Mason, Elias R	196
Mason, G. C	
Mason, L.	258
Mason, Robert S	193
Mason, Samuel	205
Mast, J. C	
Masters, John L	221
Masters, Luella M	177
Maston, Charles	
Matchette, A. C	226
Mater, Jacob D	233
Matheny, Timothy G	185
Mathews, Accie Ely	206
Mathews, James	189
Mathews, William R	205
Matlock, Huston J	212
Matlock, Neal	204
Matthews, Charles B	
Matthews, Dennis W	255
Mattison, James A	195
Mattox, Ernest L	252
Mattox, Lemuel L	171
Mattox, William R	252
Mauk, J. R	257
Maurer, Joseph	195
Mauring, Nathaniel H	213
Mavity, David E	175

	Page
Maxam, F. H.	193
Maxedon, Robert W.	
Maxedon, Thomas H.	207
Maxwell, Allison	221
Maxwell, Frank Robert	230
Maxwell, John H.	230
May, Albert	204
May, Oliver Theodore	
May, Vance	183
Mayer, Frederick William	221
Mayer, Henry P.	
Mayer, Ignatz	
Mayfield, Addison L.	234
Mayfield, Ambrose M.	246
Mayfield, Charles Eugene	191
Mayfield, Clifford Hill	246
Mayfield, George W.	207
Mayfield, Marcellus	
Mayfield, Thomas B.	252
Mayhugh, Isaac	
Mayo, W. R.	221
Maze, Thomas B.	
McAbee, Daniel H., Jr.	190
McAdams, L. C. C.	
McAfee, Larry Benjamin	
McAffee, Edwin M.	
McAlexander, R. O.	221
McAllister, Edwin B.	252
McAlpin, Robert B.	206
McArdle, John Edward	173
McBeth, Walter	258
McBride, Earle Clarence	252
McBride, Floyd Burton	195
McBride, James L.	173
McBride, Thomas N.	
McBride, William F.	246
McCabe, James Earl	246
McCain, Richard C.	231
McCain, Thomas J.	240
McCann, J. D.	258
McCarty, John W.	252
McCarty, Milton T.	182
McCarty, Perlee W.	221
McCarty, William T.	221
McCarty, William W.	205
McCaskey, G. W.	173
McCaslin, Carl N.	175
McCausland, John W.	173
McCay, Ora Lee	246
McChesney, W. G.	221
McClain, Leslie	252
McClain, Levi	239
McClain, Mandaville W.	258
McClain, W. L.	239
McClary, D. V.	241
McCleary, D. A.	178
McClellan, Alonzo	
McClintock, Charles W.	199
McClung, Samuel Y.	245
McClure, Charles Alva	230
McClure, Jesse W.	206
McClure, S. C.	180
McClure, S. W.	183
McClure, William H.	231
McClurg, W. H.	202
McClurkin, Joseph C.	249
McCollough, A. R.	254
McComb, William S.	173
McConnell, James E.	245
McConnell, Joseph	252
McConnell, Maud Wells	
McCool, Henry F.	249
McCool, John Francis	221
McCool, W. E.	249
McCord, Charles E.	198
McCorkle, T. H.	
McCormack, W. D.	
McCormick, Luther R.	204
McCormick, M. S.	230
McCormick, Robert Seth	189
McCormick, Thomas H.	173
McCown, C. C.	
McCoy, James N.	207
McCoy, L. H.	241
McCoy, P. Y.	249
McCoy, T. J.	
McCracken, Arthur James	
McCracken, Jacob O.	
McCracken, R. W.	
McCray, R. S.	240
McCray, William F.	
McCrea, Donald P.	
McCreary, Oliver P.	
McCulloch, Carleton B.	221
McCully, Charles H.	179
McCurdy, L. A.	221
McCurdy, Olive B. C.	
McCutchan, John H.	249
McCutcheon, William C.	
McDaniel, Franklin Pearl	197
McDivitt, E. G.	257
McDonald, A. C.	209
McDonald, A. J.	212
McDonald, Celia E.	
McDonald, John	232
McDonald, John A	
McDonald, Oral H.	240
McDonald, T. G.	
McDonald, Thomas T.	243
McDonald, William B.	221
McDowell, Jacob	
McDowell, James D.	208
McDowell, James, Sr.	208
McDowell, Leonidas C.	208
McDowell, M. M.	208
McElroy, Jesse Leroy	229
McElwee, Harry	
McEvoy, Francis G.	
McEvoy, James Bertrand	173
McFadden, Walter C.	240
McFadden, W. G.	240
McFall, Hettie M.	190
McFarland, John E.	176
McFarland, Norman	237

	Page
McFarland, Omer Guy	242
McFarlin, Charles C.	206
McFarlin, John T.	212
McFatridge, Lewis C.	
McGaughey, Carl William	221
McGaughey, John E.	
McGaughey, Samuel	221
McGauhey, Walter M.	237
McGavran, William B.	201
McGee, Joseph A.	177
McGlasson, Thomas D.	234
McGoogan, George B.	
McGowan, J. W.	193
McGowen, Thomas J.	
McGowen, Thomas Jefferson	208
McGraw, Anna M.	
McGraw, Willis H.	177
McGrew, F. A.	211
McGrew, J. E.	245
McGrew, William H.	195
McGrew, Wilson	250
McGuire, William H.	182
McHugh, James E.	173
McInnes, Mary E.	
McIntosh, Jacob P.	
McIntosh, John J.	208
McIntyre, Charles Joseph	199
McIntyre, Charles W., Sr.	191
McIntyre, C. W., Jr.	
McJohnson, A. D.	252
McJohnston, Willard E.	252
McKamy, Anna I.	191
McKane, Harvey Walter	
McKay, James D.	195
McKay, John B.	195
McKean, Thomas J.	171
McKeand, Robert A. J.	205
McKee, Charles E.	257
McKee, Harley Shultz	184
McKee, Horace N.	
McKee, Joseph Fennell	221
McKee, William Edwin	247
McKeeman, Robert B.	173
McKelvey, S. Robert	
McKenzie, John William	
McKenzie, Lawson W.	197
McKey, R. H. W.	233
McKinley, Eber D.	
McKinney, David R.	
McKinney, J. W.	258
McKinstray, Homer Roland	
McKinstry, William B.	184
McKissick, Oliver P.	
McKittrick, Ora K.	183
McKittrick, William Oliver	183
McLahlan, Oliver	212
McLain, L. C.	
McLean, James	
McLeay, John D.	221
McLin, George H.	203
McMahan, Adah	246
McMahan, John W.	175
McMahon, C. A.	
McMichael, Orville W.	
McMillan, Frederick G.	221
McMillan, J. P.	204
McMillen, W. W. P.	171
McMullen, J. W.	254
McMurray, E. R.	
McMurray, James S.	
McMurtry, Thomas J.	197
McNamara, Daniel W.	243
McNaull, Charles	221
McNeal, George L.	178
McNeill, Charles A.	
McNeill, Charles Albert	
McNeill, W. S.	191
McNutt, W. Y.	
McOscar, Edward J.	173
McPeek, Ellsworth E.	
McPheeters, John S.	255
McPherson, Solomon L.	183
McQuown, Otis W.	195
McTaggart, C. R.	
McTarnan, Michael J.	213
McVey, W. H.	255
McWhinney, B. P.	237
McWilliams, Oscar E.	213
Medaris, John W.	258
Medley, William Wingfield	195
Medsker, Irwin T.	221
Meek, Joseph	257
Meek, Loring C.	193
Meek, Marquis L.	257
Mehling, H. M.	
Meiner, J. Aaron	213
Melick, John W.	
Mellen, Charles S.	258
Meloy, John M.	180
Melton, Oston	
Melton, Seth B.	252
Mendenhall, A. B.	197
Mendenhall, Charles I.	
Mendenhall, Charles W.	221
Mendenhall, Edwin H.	257
Mendenhall, Elihu T.	201
Mendenhall, Franklin W.	213
Mendenhall, Pleasant W.	
Mendenhall, William E.	221
Mendenhall, William O.	
Menefee, William Nelson	
Mennet, Overton H.	175
Mentzer, S. E.	173
Mercer, A. B.	214
Mercer, D. J.	173
Mercer, Oliver Paul	
Merrilees, William M.	234
Merrill, Chester W.	
Merrill, Warren W.	204
Merry, John W.	231
Merson, Uberto H.	214
Merz, Henry G.	173
Metcalf, Henry P.	192
Metts, A. H.	258

	Page
Metts, Fred A	258
Metts, John I	258
Metz, Irving Wagner	185
Metzger, Brocadus S	205
Metzler, Samuel N	
Meyer, J. H. William	211
Meyer, William H	
Michael, Addison	197
Michael, Charles W	254
Michaels, Joseph F	
Middleton, George W	
Middleton, J. T	206
Mikesell, A. L	173
Milburn, Joseph E	182
Milburn, Robert C	
Miles, Franklin	189
Miles, James	245
Miles, J. T	
Miley, Isaiah	214
Milice, Anna	209
Miller, A.	
Miller, Albert J	
Miller, Albert W	214
Miller, Albert Winters	221
Miller, Albion John	204
Miller, Allen G	243
Miller, Andrew G	183
Miller, Arthur Henderson	202
Miller, Benjamin E	231
Miller, Benjamin F	
Miller, Charles Albert	
Miller, Charles Archer	193
Miller, Charles E	187
Miller, Daniel B	252
Miller, D. H	
Miller, D. L	189
Miller, Earl	
Miller, Elizabeth	214
Miller, Ephraim B	240
Miller, George D	179
Miller, George Washington	
Miller, Harry	195
Miller, H. C. F	
Miller, Henderson L	234
Miller, Henry C	202
Miller, H. D	197
Miller, H. H	179
Miller, H. I	214
Miller, Hugh M	243
Miller, James E	
Miller, James M	171
Miller, John C	234
Miller, Joseph	
Miller, L. A	
Miller, Lewis C	179
Miller, Lewis C	202
Miller, Margaret N	
Miller, R. H	238
Miller, Russell B	252
Miller, Theophilus E. F	184
Miller, W. H	
Miller, William Louis	236

	Page
Millian, David	179
Milligan, Charles E	237
Milligan, James W	211
Millikan, Harris M	197
Millikan, Jabez H	214
Millis, Edward D	183
Mills, Cassius C	205
Mills, Edwin Augustus	227
Mills, Mary	193
Mills, Nathan Elliott	197
Mills, Richard	256
Mills, W. F	243
Mills, William Henry	255
Miltmore, Ira	210
Mincks, F. W	205
Minnick, Horace Rinaldo	258
Minnick, William Tell	254
Miranda, W. Franklin	243
Misener, Harvey E	201
Misener, Walter L	201
Mitchel, Walter J	206
Mitchell, Edward B	
Mitchell, Elijah E	212
Mitchell, Emma Josephine	246
Mitchell, Francis A	191
Mitchell, Frank Leland	190
Mitchell, Harry F	243
Mitchell, Harvey	187
Mitchell, J. J	256
Mitchell, John Isaac	256
Mitchell, Ringold S	183
Mitchell, S. P	203
Mitchell, Walter Porter	187
Mix, Charles Melvin	187
Mize, Harlan E	254
Mobley, Lewis F	214
Mock, Albert D	195
Mock, Andrew R	187
Mock, James F	195
Modesitt, John A	180
Modrock, John C	
Moffett, Edward D	
Moffett, Naomi Clark	221
Moffitt, Reuben R	
Moffitt, William R	
Moir, John G	
Molloy, William J	187
Molt, W. F	221
Molz, Charles O	
Monical, Grant S	
Montague, William C	249
Montgomery, Hugh T	243
Montgomery, James R	193
Montgomery, Martin A	193
Montgomery, Samuel B	236
Montgomery, Thomas J	193
Montoux, C. G. R	249
Montoux, Joseph E	221
Moon, Allen	214
Mooney, H. C	254
Moore, Alex H	237
Moore, Allen	243

	Page
Moore, Charles A	242
Moore, Charles C	196
Moore, Charles E	
Moore, Charles M	221
Moore, C. W	
Moore, David A	
Moore, Emma Whitson	202
Moore, E. P	243
Moore, George B	
Moore, Harry Staats	
Moore, Harvey Adams	
Moore, John B	
Moore, John Richard	214
Moore, John W	227
Moore, J. Rollen	214
Moore, Mahlon W	252
Moore, Maurice G	208
Moore, Patrick B	193
Moore, Perry G	254
Moore, Reuben G	208
Moore, Robert	
Moore, Samuel H	
Moore, Silas H	204
Moore, Thomas	
Moore, William	191
Moore, William H. H	
Moore, Wilmot	252
Moorhead, Thomas W	252
Moraweck, Ernest	234
Morehous, John A	
Morehouse, Frank Leonard	231
Morehouse, J. L	175
Moreland, Edgar W	221
Morgan, Abraham	
Morgan, Elmer E	
Morgan, F. B	203
Morgan, Joseph D	173
Morgan, Robert R	195
Morgan, Thomas W	237
Morgan, William H	214
Moroney, J. H	
Morr, J. W	231
Morris, A. B	
Morris, A. W	
Morris, Charles C	233
Morris, E. E	173
Morris, George Burr	
Morris, George M	258
Morris, Isaac E	173
Morris, J. E	248
Morris, J. L	193
Morris, J. M	193
Morris, John A	258
Morris, John E	221
Morris, John Little	175
Morris, Minor	
Morris, Oliver M	221
Morris, O. W	
Morris, Theo. Ora	197
Morris, Thomas	258
Morris, Wilbur Burton	258
Morris, William F	193

	Page
Morrison, Clyde C	
Morrison, Frank A	221
Morrison, Henry Ezekiel	
Morrison, James H	175
Morrison, J. O	214
Morrison, John A	176
Morrison, John S	246
Morrison, Mary E	
Morrison, Owen A. J	182
Morrison, Thomas R	
Morrow, Benjamin B	187
Morrow, Joseph E	222
Morrow, Roy Darlington	222
Morrow, Sarah J	257
Morse, Gertrude	205
Morse, James F	
Moschelle, Judson D	222
Moser, Edward	173
Moser, Elmer Bramble	247
Moser, James P	247
Moser, Joseph Ellsworth	228
Moser, William A	237
Moses, Frederick W	222
Moses, Homer C	
Moss, Dennis F	236
Moss, James K	
Moss, R. S	
Moss, William Cloyde	236
Mott, Luther A	214
Motter, Thomas S	246
Mottier, Guilford A	222
Moulder, J. McLean	202
Mount, William Chalmers	182
Mountain, Joseph R	190
Mouser, Harold Karl	173
Moyer, Frank Edwin	205
Moyer, Frank K	
Muelchi, William H	234
Mueller, Anton	222
Mueller, F. M	183
Mugg, Henry W	246
Muhlhausen, M	249
Mull, Philip Lee	192
Mullikin, Hugh Mathes	252
Mullin, Herbert Y	178
Mullinix, Elisha N	196
Mullinix, Prementer	237
Mulvey, Charles B	176
Mulvey, James W	
Mumaw, Henry A	189
Muncie, Henry L	180
Munsee, Lola	
Munsey, David O	187
Munsey, S. E	205
Muret, James A	180
Murphey, Charles W	256
Murphy, C. F	236
Murphy, David S	
Murphy, George	173
Murphy, J. M	
Murphy, John S	245
Murphy, Lon Jerome	195

	Page
Murphy, Maurice Griffith	230
Murphy, Noah Welzy	236
Murphy, Oliver C	239
Murphy, Reuben	
Murphy, R. M	189
Murphy, William H	230
Murray, Albert P	187
Murray, Don Piatt	205
Murray, Dudley Ellis	203
Murray, Helen Lennox	243
Murray, Lucien Edward	203
Murray, Ralph V	
Murray, Samuel T	202
Musgrave, S. D	
Myer, H. Leslie	
Myers, Ashley Webster	
Myers, C. H	243
Myers, C. L	191
Myers, Edgar Harris	243
Myers, Henry K	
Myers, Isaac M	173
Myers, Josephus	182
Myers, J. Porter	206
Myers, J. W	254
Myers, Morton	187
Myers, William P	
Nall, Albert H	180
Nanney, William N	
Nash, G. W	
Nave, Harry E	240
Neal, B. E	
Neal, Daniel	
Neal, Edward M	252
Neal, James W	222
Neal, William A	189
Neat, Tom C	191
Nebeker, Eva	191
Nebeker, Henry	250
Neely, Alonzo S	
Neely, I. L	199
Neff, Isaac N	258
Neff, Jacob L	179
Neff, James H	245
Neff, J. N	179
Neff, John Wesley	
Neff, W. W	257
Neffner, Robert T	183
Nehrbas, John G	209
Neier, O. C	222
Neighbor, Arthur G	
Nellans, A. J	
Nelson, Harry Garfield	238
Nelson, Hiram G	
Nelson, Ira A	204
Nelson, John Albert	
Nelson, Olive O	203
Nenneker, Henry	249
Nesbit, Otis B	235
Nesbitt, William S	246
Neu, Charles Frederick	222
Neville, Rephaniah	243
New, Y. N	237

	Page
Newby, Alonzo Clark	197
Newby, John C	197
Newcomb, John Ray	222
Newcomer, Francis T	
Newcomer, G. V	214
Newcomer, Martin V. B	247
Newell, Jay W	227
Newforth, Christian	238
Newhouse, John T	214
Newhouse, Omer A	250
Newland, John W	
Newlin, Edgar O	252
Newlin, Edgar S	
Newlin, Stanley C	214
Newlin, Sylvester	
Newlin, William H	202
Newman, M. N	258
Newman, H. M	209
Newton, Cora N	
Newton, Grant	255
Newton, Granville O	250
Newton, John Tenbrock	250
Neyman, E. M. C	256
Neyman, Hiram P	256
Niblack, E. S	252
Nichols, Henry A	242
Nichols, John	
Nichols, John Delbert	222
Nickell, Mabel A	
Nickels, John M	180
Nicodemus, John Philip	179
Nierman, Henry George	173
Nieschang, C. F	173
Nieukirk, J. W	210
Nifer, F. J	
Nighswander, Martin	185
Niswonger, Henry W	173
Niven, John S	229
Nixon, Jesse Elsworth	237
Nixon, John	237
Noble, Sarah Ann	210
Noble, Thomas B	222
Noble, William Alvin	195
Noffsinger, Henry	237
Nolan, Charles N	214
Noland, James F	
Noland, John W	195
Noland, Philip D	235
Nolder, Olive A. C	214
Nolder, Samuel M	214
Norman, James I	233
Norred, William Asbury	
Norrel, James R	257
Norrel, John W	
Norris, Allen Anson	189
Norris, Samuel Cobb	214
Norris, W. Newell	
Northrup, Arthur H	203
Norton, Fletcher D	175
Norton, Thomas J	184
Norton, William J	
Norvell, Horace V	196

	Page
Nourse, Frank P	
Null, Calvin Lawrence	193
Null, L. S	173
Nusbaum, Charles E	226
Nusbaum, J. D	185
Nusbaum, William H	185
Nussel, Frederick	180
Nutter, William Laurence	201
Nweeya, Samuel Kasha	
Nye, A. F	
Nye, John Hamilton	231
Oaldon, W. C	198
Oatley, John H	256
Oberlin, Thomas W	210
O'Brien, Bertrand M	199
O'Brien, Charles A	237
O'Brien, Henry J	235
O'Brien, Thomas J	
O'Brien, W. M	199
O'Connor, Harry G	
O'Day, John C	
O'Dell, Dallas T	
O'Dell, Thomas A	222
Odell, Jacob L	252
Officer, Margaret	
Offut, Vance	
Ogburn, Job O	
Ogle, Albert A	
Ogle, Hercules	230
Ogle, John J	173
Oilar, Martin L	202
Oldham, G. L	175
Oldham, Harry N	
Oldham, Wylie E	
Olds, William B	
O'Leary, Francis Thomas	179
O'Leary, George M	203
Olin, Leverett W	229
Oliphant, Jacob Thomas	245
Oliphant, Peter T	196
Oliver, John H	222
Oliver, Jacob B	180
Olmsted, Florence M	206
Olmsted, Russel T	238
Olney, Thomas Albert	243
O'Neal, Laughlin	254
O'Neill, Thomas J	222
Orahood, J. D	
Orf, George	210
Orr, Ovid B	
Orr, James P	177
Orr, William H	181
Osbon, Guy George	196
Osborn, Effa A	
Osborn, George Robert	211
Osborn, Margaret A	
Osborn, Wells M	214
Osborn, William R	234
Osborne, Harry S	
Osborne, John A	200
Osenbach, William	222
Osgood, Howard G	232
Osterman, A. G	204
Ostroff, Henry	222
Ott, James E	242
Ott, Lyman E	206
Ottinger, Ross Clement	222
Otto, A. E	214
Outland, Edgar M	222
Overman, Charlie Joseph	195
Overman, Fred Vaile	222
Overman, William	256
Overmeyer, G. W	
Overmyer, Benjamin F	193
Overpeck, Charles Wesley	233
Owen, John K	237
Owen, Laertus J	
Owen, Mary Willing	243
Owen, T. Spencer	214
Owen, W. Leonard	243
Owens, Ella P. White	209
Owens, Owen Walter	187
Owsley, Guy Mannering	177
Oyler, William A	227
Packard, Chester W	210
Paddock, Charles A	205
Padgett, Everett E	222
Padgett, Thomas I	252
Page, Lafayette	222
Page, W. B	189
Pagel, Charles W	184
Paine, Josephine H	249
Painter, Berry H	201
Painter, Lester H	
Palkovich, John	210
Palm, William	181
Palmer, Adelbert Lee	179
Palmer, Earl	179
Palmer, E. M	
Palmer, Harrison G	
Palmer, R. B	
Palmer, R. F	182
Pannenborg, John C	210
Pantzer, H. O	222
Pape, Edward A	222
Parish, Rebecca	
Parke, Charles	255
Parker, Albert	
Parker, A. P	182
Parker, E. E	
Parker, Edward E	226
Parker, Harry Caldwell	222
Parker, John	191
Parker, John J	245
Parker, M. G	200
Parker, Olin O	245
Parkison, Wallace Moore	204
Parks, James F	
Parks, John P	226
Parr, G. L	183
Parr, Homer Frank	
Parr, J. N	197
Parr, William Louis	234
Parrett, Arthur M	

	Page
Parrett, Harry M	254
Parrish, H. D	
Parrish, J. Willard	
Parrish, Marion F	171
Parry, Martha Allen	
Parshall, R. V	
Parsons, Charles H	239
Parsons, John S	222
Parsons, Norman Miller	188
Partridge, Joel M	243
Pass, M. D	
Passage, H. V	227
Pate, J. R	238
Paterson, Alexander R	249
Patrick, C. E	
Pattee, J. J	
Patterson, A. G	
Patterson, Amos W	222
Patterson, Evan L	192
Patterson, I. Benson	309
Patterson, Joseph W	195
Pattison, Harry A	211
Patton, Benjamin F	252
Patton, Charles	252
Patton, John T	
Patton, Vernon Cole	240
Patton, Wilbur H	232
Patton, William F	
Paul, Joseph O	201
Paxton, E. J. T	239
Payne, A. Dorothea	
Payne, A. T	252
Payne, Carl F	206
Payne, Francis Marion	193
Payne, Jesse D	
Payne, J. H	222
Payne, P. W	206
Payne, Roscoe W	206
Payne, T. H	238
Payne, Walter F	252
Paynter, Claude Burton	256
Paynter, Horace M	212
Paynter, Lawrence W	256
Payton, Lewis	187
Peachee, Harrison	222
Peacock, Norman F	229
Peacock, Samuel R	229
Peare, Reeve Chipman	233
Pearlman, Samuel	246
Pearson, C. E	
Pearson, E. Dorwin	254
Pearson, John Royer	212
Pebworth, Aubrey C	222
Peck, J. L. Webster	214
Peck, M. Eva	189
Peck, Walter M	243
Peckinpaugh, George R	249
Pectol, Charles F	230
Peffley, William F	
Peirce, Rolla Joseph	257
Peirce, William	
Pell, George Milton	181
Pendleton, C. B	201
Pendleton, George	222
Penn, R. L	
Pennington, W. D	
Perce, Benjamin H	214
Per Due, C. Roland	222
Perkins, Edward Logan	
Perkins, Stanley R	
Perrin, Deckard Leroy	204
Perry, Andrew J	
Perry, Charles H	240
Perry, George L	205
Perry, Ira E	203
Perry, William Henry	
Peter, Ed. L	178
Peters, David C	211
Peters, D. C	202
Peters, John B	227
Peters, Walter H	246
Petersdorf, G. A	222
Peterson, Charles A	257
Peterson, Solon S	
Peterson, W. B	
Petet, Marshall	191
Petitjean, John William	236
Petro, Benjamin L	214
Petry, Franklin	
Pettigrew, Charles D	252
Pettigrew, D. A	
Pettijohn, Blanchard B	222
Pettijohn, F. L	222
Pettijohn, O. B	222
Peyton, David C	180
Pfaff, Earl Kesley	230
Pfaff, John A	222
Pfaff, Orange G	222
Pfafflin, Charles Abram	222
Phares, Henry E	240
Phares, J. W	249
Phares, Omer P	
Phillips, Apollos F	185
Phillips, Charles W	
Phillips, Herbert C	
Phillips, John L	
Phillips, L. C	
Phillips, William Robert	190
Philo, Daniel Ward	
Phinney, Arthur J	222
Phipps, Charles Edward	239
Phipps, David Lincoln	206
Phipps, George Wilson	
Phipps, Isom H	239
Phipps, John Milton	
Pickel, John M	
Pickens, Francis M	
Pickett, James Augustus	249
Pielemeier, Edward F	
Pierce, Elmer E	257
Pierce, Harold Jesse	180
Pierce, John S	205
Pierce, Newton F	201
Pierson, Allen	233

	Page
Pierson, William M.	240
Pigman, Garrett	248
Piles, Freeda M.	
Pink, Herman	
Pink, Julius	222
Pinkston, James M.	238
Pinson, James A.	252
Piper, Harry M.	227
Pirtle, George W.	245
Piscator, Rosein Jule	
Plant, Joseph Henry	254
Plasterer, Purl C.	
Pleak, Ezra H.	184
Plew, George F.	245
Plew, John H.	196
Ploughe, M. L.	214
Ploughe, M. T.	247
Plummer, I. Nutt	226
Pocock, Elias H.	226
Poinier, Edwin William	203
Poland, Ulysses G.	187
Poling, Samuel K.	205
Polk, Elmer E.	187
Pollard, Joseph W.	231
Pollard, William S.	249
Pollom, Reginald	250
Pollom, Robert Roy	191
Poole, Mary H.	
Poole, Richard A.	222
Pope, R. D.	
Porter, A. W.	226
Porter, Edward D.	
Porter, George C.	208
Porter, George Seth	254
Porter, Jesse B.	189
Porter, John R.	177
Porter, McG	183
Porter, Miles F.	173
Porter, Ulysses Simpson	180
Porter, W. J.	190
Post, Burton O.	201
Pothinsje, P. J.	
Potter, Benjamin Silas	222
Potter, John E.	209
Potter, Theodore	222
Potts, John F.	
Powell, Beecher B.	179
Powell, C. E.	
Powell, D. C.	
Powell, Edgar Howard	235
Powell, Elmer U.	202
Powell, John Franklin	
Powell, John W.	236
Powell, J. Z.	179
Powell, Nettie E. B.	195
Powell, Thomas E.	
Powell, Thomas J.	
Power, S. J.	249
Powers, Ulysses G.	187
Pownall, Emma	203
Prall, Ezra	256
Prather, Samuel A.	208
Prather, William E.	
Pratt, B. W.	231
Pratt, Charlton C.	
Pratt, Grafton H.	252
Pray, Frank M.	222
Prendergast, John W.	
Prentiss, Chalmer M. C.	
Prentiss, James H. F.	210
Presler, Hiram M.	
Presley, Isaac N.	228
Preston, Abraham L.	192
Preston, C. M.	
Preston, Howard P.	226
Preston, Joseph L.	237
Pretlow, Clotilde L.	195
Price, Corwin R.	171
Price, E. O.	229
Price, Jesse D.	259
Price, Melvin Delbert	189
Price, Willard A.	189
Price, William S.	233
Prichard, Walter K.	237
Priest, Frank Allen	195
Prindle, Beulah	
Pritchard, Caleb A.	
Pritchard, John E.	222
Pritchett, W. S.	249
Proctor, Jeremiah A.	238
Proudfit, Louis	243
Prough, William C.	
Province, Clarence	206
Province, Oran Arnold	206
Province, William M.	206
Prunk, Byron F.	
Prunk, Daniel H.	222
Pryor, James A.	
Pryor, James Edward	179
Pryor, William E.	175
Puckett, John L.	202
Pugh, Florin Harrison	254
Pugh, Jefferson	247
Pugh, John W.	195
Pugh, Joseph W.	
Pulliam, John Matthew	173
Pulskamp, Bernard	231
Purcell, Sarah	238
Purdy, J. C.	177
Purkhiser, W. J.	256
Purman, Samuel B.	222
Puryear, James O.	222
Putnam, James G.	
Putnam, William E.	210
Pyke, Albert D.	246
Quick, James M.	187
Quick, John C.	187
Quick, L. L.	179
Quick, R. H.	227
Quick, Sidney Sinclair	
Quick, William R.	178
Quickel, D. S.	
Quillin, Samuel N.	196
Quincy, William C.	210

	Page
Race, Ransom A	
Radcliff, Floyd Everest	226
Radcliff, William Elmer	
Ragan, Charles E	250
Ragan, John S	200
Ragsdale, Claude E	230
Ragsdale, Mark H	
Rainier, Alfred P	204
Rains, George W	205
Ralphy, Alfred J	177
Ralston, Alonzo H	256
Ralston, Augustus	205
Ralston, W. G	249
Ramer, Buchanan	204
Ramsbok, Christian R	188
Ramsey, D. C	236
Ramsey, George P	
Ramsey, John P	208
Ramsey, R. B	198
Ramsey, Samuel G	227
Randall, Edwin	175
Randolph, Daniel Fitz	240
Randolph, Frank	189
Rank, Auldy Theodore	239
Ranke, John W. H	173
Rankin, Thomas B	183
Rannells, Jacob N	193
Rarick, Isaac N	
Rarick, John Ernest	209
Rariden, Charles E	212
Ratcliff, A. Lonzo	191
Ratliff, B	222
Ratliff, Luther H	222
Raub, Ephraim D	185
Rauch, A. J	
Ravdin, Marcus	249
Rawles, Lyman Talmage	173
Rawley, James A	181
Rawlings, Claude L	236
Rawlings, J. V	222
Rawlings, Samuel O	236
Ray, C. C	197
Ray, Cecil Allen	181
Ray, Charles N	
Ray, Daniel V	
Ray, Franklin E	240
Ray, Herbert Andrew	173
Ray, Joel W	208
Rayburn, Irenaeus W	
Rayl, Claudius Caesar	171
Rea, Charles L	239
Rea, Clarence G	187
Rea, Oliver A	226
Rea, Robert Homer	
Read, H. G	247
Reade, Jeremiah	222
Reader, William H	199
Reading, George Parvin	
Reagan, Jesse	200
Reagen, Jesse S	177
Reagen, Linley Murray	247
Reagen, R. M	258
Reagan, Theodore	
Reasoner, Charles L	193
Reasoner, Omer I	187
Reavis, D. P	
Reavis, William J	249
Recher, Lauson H	231
Recobs, Robert M	247
Records, John N	207
Records, R. S	222
Rectanus, Frederick	
Redden, Thomas O	
Redding, John Leslie	258
Redlinger, Eugen	203
Redman, Lonzo Harrison	175
Reece, George B. M	214
Reed, Andrew A	256
Reed, Caroline	222
Reed, David E	237
Reed, Harley Ames	212
Reed, Havilah B	176
Reed, Jewett Villeroy	222
Reed, John	
Reed, John Henry	179
Reed, Lewis Dewitt	
Reed, R. G	
Reed, U. W	209
Reed, Wilson	
Reed, William C	201
Reeder, Joseph C	233
Rees, Omar Hollingsworth	
Reese, George B. Mc	
Reeve, J. L	208
Reeves, John L	222
Regennas, E. G	175
Reid, Carrie Turner	222
Reid, Franklin Pierce	
Reiff, Christian W	258
Reiff, Nathan G	231
Reiley, J. H. S	184
Rendel, Charles F	227
Renner, M. E	254
Renner, Uriah	
Rennoe, Callie A	243
Repass, Robert Eldon	207
Repp, George R	247
Reser, William Marvin	246
Resler, Francis Lee	227
Resoner, William S	254
Retts, John P	
Reusser, Amos	171
Revis, George	
Reyer, E. C	223
Reyher, Christopher M	231
Reynard, Edward G	238
Reynard, Granville	238
Reynolds, Arthur Rowley	
Reynolds, D. Monroe	200
Reynolds, F. M	176
Reynolds, George E	
Reynolds, James M	180
Rhamy, B. W	173
Rhea, James O	229

	Page
Rhein, Alfred Edwin	233
Rhoads, Andrew J	234
Rhodes, Amos Harry	182
Rhodes, Clinton C	252
Rhodes, Eden E	193
Rhodes, Jackson	
Rhodes, John Milton	223
Rhodes, Nell Mary	223
Rhodes, R. Raikes	241
Rice, Caleb W	191
Rice, Clair M	231
Rice, John Scott	190
Rice, John T	191
Rice, S. M	252
Rice, T. R	235
Rice, William Gifford	
Rice, William H	233
Rich, Frank D	252
Richards, David Hayden	204
Richards, Franklin B	175
Richards, John	193
Richards, John	259
Richards, Phebe	211
Richards, Polk	
Richards, Renos H	233
Richards, Samuel D	233
Richards, Thomas J	204
Richards, William Penn	191
Richardson, George G	195
Richardson, George T	
Richardson, W. H	206
Richardson, William B	
Richer, J. D	209
Richey, Samuel R	226
Richmond, W. B	252
Richstein, J. J	
Rickard, William A	187
Riddile, Hiram D	
Ridenour D. C	227
Ridpath, Henry W	223
Ried, Samuel M	178
Riegel, Harrison Christian	
Rieman, William H	
Rietz, Paul C	249
Rife, John J	257
Riggs, Lester D	197
Riley, Charles	229
Riley, Charles C	
Riley, Eden T	184
Riley, Frank H	
Riley, James Lawson	185
Rimmelin, Marie Th	223
Rine, Edgar W	238
Rinear Edwin	
Rinehart, Ephraim	202
Rinehart, Jacob Sylvanus	247
Ringle, Charles A	
Ringle, T. F	241
Ringo, James L	214
Ripperdan, John H	234
Risinger, W. E	
Rissler, Ross Stanley	223
Ristine, Warren H	229
Ritter, Caleb L	223
Ritter, Henry O	232
Ritter, James K	204
Ritter, John A	232
Ritter, Mary Thayer	242
Ritter, R. H	223
Ritter, Thomas B	232
Roads, Anna E	247
Roark, Burchard H	177
Roark, Charles Asbury	
Robards, Ezra Erastus	252
Robb, Joseph W	
Robbins, Frank Leonard	245
Robbins, G. W	
Robbins, John F	208
Roberts, Alonzo S	223
Roberts, Elizabeth	190
Roberts, Emma J	
Roberts, Gilmour	
Roberts, Jeremiah	238
Roberts, Samuel A	256
Roberts, Samuel R	
Roberts, William H	252
Robertson, David William	206
Robertson, J. F	223
Robertson, John Benajmin	
Robeson, William C	176
Robinson, Andrew	210
Robinson, Andrew	
Robinson, Charles O	
Robinson, Clifford C	210
Robinson, F. H	178
Robinson, Frank Clyde	230
Robinson, George M	226
Robinson, H. C	230
Robinson, James L	208
Robinson, James M	
Robinson, James O	
Robinson, Josias H	237
Robinson, Michael	188
Robinson, Paul F	223
Robinson, Robert D	
Robinson, Walter P	
Robinson, W. B	223
Robinson, Wilbur	184
Robison, Elwood	
Robison, F. B	258
Robison, John Eayres	182
Rock, George	185
Rockafellow, Will A	232
Rodenbeck, Frank	197
Rodenhuis, Evert	
Roe, Emory W	
Roebuck, Frank L	
Rogers, Aaron G	
Rogers, Clarke	232
Rogers, Earl Adam	
Rogers, Henry C	
Rogers, J. B	211
Rogers, Joseph G	179
Rogers, Otto Floyd	228

	Page
Rogers, Robert C.	228
Rogers, Samuel G.	229
Rogers, Sherman T.	191
Rohrig, Philip J.	
Roland, W. C.	
Roller, Charles W.	175
Roney, D. C.	
Roope, Alfred P.	175
Root, Charles Clinton	195
Root, William Webster	238
Rose, B. A.	196
Rose, Ben S.	249
Rosenberg, John H.	223
Roseberry, I. A.	254
Rosenkranz, Harvey R.	205
Rosenthal, M. I.	173
Ross, Alexander A.	210
Ross, David	223
Ross, George A.	173
Ross, James C.	
Ross, J. Clay	245
Ross, John C.	187
Ross, John G.	205
Ross, John H.	202
Ross, John J. C.	228
Ross, John K.	243
Ross, L. H.	197
Ross, Louis Francisco	257
Ross, Nelson B.	187
Ross, Reu Orman	
Ross, Robert H.	202
Ross, Walter H.	191
Rothrock, Milson W.	249
Rothschild, Charles Joseph	173
Roubadeaux, L. B.	
Row, G. S.	223
Rowe, Anderson M.	
Rowe, L. M.	223
Rowe, Thomas C.	252
Rowland, Calvin L.	
Rowland, George	191
Rowlands, Owen Lloyd	
Rowley, Winfield Scott	223
Royer, Elmo Ray	200
Royse, James G.	223
Rubin, Barney	
Rubsam, Joseph	179
Rubush, T. R.	240
Ruby, Fred McKemy	238
Ruby, Samuel B.	238
Ruckel, John F.	
Rucker, E. P.	214
Rucker, Jesse W.	184
Ruddell, Benson	182
Ruddell, I. N.	180
Ruddick, Lindley	204
Rudolph, O. F.	185
Runcie, George U.	236
Runnels, Orange S.	223
Runnels, Scott Clark	223
Runnels, Sollis	223
Runyan, Chandler P.	214
Runyan, Herman Call	214
Rupert, Archibald M.	
Ruse, A. O.	223
Rush, Moses A.	214
Rusk, Anna E.	257
Russell, George A.	
Russell, W. H.	
Rust, Fred C.	188
Rust, W. F.	188
Rutherford, Comfort E.	
Rutherford, H. P.	195
Rutherford, Robert S.	191
Rutledge, Carl William	223
Rutter, John	236
Ryan, Charles D.	238
Ryan, John A.	
Ryan, William B.	223
Ryan, William E.	232
Ryerson, Esther Annie	214
Ryker, Charles	206
Rynerson, Benjamin F.	252
Saalman, J. Elmer	182
Sadler, William Charles	
Sage, Ira T.	205
Sagner, Mary Amelia	
Salb, John August	223
Salb, John P.	188
Sale, Fleetwood H.	184
Sale, James H.	184
Salinger, Simon F.	
Salisbury, William H.	
Samm, E. S.	
Sammons, Eva C.	
Sammons, Leslie C.	240
Samms, Malcolm L.	238
Sample, James Monroe	239
Samples, J. Tilden	255
Sampson, William H.	258
Samuels, W. L.	
Sanders, Frank Edwin	250
Sanders, I. M.	184
Sanders, James M.	
Sanders, Louis A.	177
Sandy, William J.	230
Sarber, Wallace C.	226
Sargent, Theo. C.	
Sargent, William Henry	258
Sarver, John A.	239
Sauer, Frederick W.	210
Saunders, Charles B.	
Saunders, D. R.	206
Saunders, G. C.	
Saunders, Jesse E.	211
Saunders, Joel E.	
Saunders, Joseph	214
Sawyer, Frank M.	243
Saylor, Frank L.	214
Scales, Harvey W.	
Schaefer, Augustus R.	214
Schaefer, C. R.	223
Schaeffer, George C.	
Schaible, Emil	246

	Page
Scheddell, William A	210
Scheib, J. P	
Schell, Walker	252
Schellhase, Frederic W	193
Schenck, Faye O	229
Schenck, Foss	
Schenck, George H	238
Schenck, Herman F	193
Schenck, Charles H	171
Schenk, Frederick	205
Scherer, Simon P	223
Scherfee, James F	
Schick, Martin F	174
Schilling, Carl	174
Schilling, John	174
Schillinger, Richard	257
Schiltneck, Vandyke G	
Schirack, John A	
Schlicker, A. G	210
Schlotterback, El L	231
Schmadel, Joseph W	208
Schneck, Luella	233
Schneider, A. Lawrence	174
Schneider, Anthony John	223
Schoen, Philip H	199
Schofield, J. V	
Schofield, Robert K	258
Scholl, Charles E	178
Schooley, William A	240
Schoolfield, E. R	
Schoonover, William R	
Schott, Edward John	252
Schrader, W. Frank	174
Schreiber, Adam William	246
Schriefer, Ernest Edward	188
Schriefer, J. H	234
Schrock, Henry W	209
Schrock, Josiah J	
Schrock, Otis L	209
Schrock, Stewart	209
Schuck, John Henry	255
Schultz, Guy A	177
Schultz, William H	177
Schulz, Adolph F	
Schulz, Fred J	174
Schulz, Herman S	
Schum, Charles	192
Schuman, O. V	259
Schurtz, C. D	214
Schurtz, Espy Kerl	185
Schuyler, P. L	249
Schwartz, C. W	188
Schwartz, William D	205
Schweitzer, Ada Estelle	223
Schweizer, John J	241
Schwier, William C	241
Scobey, Alfred W	183
Scott, Benton H	183
Scott, Caleb	
Scott, Eneidas K	
Scott, James M	
Scott, James W	202
Scott, John Barron	
Scott, John C	193
Scott, J. T	
Scott, J. W. C	259
Scott, Noble W	203
Scott, R. F	202
Scott, Warren D	252
Scott, William F	214
Scott, William Franklin	
Scott, William I	202
Scott, W. L	176
Scudder, Charles P	183
Scudder, John Arrell	208
Scull, L. Eleanor	210
Seal, Clarence V	196
Seal, Frank E	192
Seal, Isaac N	195
Seale, Joseph Pearle	195
Seaman, J. B	243
Searcy, Benjamin N	245
Searcy, George H	187
Searight, Howard W	
Sears, Albert H	214
Seaton, Albert	195
Seaton, Charles	230
Seaton, Grafton W	
Seaton, Guy	
Seawright, Samuel R	246
Sebring, David A	185
Secoy, Solomon H	180
Sedam, Marshal D	
Seibert, Alvin Henry	
Seiberth, Jacob	
Seidler, Anthony	210
Seitz, Charles Lewis	249
Seitz, James R	
Selby, George M	205
Selfridge, William R	196
Selfridge, William T	175
Seller, Thomas P	
Sellers, Charles A	176
Sellers, John	176
Selvey, Samuel S	205
Seneff, John H	
Sensenich, Aaron	189
Sensenich, Roscoe Lloyd	243
Servoss, George L	
Sessions, S. Kenosha	249
Severin, Louis	258
Severns, B. F	
Sevringhaus, E. A	191
Seward, Clyde P	201
Sexauer, Charles F	
Sexton, Charles Enoch	
Sexton, John C	239
Seymour Theodore F	243
Seymoure, Calvin A	231
Shackelford, Tiffin J	209
Shacklett, H. B	191
Shadday, Elmer D	238
Shadday, John H	245
Shafer, J. Walter	246

	Page
Shafer, O. B.	
Shafer, Winfield S.	193
Shaffer, Abner H.	203
Shaffer, E. W.	
Shaffer, George Henry	223
Shaley, Frederick W.	252
Shallenberger, James N.	
Shanahan, Alva A.	195
Shane, Thomas A	175
Shanklin, Eldridge M.	210
Shanklin, Leslie B.	245
Shanklin, Robert Clarence	244
Shanklin, Vernon A.	
Shannon, Joseph Barnet	
Sharp, Harry C.	180
Sharp, Walter N.	223
Sharrer, H. E.	210
Sharrer, John C.	236
Sharrer, W. F.	178
Shauck, A. G.	239
Shauck, Lydia A. D.	174
Shaul, Monroe	255
Shaw, Clarence W.	232
Shaw, Homer N.	187
Shaw, Samuel L.	231
Sheck, Daniel Walter	207
Sheets, Oscar B.	
Sheets, William H.	180
Sheffer, B. S.	185
Shelburne, William T.	
Shellhamer, D. C.	254
Shelton, John W.	249
Shepard, Lewis	250
Shepard, Solomon D.	214
Shepherd, George W.	205
Shepherd, John P.	223
Shepherd, Vincent	206
Sherbondy, G. W.	209
Sheridan, Aaron John	223
Sheridan, Anna T.	245
Sherlock, J. Hodges	206
Sherman, W. C.	248
Sherrow, William E.	
Sherwood, B. M.	196
Sherwood, Elmer T.	196
Sherwood, Harry I.	
Sherwood, Walter C.	212
Shetterly, William R.	
Shewman, E. B.	175
Shidler, Arthur L.	
Shields, Edgar A.	187
Shields, Jacob S.	177
Shields, J. M.	204
Shill, C. W.	246
Shilt, J. L.	
Shimer, Will	223
Shimp, Harry Albert	223
Shipley, John B.	193
Shipp, Floyd Nicholson	223
Shirar, Lewis	
Shirey, Harlan M.	
Shirley, Henry W.	226

	Page
Shirts, Elmer	196
Shively, Marshall T.	195
Shoaf, F. A.	192
Shobe, W. A.	231
Shoemaker, David M.	192
Shoemaker, George L.	
Shoemaker, Rollin C.	
Shoemaker, Samuel A.	258
Shonkwiler, F. Marion	
Shonkwiler, Joseph	233
Shook, Benjamin O.	185
Shook, Nelson J.	231
Short, I. Wright	189
Short, John L.	209
Short, R. B.	211
Short, Richard Beason	212
Short, William H.	209
Shortess, Abagail A.	
Shotts, Henry R.	206
Shoup, A. W.	246
Shouse, Charles	185
Showalter, J. Edwin	185
Shreve, Eva	
Shreve, Franklin	
Shriner, Will C.	
Shriner, William W.	
Shrontz, William E.	
Shrout, J. W.	198
Shrout, William T.	
Shrum, Mark	
Shrum, Riley	212
Shultz, Harry M.	179
Shultz, J. J.	178
Shultz, John B.	179
Shultz, John H.	179
Shumaker, W. F.	185
Shutt, John M.	174
Shutt, Lewis C.	
Sibley, Leroy Hall	
Sickler, John R.	182
Siddons, James O.	195
Siders, W. Bert	211
Siegfried, Julia A.	202
Siegmund, Edwin J.	254
Sigler, Daniel	214
Sigler, George A.	223
Sigler, Glenn V.	178
Sigler, J. N.	211
Sigler, R. R.	199
Sigmon, Edwin L.	191
Sigmond, Harry Worth	229
Silvers, James Monroe	238
Silverthorn, Roy	
Simison, J. F.	246
Simison, John	
Simmon, Lewis A.	202
Simmons, E.	
Simmons, William D.	228
Simon, Joshua	
Simons, James S.	196
Simpkins, J. C.	
Simpson, P. T.	

	Page
Simpson, Robert G	232
Simpson, Wade Emmett	230
Sims, Claude Edison	204
Sims, I. G	205
Sims, James A	240
Sims, Jasper N	226
Sims, Stephen B	182
Sinclair, Isaac P	
Siner, Francis M	233
Sipe, John A	239
Sipe, Richard W	190
Sisson, Ernest R	198
Siver, Emett L	
Skilling, John	
Sledd, Samuel D	
Sloan, William Willshire	232
Slocum, Stewart	198
Slonaker, Clement Lee	193
Slown, John N	233
Sluss, John W	223
Slusser, F. B	
Sluyter, S. D	258
Small, George Walter	192
Small, Emery Frank	208
Small, Harry E	
Small, N. W	
Small, W. W	
Smelser, Solomon G	
Smethers, Charles Morton	214
Smick, Cassius M	252
Smiley, James Harvey	223
Smith, A.	250
Smith, Abraham F	227
Smith, A. C	236
Smith, Alexander C	
Smith, Andrew D	242
Smith, Andrew J	223
Smith, Arthur H	258
Smith, Arthur Jerome	
Smith, Bartley	
Smith, Benjamin R	
Smith, Calvin	238
Smith, Carter H	177
Smith, C. F	230
Smith, Charles D	
Smith, Charles W	187
Smith, DeLaskie	177
Smith, Earl C	223
Smith. E. D	174
Smith, Edgar	198
Smith, Edward E	
Smith, Elijah W	253
Smith, Emanuel A	232
Smith, Flora W	
Smith, Franklin Weller	182
Smith, George B	
Smith, George C	236
Smith, George Foster	184
Smith, George H	201
Smith, Guy Addison	174
Smith, Harry H	223
Smith, H. Karl	
Smith, I. Frank	239
Smith, Isaac M	238
Smith, J. A	248
Smith, Jacob F	228
Smith, James H	188
Smith, James S	209
Smith, J. L	174
Smith, John L	184
Smith, John M	246
Smith, John S	179
Smith, John T	235
Smith, John T	258
Smith, John W	245
Smith, John W	226
Smith, Julian Albert	259
Smith, L. F. Jessup	254
Smith, Lorin W	254
Smith, Lucian W	227
Smith, Lulu M	223
Smith, Marie R	242
Smith, Martha J	223
Smith, Mary	
Smith, Mary Ada	
Smith, Milton S	211
Smith, Nelson B	176
Smith, Nelson G	204
Smith, Richard H	202
Smith, Robert A	201
Smith, Rodney D	
Smith, Russell James	
Smith, Samuel Edwin	257
Smith, Spencer W	212
Smith, T. D	226
Smith, Thomas	
Smith, Thomas G	200
Smith, Thomas Martin	180
Smith, Thurston	228
Smith, T. J	197
Smith, W. A	
Smith, Waldo E	171
Smith, Walter	223
Smith, W. F	
Smith, Willard O	174
Smith, William	187
Smith, William	
Smith, William A	
Smith, William C	239
Smith, William F	208
Smith, William H	212
Smith, William H	239
Smith, William H	
Smith, William H	
Smoot, D. Brooks	183
Smullen, Charles L	239
Snapp, James A	189
Snearly, George Earl	254
Snider, John W	
Snider, Warren L	
Snodgrass, Benjamin K	238
Snodgrass, David B	195
Snodgrass, Nancy E	214
Snodgrass, Samuel J	209

	Page
Snoke, David Harold	223
Snoke, William Arthur	205
Snowden, Jesse	223
Snyder, Aaron W	223
Snyder, Alonzo D	
Snyder, Benjamin F	178
Snyder, Charles W	191
Snyder, Earl A	234
Snyder, E. D	179
Snyder, Fairfield	185
Snyder, Leander	
Snyder, Willis L	187
Solomon, J. J	188
Solt, Thomas J	
Solt, William J	241
Somes, Joseph F	208
Sommer, Edgar Francis	223
Songer, Frank	192
Soper, Mary A	200
Souder, Carl Lawrence	259
Souder, Cloyd L	
Souder, Ralph Witt	
Souder, Ulysses G	185
Soule, Sarah A	
Sourwine, Clint Crosdale	181
Sourwine, J. D	181
Sowder, Charles R	
Sowers, J. H	254
Spain, Purvis A	
Sparks, Joseph F	192
Sparks, Milton W	246
Sparling, J. H	185
Spaulding, John	
Spaulding. Leander A	258
Spaulding, Thomas	253
Spaulding, William	253
Spear, Robert	210
Spears, Albert H	
Speckhard, Adolphus	
Speedy, W. S	
Spees, Byron N. E	223
Speitel, Henry B	182
Spelbring, Benjamin F	181
Spencer, A. C	228
Spencer, Frank Robert	
Spencer, Mavity J	223
Spencer, William Albert	259
Spicer, J. W	
Spickermon, Harry R	187
Spigler, Otto R	253
Spilman, Frank J., Jr	190
Spink, Mary A	223
Spink, T. F	183
Spink, Urbana	223
Spinning, Alva L	192
Spitler, Charles E	238
Spitler, Charles S	201
Spitler, Chester A	223
Spitzmesser, John L	214
Spohn, George W	189
Spooner, H. M	
Spooner, Jared	227
Spooner, John P	227
Spoor, John Sellers	230
Spotswood, Edmund T	253
Spradley, L. G	255
Spradley, Norman M	255
Sprague, John S	244
Springsted, Arthur E	258
Springstun, Charles E	255
Sprinkle, W. B	208
Sprowl, John S	203
Spurgeon, Cornelius	256
Spurgeon, Franklin	
Spurgeon, Orville Elmer	187
Spurgeon, William A	187
Squier, Ellis A	182
Squier, George E	192
Squier, W. Cullen	
Squires, James W	174
Stackhouse, Frank	
Stafford, Charles A	223
Stafford, Horace	201
Stafford, James A	201
Stafford, Lindley Hastings	223
Staley, L. B	208
Staley, Thomas Mason	208
Stalker, Benjamin F	180
Stalker, C. H	180
Stalker, J. Bodine	180
Stallings, F. Leslie	236
Stallman, George Philip	
Stametz, Z. H	185
Standacher, A. E	253
Stanfield, William V	192
Stanford, H. H	214
Stanley, Jesse C	198
Stanley, John M	
Stanley, Logan	
Stanton, James Justice	179
Stark, William I	
Starkweather, Frank C	
Starr, W. L	191
Statler, Herbert Otto	
Stauffer, Edwin R	210
Stauffer, Horace R	
Stauffer, Walter Allen	189
Staufft, Hannah Ophelia	189
St. Clair, J. W	
Steele, K. Irene	
Steelsmith, John M	
Steinkamp, Emil F	
Steinman, Henry Edward	174
Stemen, C. B	
Stemen, George B	174
Stemen, George C	
Stemen, William E	
Stemm, William H	
Stephens, Albert Carlton	210
Stephens, Anna T	
Stephens, Emma Hila	
Stephens, H. C	236
Stephens, R. Clarence	226
Stephenson, Chester Elwood	223

	Page
Stephenson, John Clement	223
Stephenson, Lewis E	234
Stephenson, Ora Leonidas	
Stephenson, Richard	254
Stephenson, Thomas J	214
Sterman, Wilbur F	
Stern, Nathan	224
Sterne, Albert E	224
Sterrett, Joseph E	
Stevens, Abram E	226
Stevens, Annie Margaret	
Stevens, B. C	179
Stevens, O. L	
Stevens, V. C	195
Stevenson, V. T	
Stevenson, David W	257
Stevenson, George	
Stevenson, George A	232
Stevenson, Mark Delimon	
Stewart, Ashby A	
Stewart, Charles S	185
Stewart, Clarke Enoch	208
Stewart, Frank C	224
Stewart, George A	206
Stewart, Harvey W	233
Stewart, John B	240
Stewart, John Dillon	224
Stewart, John W. G	254
Stewart, Jonas	214
Stewart, J. W	
Stewart, Lewis C	201
Stewart, Milton B	179
Stewart, O. H	232
Stewart, Omer Hall	188
Stewart, Pierre Lafayette	
Stewart, W. F	254
Stewart, Willis B	224
Stewart, W. R	224
Stick, Jesse	187
Stiers, Francis R	224
Stiles, Jay	233
Stillson, J. O	224
Stine, Reuben L	
Stinger, Raymond Henry	224
Stinson, Arthur Eugene	193
Stipp, F. E	212
Stock, Louis K	253
Stockberger, Emanuel	209
Stockdale, Benjamin A	
Stockhardt, Philip E	214
Stockton, Sarah	224
Stockwell, John S	180
Stoddard, James McCann	214
Stoddard, Orren	245
Stoddard, S. P	
Stogol, Jacob B	
Stokes, Frederick A	
Stoler, Albert E	254
Stoltz, Charles	244
Stolzer, Charles W	192
Stone, Charles Edward	226
Stone, Felix B	254
Stone, Frank L	214
Stone, Mary Cleveland	
Stone, Oliver M	
Stone, R. French	224
Stone, Solomon	191
Stone, W. O	228
Stone, George D	
Stoneburner, Joseph W	
Stonecipher, A. E	244
Stoner, Gerald H	235
Stoner, George D	174
Stoner, J. J	
Storch, L. A. E	224
Stork, Henry W	188
Stork, J. H	235
Stork, John Wesley	249
Stormont, Riley M	236
Stotlemyer, C. I	257
Stotler, G. H	
Stout, Ellis Trent	195
Stout, Henry H	197
Stout, Orlando L	195
Stout, O. M	212
Stout, William R	
Stoute, Charles M	201
Stover, Charles J	187
Stowers, Jesse Linus	224
Strange, John William	226
Stranz, L. V	244
Stratford, Alfred	224
Straughan, John W	229
Straughan, Kent K	229
Straughan, W. L	229
Strauss, Louis M	
Strecker, Jacob Edward	
Street, Rebecca	
Streng, William Henry	230
Strickland, Karl Scott	
Strickler, Stephen L	240
Strong, Ara M	224
Strong, J. A	
Stroube, Charles Nicholas	237
Stroup, Charles C	244
Stroup, George A	231
Strouse, J. P	185
Stuart, Almond A	198
Stuart, John	259
Stuart, John G	198
Stuart, Robert	201
Stuckman, Edwin D	189
Stuckmeyer, William Edward	224
Stucky, Fred V	233
Stucky, John M	233
Stucky, Thomas E	224
Studer, George Joseph	174
Studley, Joseph W	195
Study, Joseph Nelson	
Stuits, Charles E	
Stuits, Joseph E	174
Stunkard, Thomas C	253
Sturdevant, Joel Dixon	197
Sturdevant, Morton G	

	Page
Sturdivant, J. S	202
Sturm, Eugene A	188
Stuteville, S. W	241
Stuts, John A	
Sudranski, Charles	237
Sugg, Henry H	236
Suhre, Edward F	182
Sulter, Wilhelmina	
Sullivan, Ella Warren	
Summer, H. C	
Summers, Henry C	200
Summers. William F	229
Sunderland, William E	
Surber, Alva Claude	187
Surface, O. B	224
Surguy, Allen B	
Sutcliffe, J. A	224
Sutherland, Orlando L	211
Sutherland, P. Norman	242
Sutherlin, James F	
Suttner, Conrad Nicholas	
Sutton, Harley H	184
Sutton, Henry A	195
Sutton, Sylvester F	
Suverkrup, Lotta Arwine	175
Swabey, John B	
Swadener, Edward Lycan	224
Swails, J. A	
Swain, Fremont	224
Swain, Rachel	224
Swales, Harvey W	184
Swales, Wilson H	184
Swallow, James E	
Swan, Charles E	
Swan, Dudley H	
Swan, Tyrus E	
Swank, William G	229
Swantusch, Otto H	242
Swantz, Thomas Jobson	244
Swarens, J. F	
Swart, David J	
Swarts, Vesta M. W	185
Swarts, William W	
Swartz, Douglas A	259
Swartz, Henry P	210
Swartzel, Joseph A	224
Sweet, E. M	230
Sweet, Otis Austin	230
Sweezy, John M	238
Sweney, I. F	257
Sweringen, H. V	
Swezey, Harry N	195
Swift, Clarence F	174
Swift, E. D	227
Swinehart, M. H	
Swisher, W. H	
Swope, A. A	229
Swope, Raymond E	233
Tabor, Frank August	253
Tade, Ellis H	208
Taggart, John F	180
Taggart, Robert S	180
Taggart, Willie J	191
Take, John F	235
Talbott, J. E	196
Talbott, John H	224
Tallman, Homer H	226
Talmage, George G	
Tanner, Henry S	
Tarr, John W	
Tate, Wallace W	
Taviner, Robert Quin	203
Taylor, Claire	227
Taylor, Daniel E	235
Taylor, Dwight B	
Taylor, Elizabeth P	
Taylor, Elmer J	191
Taylor, Eugene Carleton	
Taylor, Harley Wilbert	177
Taylor, James Alphonso	176
Taylor, James E	257
Taylor, James H	224
Taylor, John Ellsworth	234
Taylor, John F	240
Taylor, John N	229
Taylor, Livingston B	
Taylor, Mary J	237
Taylor, O. S	
Taylor, T. H	250
Taylor, Timothy W	
Taylor, Union T	255
Taylor, Wade Hampton	175
Tea, Roger S	246
Teaford, Schuyler Ferrell	232
Teague, A. E	224
Teague, I. C	
Teague, Mabel Madson	224
Teal, George A	231
Tebault, William P	
Teegarden, Joseph A	210
Temple, Franklin Stuart	
Templin, Theodore B	210
Tennant, Lewis W	259
Tepe, George W	250
Terflinger, Fred W	179
Terhune, Rufus W	207
Terrell, Beecher J	224
Terrell, William H	200
Terrill, Luther B	214
Terry, C. C	244
Terry, Oliver Perkins	246
Terry, Samuel P	
Test, Erastus	246
Test, Frederick C	
Teter, George Warren	197
Teter, Jacob P	224
Teters, B. F	189
Tevis, E. R	206
Thain, George	174
Tharp, Robert	
Thayer, Marion N	196
Theorell, John J	235
Thiebaud, Hugh Mc	245
Thixtun, E. DeBaun	245

	Page
Thomas, A. J	
Thomas, Charles E	209
Thomas, C. L	179
Thomas, Clarkson B	200
Thomas, C. M	
Thomas, Edwin C	224
Thomas, Elvira R	195
Thomas, Ephraim O	
Thomas, E. Rosa	
Thomas, Harriet C	214
Thomas, H. C	202
Thomas, James	250
Thomas, John J	236
Thomas, Marcus H	203
Thomas, Martha V	244
Thomas, P. B	171
Thomas, Ray F	236
Thomas, R. M	184
Thomas, S. C	239
Thomas, William Edgar	184
Thomas, William T	195
Thompson, Alfred A.	226
Thompson, David A.	175
Thompson, E. C.	224
Thompson, Franklin B.	246
Thompson, G. Edgar	
Thompson, G. W.	
Thompson, G. W.	246
Thompson, Harry John	211
Thompson, Henry H.	197
Thompson, Horace H.	253
Thompson, J. L.	224
Thompson, John F.	201
Thompson, John F.	185
Thompson, N. H.	254
Thompson, Ralph R.	224
Thompson, Thomas J.	175
Thompson, Thomas L.	224
Thompson, Walter N.	245
Thompson, W. H.	174
Thompson, W. H.	236
Thompson, William Augustus	236
Thompson, William Lee	230
Thomson, Gilbert Jefferson	
Thomson, Orion K.	
Thornburg, F. L	201
Thorne, John C. F	202
Thorner, Moses	224
Thornton, Felix G	181
Thornton, Walter E	176
Thorpe, Byron Burns	182
Thorpe, F. Nolan	182
Thrailkill, John D	
Thralls, C. N	245
Thralls, Raphael T	245
Thrasher, John Raymond	224
Throckmorton, G. K	247
Throckmorton, Ora E	247
Thurston, Eli H	257
Thurston, Harrison S.	
Thurston, Harvey E.	257
Thurston, J. M.	257
Ticen, William Edward	178
Tichenor, James Bryant	239
Tidrick, Reuben R	178
Tidrick, Ruskin O	187
Tilford, A. S	230
Tilford, Benjamin W	230
Tillett, Jesse A	
Tillotson, A. G	211
Tilman, J. M	
Tilney, William DeCaux	229
Tilson, S. Merrill	224
Tilson, Washburn	247
Tilton, Frank Lewis	177
Tilton, Raymond Moore	177
Timmermann, Ernst	238
Tindal, Edward F	187
Tindall, C. A	240
Tindall, William W.	240
Tindolph, Lea W	224
Tingley, W. S	
Tinkham, Melvin W	174
Tinsley, Edward C.	224
Tinsley, Frank C.	224
Tisor, William R	
Titus, Charles	198
Titus, Elton Lacroix	224
Titus, Philip Secunda	174
Titze, Alfred F. W	
Tobias, A. W.	214
Tobias, John M.	
Todd, R. N.	224
Todd, Samuel G.	
Toliver, John A	232
Tolley, William V	
Tolliver, Milton P.	
Tolliver, William J.	
Tomlin, William S	224
Tomlinson, Carl H	197
Toner, Harry M	
Toney, John M	195
Torian, Oscar Noel	224
Totten, Evan Churchill	206
Tourner, Frank F.	228
Tourner, John P.	228
Towey, J. T	233
Towles, Alfred N.	224
Towles, Fred McVey	224
Townsend, Elma J.	176
Townsend, Reece C.	
Townsend, Samuel M.	206
Townsend, T. M.	
Trach, John M	
Tracy, Stephen P	244
Trainor, C. E	
Treadgold, Elight	
Trees, I. W.	198
Trees, James R.	198
Trees, Paul E.	198
Tremain, Milton Alvin	184
Trenary, David F	
Trent, Isaac N	187
Trent, John H	254

	Page
Treon, James Frederick	184
Tresch, Philip J	
Tresidder, James Treloor	247
Tresidder, Sarah Emily	247
Tressiar, Jacob G	207
Triece, J. Harry	
Trimble, Darius	195
Triplett, Charles E., Jr	231
Triplett, Charles E., Sr	231
Tripp, Franklin	226
Trobaugh, William A	178
Trook, Edwin M	195
Trotter, George S	
Trout, Robert E	208
Troutman, Rodney E	179
Trowbridge, David L	238
Trueblood, Charles	
Trueblood, J. C.	226
Trueblood, Jeremiah W.	208
Trueblood, Ralph R	
Truitt, Frank L.	224
Truitt, Ruliff L.	176
Trusler, L. S	
Tubbs, George Riley	247
Tubman, Thomas H	
Tucker, Albert R.	197
Tucker, Arthur W.	179
Tucker, Davis W.	244
Tucker, Fred A.	197
Tucker, George W.	224
Tucker, G. W.	250
Tucker, Henry G.	231
Tucker, James Wesley	
Tucker, J. E.	177
Tucker, T. C.	
Tucker, William W.	237
Tull, Edward N	
Tullar, Arthur Gilman	
Tulley, Augustus F	181
Tully, John A	214
Tully, Lee H	241
Turman, I. L	236
Turner, George Washington	
Turner, Harriet E.	224
Turner, James A.	
Turner, Oscar Addison	224
Turner, Porter	189
Turner, Samuel	
Turner, Thomas S.	177
Turner, Truman E.	224
Turney, Henry Clark	
Turpin, James	
Tuttle, John R	187
Tweedall, Dan G	250
Twichell, Alice E	224
Twomey, George W	180
Tyler, John L	
Tyner, Samuel L	
Tyrell, Alexander D	190
Udell, Columbus N	235
Ullery, Gustin C	
Ulmer, David Rust	253

	Page
Umberhine, C. D	177
Underwood, Charles A	209
Underwood, Edwin H	
Unger, Walter S	
Urmston, Paul Robert	235
Urquhart, Roy T	
Usher, John E	
Utter, Joseph A	229
Utz, Henry C.	
Utz, Sherman S.	
Valentine, H. C	
Vallette, William O	189
Vanatta, Clyde Lawrence	
Vance, William O	
Van Benschoten, G. W	
Van Buskirk, Edmund M	174
Vance, Charles E.	196
Vance, Ulysses Grant	214
Vancleave, C. L	
Van Cleave, Maurice B	253
Vancleave, R. H	245
Vancleave, W. Edgar	229
Vanderburg, J. M	187
Van De Walker, James G	210
Vandivier, Henry R	181
Van Horn, Claude B	214
Vanhorn, John R	
Van Hummell, Henry	
Van Hummell, Q	
VanKirk, George Hiram	231
Van Motre, C. E	201
Van Norman, William V	
Van Nuys, David H	
Van Nuys, Mary M	177
Van Nuys, Walter C	201
Van Orsdall, Finley	
Van Osdol, Dawson D	239
Van Osdol, John W	
Van Pelt, George F	190
Van Pelt, George Welby	
Van Pelt, R. T	244
Van Reed, Earl	247
Van Ryper, A. N	244
Vansandt, Frank A	196
Vansandt, William H	181
Van Sant, William P	230
Van Sweringen, B	174
Van Sweringen, Garrette	174
Varble, William Marshall	180
Varler, J. A	244
Varner, George W.	250
Varner, Robert Dixon	202
Varner, W. T.	250
Vaughn, Iris J	209
Vaughn, Martin	210
Vaught, Jewel Holt	224
Vawter, F. L	250
Veach, P. H	181
Veatch, William Ottis	182
Veazey, W. M	231
Venemann, R. T	247
Vereker, Martin F	248

	Page
Vermilya, J. Clyde	
Vernon, Robert Franklin	202
Ver Wayne, Edward J	250
Vest, Milton C	184
Vick, W. B	254
Vickery, Charles R	
Viehe, Carl G	250
Viehe, C. H	250
Viehe, Richard Frederick	
Viehe, Robert William	250
Vigus, C. B	
Vincent, A. W	235
Vincent, Edwin B	238
Vincent, Sylvester Ruel	
Vinnedge, William W	247
Vinton, Arthur E	187
Viton, Henry E	244
Vizard, J. W	171
Vogt, A. William	192
Von Knappe, Wilhelm T	208
Von Kotsch, Rudolph H	
Von Osinski, Joseph	235
Von Scheliha, P. W	
Von Sweringen, H	174
Von Tress, Edward C	208
Voris, Samuel M	175
Votaw, R. A	196
Voyles, Charles F	224
Voyles, Harvey	212
Voyles, Virgil A	
Waddell, Charles	
Wade, Frank C	209
Wade, Robert Lavern	242
Wadsworth, Arthur	
Wadsworth, Charles	207
Wadsworth, Marshman E	
Wadsworth, William Wallace	187
Wagner, Earl P	244
Wagner, Edward F	174
Wagner, Martin Luther	224
Wagner, Samuel Charles	189
Wagner, Theo A	224
Wagoner, Edward Dewitt	178
Wagoner, Robert Henry	247
Wagoner, William Harvey	227
Wagoner, W. J	
Wahl, G. F	226
Waide, Arthur	
Waide, Robert	
Wainscott, O. C	227
Walch, Alice Cowgill	
Walden, Charles H	229
Walden, W. M	255
Waldron, Joel Harvey	179
Wales, Ernest de Wolfe	224
Walker, Edward	178
Walker, Edwin	250
Walker, James H	180
Walker, J. H	
Walker, John C	224
Walker, William H	205
Walker, William S	247
Walker, W. O	
Walkinshaw, William	211
Wall, Charles T	
Wall, Francis M	
Wall, M. M	196
Wallace, B	207
Wallace, Edward Reed	184
Wallace, G. Edward	
Wallace, James	250
Wallace, J. Clifford	174
Wallace, John Manifold	207
Wallace, Leroy S	227
Wallace, Lew Edwin	
Wallace, Walter Barnet	
Wallage, G. W	201
Waller, William H	242
Waller, William John	
Walls, George W	212
Walls, John A	257
Walls, John W	182
Walmer, E. L	
Walser, J. A	214
Walsh, Edward J	224
Walsh, Harry F	
Walsh, William Francis	225
Walter, C. A	184
Walter, Frederick J	254
Walterhouse, Harrison K	
Waltermire, Tell C	239
Walters, Coatney Ralph	245
Walters, Lindsay O	241
Walters, Richard	
Walters, Sidney W	189
Walters, William R	
Walton, George F	257
Wampler, John M	257
Wands, William	225
Ward, A. O	225
Ward, Clarence V	225
Ward, Clay L	225
Ward, Harley E	215
Ward, Harry H	181
Ward, James B	
Ward, James G	177
Ward, J. M	193
Ward, J. O	227
Ward, John P	245
Ward, Joseph H	225
Ward, S. H	
Ware, Christopher M	202
Ware, William H	247
Wareham, J. W	227
Warfel, Fred C	225
Warford, F M	197
Warne, George Hancock	192
Warner, Augustus S	191
Warner, Malvin E	
Warner, William	258
Warner, William H	204
Warner, W. M	196
Warren, Clark LeRoy	235
Warren, Frank R	211

	Page
Warter, Philip	250
Warvel, Joseph L.	254
Warwick, Clarence A.	196
Wash, George A.	
Washburn, Aquilla A.	250
Washburn, D. Manners	229
Washburn, E. P.	259
Washburn, George W.	236
Washburn, George W.	247
Washburn, Harry A.	197
Washburn, Ira M.	204
Washburn, John M.	259
Washburn, S. S.	247
Washburne, George F.	
Waterhouse, Thomas W.	
Waters, Moses H.	253
Waters, S. C.	201
Watson, Claude Roscoe	
Watson, James R.	
Watson, Joseph C.	210
Watson, Washington D.	255
Watt, Isaac C.	
Watters, P. J.	225
Watts, E. K.	
Waxham, Charles	
Way, E. A.	
Way, J. W.	
Wayman, Cecil L.	225
Wayman, John C.	201
Waynick, J. B.	244
Weatherill, Richard B.	
Weathers, J. F.	191
Weaver, Amzi	199
Weaver, Ben Perley	174
Weaver, D. W.	184
Weaver, Odell	253
Weaver, Timothy M.	181
Webb, John Walter	225
Webb, William H.	184
Weber, Louis	
Webster, E. C.	
Webster, James G.	182
Webster, J. C.	247
Webster, Monroe W.	259
Wechsler, H.	225
Wedding, M. F.	234
Weed, C. W.	202
Weeks, Joseph	201
Weer, Harry H.	225
Weever, George Slocumb	
Weever, John B.	250
Wegner, William Godfrey	244
Wehrman, Jule O.	225
Weil, Harry Joseph	225
Weindel, William J.	
Weinstein, Joseph H.	253
Weinstein, Leo J.	253
Weir, Charles T.	
Weir, S. D.	253
Weis, William D.	210
Weiser, W. A.	244
Weiss, Christian G.	225
Weiss, Henry George	241
Weist, Ebenezer Paddock	
Weist, Harry H.	257
Welborn, James York	250
Welbourn, Edward L.	238
Welch, D. W.	236
Welch, J. A.	184
Welch, John A.	233
Welch, Oliver F.	184
Weller, James E.	257
Wellins, Sarah E.	
Wells, Abner Toothaker	225
Wells, Albert A.	247
Wells, Catherine J.	211
Wells, Clarence S.	
Wells, Edwin M.	
Wells, F. M.	
Wells, George M.	225
Wells, Henry O.	
Wells, Isaac E.	182
Wells, Jerome B.	259
Wells, Jessie	
Wells, Louis N.	204
Wells, M. M.	240
Wells, W. Y.	254
Welsh, Michael D.	
Wenger, Noah R.	174
Wenz, W. A.	
Wert, Charles	192
Wertz, Edward	
Wertz, Tolliver	
West, E. A.	255
West, James F.	192
Westcott, Joseph B.	231
Westfall, A. B.	287
Westhafer, Edson K.	201
Westlake, Samuel B.	
Westover, R. Leland	225
Wetherill, Richard R.	247
Wetzel, George Henry	
Whalen, Joseph R.	245
Whalen, Thomas Henry	247
Wharton, J. O.	230
Wharton, William L.	196
Wheat, Wallace W.	233
Wheate, J. M.	
Wheaton, Frank A.	
Wheeler, Ernest Paul	225
Wheeler, Homer H.	225
Wheeler, John T.	
Wheeler, Mivinda M.	198
Wheeler, Theodore H.	
Wheelock, Kent Kane	174
Whery, Mary A.	174
Whery, William P.	174
Whetsell, Leon E.	228
Whippy, George A.	189
Whinster, William Caven	
Whistler, L. M.	
Whitcomb, William W.	
White, A. R.	
White, Arthur	241

	Page
White, Barclay O.	183
White, B. S.	184
White, Charles A.	200
White, Chester Samuel	233
White, Claudius Huron	233
White, C. M.	250
White, Daniel O.	244
White, David	234
White, F. W.	215
White, George W. T. J.	
White, Herbert Q.	241
White, Isaac Denman	250
White, Jesse William	185
White, John T.	241
White, John W.	187
White, John W.	215
White, Madison M.	
White, R. B.	176
White, R. Parks	
White, Reid A.	
White, Samuel Riley	259
White, Samuel S.	
White, Sidney G.	
White, Thomas A.	198
White, W. H.	200
White, William Charles	
White, William H.	207
White, William Jesse	
Whiteman, Alden Clifton	182
Whitenack, John H.	
Whitesides, L. L.	207
Whiting, H. Vard	236
Whiting, U. G.	236
Whitinghill, Benjamin F.	188
Whitinghill, J. L.	250
Whitlatch, Bine	238
Whitledge, G. A.	215
Whitledge, Herbert E.	
Whitley, J. S.	
Whitmarsh, Thomas R.	
Whitmer, B. F.	189
Whitney, Emmer A.	187
Whitney, William D.	187
Whitsitt, S. A.	206
Whitson, John S.	187
Whittaker, James T.	
Whitted, Frank F.	
Wickens, Mary	
Wickham, W. A.	244
Wickham, W. W.	189
Widdop, Mary L.	247
Wiedemann, F. E.	253
Wiggins, D. S.	238
Wiggins, E. L.	215
Wightman, Hugo W.	181
Wilcox, F. H.	191
Wilcox, Franklin T.	211
Wilcox, Harry E.	240
Wilcox, Helen B.	
Wilcox, S. C.	191
Wilde, G. O.	
Wildman, William A.	206

	Page
Wiles, Frank M.	225
Wiley, Harriet	205
Wilkerson, Hattie L.	259
Wilkerson, William W.	259
Wilking, Spies Valentine	203
Willan, Carl E.	207
Willan, E. B.	
Willan, Ira C.	230
Willan, R. Day	207
Willeford, George Anson	225
Willeford, George W.	183
Willeford, Ralph Waldo	183
Willeford, William C.	
Williams, Adrian Dallas, Jr.	191
Williams, Alice B.	259
Williams, Charles F.	215
Williams, Charles Fenton	206
Williams, Charles L.	184
Williams, C. M.	
Williams, D. A.	196
Williams, DeVir O.	
Williams, F. A.	233
Williams, George H.	
Williams, George T.	229
Williams, James R.	
Williams, J. B.	254
Williams, John	183
Williams, John A.	233
Williams, John B.	215
Williams, John M.	
Williams, Keylon H.	230
Williams, Lewis L.	181
Williams, Lucien Otto	215
Williams, Luke P. V.	198
Williams, Luther	200
Williams, M. A.	
Williams, Myron H.	
Williams, Norris A.	
Williams, O. B.	203
Williams, Quincy L.	255
Williams, S. J.	
Williams, Warren S.	231
Williams, W. H.	241
Williams, W. H.	177
Williams, William N.	
Williams, William R.	191
Williamson, Alva A.	
Williamson, Alvis A.	
Williamson, Harry	196
Williamson, J. W.	
Williamson, Ralph B.	230
Williamson, William N.	225
Williamson, W. T.	
Willien, Leon J.	253
Willien, William Fleming	253
Willis, Edward A.	225
Willis, James R.	
Willis, J. Herbert	250
Willits, Alfred J.	210
Willoughby, George E.	233
Wills, John B.	215
Wilmans, F. A.	

	Page
Wilmuth, Clifford S.	187
Wilson, Alva	174
Wilson, Amos L.	225
Wilson, Anna Louisa	254
Wilson, Arthur Henry	225
Wilson, C. A.	225
Wilson, Charles L.	225
Wilson, Cyrus L.	204
Wilson, Dalton	255
Wilson, David C.	231
Wilson, Elwood D.	
Wilson, Harriet C. D.	
Wilson, Hubert W.	211
Wilson, James	254
Wilson, James L.	
Wilson, J. F.	
Wilson, John E.	
Wilson, John R.	253
Wilson, Joseph P.	239
Wilson, J. R.	235
Wilson, J. S.	227
Wilson, Lawrence J.	253
Wilson, LeRoy A.	211
Wilson, Milton C.	247
Wilson, Nathan H.	184
Wilson, Ralph	201
Wilson, Richard J.	256
Wilson, Robert E.	236
Wilson, R. S.	171
Wilson, Samuel Canby	215
Wilson, Samuel R.	
Wilson, Thomas William	236
Wilson, W. B.	211
Wilson, Wesley	255
Wilson, William L.	
Wiltfong, Charles O.	235
Wilton, Isaiah	250
Wiltshire, James W.	228
Wiltshire, R. A.	240
Wimmer, G. G.	203
Winans, Henry M.	187
Winders, L. C.	199
Winn, H. M.	
Winstandley, William C.	191
Winston, Leonidas V.	201
Winter, Carl G.	225
Winter, Emil G.	225
Winter, G. G.	240
Winters, Christian	
Winton, Charles F.	
Wise, James B.	182
Wisehart, W. H.	182
Wiseheart, Oscar H.	200
Wiseman, B. W. S.	226
Wiseman, Charles Sumner	244
Wishard, Ernest E.	
Wishard, John G.	
Wishard, William H.	225
Wishard, William Niles	225
Wisner, W. E.	175
Witham, Samuel L.	198
Witt, Lazarus	225
Witting, A. P.	250
Wittwer, W. F.	
Witty, Benjamin W. F.	181
Wolf, George	
Wolf, Jonathan Perry	229
Wolfe, C. H.	181
Wolfe, Claude T.	199
Wolfe, Frank E.	191
Wolfe, Harvey S.	191
Wolfe, L. O. P.	199
Wolfe, Z. C.	199
Wolferman, A. Gertrude	225
Wolford, Curtis T.	
Wollenmann, Aloys G.	188
Wolpert, W. I.	
Wood, Anna	253
Wood, Charles	184
Wood, Claude Crossland	225
Wood, Elmer U.	175
Wood, Frank Wolf	
Wood, George C.	247
Wood, H. D.	242
Wood, J. M.	184
Wood, John C.	207
Wood, Noah S.	215
Wood, Oliver S.	235
Wood, Robert Stanton	208
Wood, Theodore G.	242
Wood, William Byron	253
Wood, William Field	244
Wood, W. Weir	
Woodard, Matthew Foster	233
Woodard, N. D.	225
Woodard, Stanley P.	225
Woodburn, Frederick C.	
Woodbury, Herbert Elwell	225
Wooden, Edward I.	239
Wooden, Jerry	233
Woodruff, Charles Asbury	231
Woods, Charles Samuel	225
Woods, William P.	250
Woodworth, Henry A.	
Woolery, Homer	228
Woolery, Perry	212
Woollen, Green V.	225
Woollen, Herbert M.	225
Woolen, Levin J.	245
Worden, James W.	
Work, James A.	189
Work, William F.	180
Workman, William S.	256
Worley, Oliver P.	198
Worrell, J. P.	253
Worrell, William B.	227
Worsham, L.	250
Worster, William W.	247
Wray, Custis Moreland	247
Wray, John T.	191
Wrennick, George T.	225
Wright, Appleton F.	207
Wright, B. C.	191
Wright, Carl Huston	196

	Page
Wright, Charles E.	
Wright, Charles L.	203
Wright, Cyprian R.	
Wright, Dwight Magee	
Wright, Elmer D.	206
Wright, Ervin	203
Wright, Frank M.	225
Wright, Frederick N.	200
Wright, George	
Wright, Harry W.	
Wright, Jacob E.	257
Wright, James W.	202
Wright, John F.	
Wright, Samuel M.	
Wright, Samuel V.	184
Wright, Shelby	
Wright, Stephen G.	
Wright, Thomas	255
Wright, U. A.	237
Wright, W. M.	
Wrork, John H.	245
Wyatt, A. R.	209
Wybourn, David Charles	174
Wyeth, Charles	253
Wylie, Bruce M.	
Wynn, Frank B.	225
Wysong, George Thomas	225
Yager, E. J.	
Yancey, Simeon T.	198
Yarian, Henry O.	185
Yarling, John E.	227
Yencer, M. W.	257
Yenne, Charles H.	183
Yergin, Harvey H.	238
Yingling, Daniel	203
Yocum, Boaz	181
Yocum, Melvin G.	209
Yoder, Albert Christian	189
Yoke, Charles	
Yost, Harry E.	204
Young, Alva Andrew	225
Young, Charles C.	196
Young, Dudley	229
Young, Edward Milton	198
Young, Ella	
Young, Forrest Johnston	
Young, F. P.	
Young, Frank	225
Young, George M.	250
Young, Jacob B.	196
Young, James Aurelius	226
Young James Byron	
Young, Martin V.	
Young, M. H.	181
Young, Michael A.	225
Young, Simon J.	235
Young, Stephen J.	253
Young, Thomas J.	
Young, William L.	
Youngblood, E. L.	255
Younkin, J. Noble	258
Yundt, Alfred M.	182
Yung, Julius Rudolph	253
Zaleski, Joseph P.	
Zaring, A. M.	188
Zaring, Clinton T.	237
Zaring, Everett Thomas	
Zaring, Philip A.	256
Zeller, B. F.	238
Zeller, F. Arthur	238
Zeller, Ward C.	
Zeuch, Lucius H.	204
Zeumer, Elbert P.	
Ziliak, Alois L.	
Ziliak, Joseph E.	
Zimmer, E. G.	
Zimmerlee, Elijah	203
Zimmerman, Charles A.	
Zimmerman, Harris H.	174
Zimmerman, Jonathan	255
Zimmerman, William W.	256
Zinn, C. A.	182
Zinn, George	
Zinn, J. K.	
Zinninger, Henry A.	
Ziteke, Joseph F.	238
Zitzlaff, Charles J.	
Zoeller, Louis Joseph	
Zuerwer, Joseph	180
Zurmuhlen, Charles	

INDEX.

	Page
Act creating the Board	33
Practice of medicine for license	33
Certificate upon diploma or examination	33
Fee	33
Physicians now practicing	33
Diploma rejected: examination	34
Examination fee	34
Proviso	34
Proviso, as to appeal to Court	34
License from County Clerk	34
Fee	34
Change of residence	34
Form of license	35
Duty of Clerk	35
Board to be appointed	35
Proviso	35
Proviso	36
Vacancy filled	36
Removal for cause	36
Duties of Board	36
Pay of Board	36
Secretary	36
Clerk	36
Treasurer	36
Fund and expenses	36
Proviso	37
Bonds	37
Grand Jury	37
Minimum requirements; applicants	37
Minimum requirements; colleges	37
No discrimination	38
Reciprocal recognition	38
Rightful owner of diploma	38
Exemption	38
Examination	38
First examination	39
Temporary permits	39
Certificate may be refused	39
License revoked	39
Fees of witnesses	41
Midwifery; ten years practice	41
Fee	42
Conditions of license	42

Act creating the Board—Continued. Page
Act construed; family remedies, emergency, etc. 42
Proviso 42
Penalty 42
Practice of medicine defined 43
Laws repealed 43
Annual report 43
Printing and stationery 43
Practice of osteopathy 44
Additional member of Board 44
Alphabetical index of physicians 260
Affidavit for practicing medicine without license 31
Attorneys' report 28
County Clerks' duties explained 26
Court decisions 45
Examination questions 134
Financial report 7
Honor roll 4
How to obtain license to practice medicine 10
Key to college numbers used in county lists 167
Key to osteopathic college numbers 159
Laws governing the practice of medicine in different States 48
Legal citations 45
Limited certificates 158
List of physicians by counties 171
Medical law 33
Medical colleges, requirements of 20
Midwifery 41
Midwives, official register 161
Minimum requirements 20
Necrology 164
Officers and members of the Board for 1907 3
Osteopathy 156
Preliminary examination questions 129
Physicians, official register of 171
Photographs 11
Reciprocity 13
Report of American Confederation 15
Report on examinations 149
Subjects for examination 148
Summary of State medical laws 48

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY
300 [illegible]UR DRIVE
P[illegible], CALIFORNIA 94304

TRANSFERRED TO LANE LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIV.

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY
300 [illegible] DR DRIVE
[illegible], CALIFORNIA 94304

TRANSFERRED TO LANE LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIV.